This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

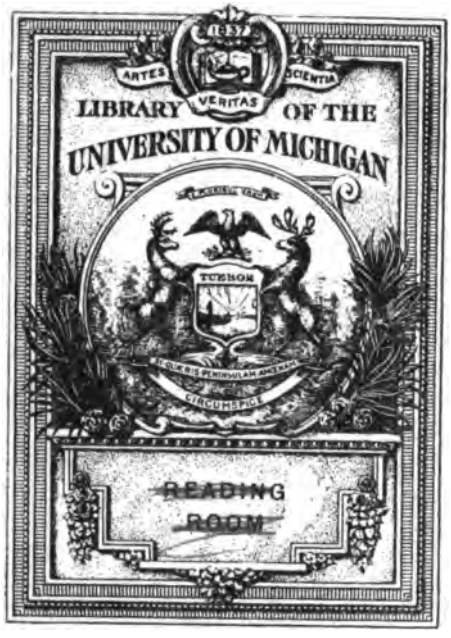
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

a39015 00029313

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Storage A
AI
3
M181
1921

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1921

Including as Part II

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

1921

Edited by

FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)

BOSTON
THE F. W. FAXON COMPANY
1922

Digitized by Google

Ref
Faxon (Cont.
1-9-1923

The Magazine Subject-Indexes

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX,
Vol. 1 (to Dec. 31, 1907), 276 pp.

An index to 79 American and English periodicals. 44 from their first issue, the remainder for 1907.

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX
1908 to 1921 inclusive.

The continuation of the above, but now indexing 160 periodicals. 1909 to 1921 include "The Dramatic Index" for 1909 to 1921 as Part II.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Reading lists and Bibliographies, with continuation of 'The Dramatic Index."

THE DRAMATIC INDEX,
Vols. 1-12. 1909-1921.
Also issued separate.

THE F. W. FAXON CO., Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

PART I

The Magazine Subject-Index for 1921 — Page
Preface 3
Collaborators 5
List of periodicals indexed and abbreviations used 7
Explanatory 13
The Subject-Index 15

PART II

The Dramatic Index for 1921
Preface 3
Collaborators 5
List of principal periodicals included and abbreviations used 7
Explanatory 9
The Dramatic Index 11

APPENDIX TO PART II

Dramas and Plays, 1921
Author Index 3
Title Index 34

414531

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART I

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL

Magazine Subject-Index

1921

A SUBJECT-INDEX TO A SELECTED LIST OF AMERICAN AND ENGLISH PERIODICALS AND SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

Edited by
FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)
Compiled with the co-operation of Librarians

BOSTON
THE F. W. FAXON COMPANY
1922

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PREFACE
TO MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1921

This is the fifteenth volume of the MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX or the fourteenth annual issue supplementing volume one in 1907.

Over one hundred and fifty periodicals are here indexed by subject, and a broad field is thus made accessible, as but few of these periodicals are covered by any other general index. American local history is our most important field, as all the State Historical Society periodicals and Collections are included. Art, Architecture, Forestry, Mountaineering, Exploration, Travel and Out-door life are also strong features. Certain Canadian and English periodicals are included.

Changes in the periodicals since our last issue are few. *Munsey* having become an all-fiction monthly we drop it with the June 1921 issue. *Print Collector's Quarterly,* N. Y., of which volume 7 was the end, has been resuscitated in London, and we include it again beginning with volume 8.

William and Mary College Quarterly and *Wyoming State Historical Department Proceedings and Collections* are new to the index this year.

Journal of American History is gradually getting up to date in issue, the issues for 1920 and 1921 being here included. *Magazine of History* finished volume 25 in 1917 but has, by skipping 1918, 1919, and 1920, arrived almost on time with the first issue (now quarterly) of volume 26. *Photo-Miniature* has issued four numbers only, dated 1921, but we expect this "monthly" to be erratic. *American Journal of International Law* has made its *Supplement* a part of each regular issue this year, instead of a separate magazine, although paged

Digitized by Google

separately. *Journal of American Folk-Lore* is still quite far behind in issue, March 1921 being the latest we can here include.

Printing conditions are still abnormal, and our ANNUAL is still slow in issue and too high in price, for no drop in printing costs is yet perceptible.

We thank our collaborators for their cordial help, and the Editor is glad here to give especial credit to Miss Mary E. Bates, who has done the entire work of putting this volume through the press as well as a considerable part of the indexing.

F. W. F.

Boston, July, 1922

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1921

COLLABORATORS

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis Street, Boston.
Miss Bertha Allen, The F. W. Faxon Co., Boston.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The F. W. Faxon Co., Boston.
Miss Dorothy Brown, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mr. Will H. Collins, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mr. Jesse Cunningham, Public Library, St. Joseph, Mo.
Miss Esther E. De Boos, State Historical Society of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.
Miss Antoinette Douglas, Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
Miss Ethel Garvin, Public Library, Providence, R. I.
Mr. Francis L. D. Goodrich, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Elinor Gregory, Boston Athenæum Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Janet L. Hannaford, Public Library, Dayton, O.
Miss S. W. McAllister, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Alice T. McGirr, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Miss Mary Nell McKay, State Library, Lansing, Mich.
Miss Alice D. McKee, Ohio State University Library, Columbus, O.
Miss Lucy L. Morgan, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Mrs. Clare Mullett, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Miss Pauline F. Pulsifer, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Erna C. Reinking, University of Wisconsin Library, Madison, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Miss Jean MacNeill Sharpe, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. Frederick J. Shepard, Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

Miss Nelle M. Signor, University of Illinois Library, Urbana, Ill.

Miss Esther A. Smith, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Miss Margaret I. Smith, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. William F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, O.

Mrs. Mary McL. Snushall, Public Library, Lynn, Mass.

Miss M. Louise Sweet, Public Library, Utica, N. Y.

Toronto Public Library, Cataloguing Department (Miss Barnstead), Toronto, Ont.

Mrs. P. L. Windsor, Urbana, Ill.

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1921

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED, ABBREVIATIONS USED, AND DATES AND VOLUMES COVERED

Where no volume and date are filled in, no issues have appeared during 1921.

A. L. A. Bul.	Bulletin of the American Library Association, Chicago	1921.	v. 15.
Acad. Pol. Sci.	Academy of Political Science, Proceedings. N. Y.	Feb.-July 1921.	†v. 9.
Ala. His. S.	Alabama Historical Society. Transactions. Montgomery		
Alpina Americana	Alpina Americana. Boston		
Am. Cath. His. Rec.	American Catholic Historical Society, Records. Phila.	1921.	v. 32.
Am. For.	American Forestry. Washington, D. C.	1921.	v. 27.
Am. His. R.	American Historical Review. N. Y.	1921.	†v. 26–27.
Am. Irish His. S.	American Irish Historical Society, Journal. N. Y.	1919-1921.	v. 18–19/20.
Am. J. Int. L.	American Journal of International Law. N. Y.	1921.	v. 15.
Am. J. Int. L. Supp.	American Journal of International Law, Supplement. N. Y.	1921.	v. 15.
Am. Jew. His.	American Jewish Historical Society, Publications. N. Y.		
Am. Labor Leg. R.	American Labor Legislation Review. N. Y.	1921.	v. 11.
Am. M. Art.	American Magazine of Art. Washington	1921.	v. 12.
Am. Photog.	American Photography. Boston	1921.	v. 15.
Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc.	American Society of International Law, Proceedings. N. Y.	1920-1921.	2v.
Am. Soc. Munic. Imp.	American Society of Municipal Improvements, Proceedings. N. Y.	1920.	v. 27.
Am. Sociol. S.	American Sociological Society, Publications. Chicago	1920.	v. 15.
Americana	Americana. N. Y.	1921.	v. 15.
Ann. Ia.	Annals of Iowa. Des Moines	1921.	†3d s. v. 12–13.
Appalachia	Appalachia. Boston		
Arch. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.	1921.	v. 53.
Arch. Forum	Architectural Forum. Boston	1921.	v. 34–35.
Architecture	Architecture. N. Y.	1921.	v. 43–44.
Ark. His. As.	Arkansas Historical Association, Publications. Conway		
Art & Arch.	Art and Archaeology. Washington, D. C.	1921.	v. 11–12.
Art in Amer.	Art in America. N. Y.	1921.	†v. 9–10.

Digitized by Google

As. Am. Geog.	Association of American Geographers, Annals of. N. Y.	1920.	v. 10.
Bib. R.	Biblical Review. N. Y.	1921.	v. 6.
Bib. Soc. Am.	Bibliographical Society of America, Papers. Chicago	1920.	†v. 14.
Bkman (Lond.)	Bookman. London	1921.	v. 60–61.
Bul. B.	Bulletin of Bibliography. Boston	1921.	†v. 11.
Burl. M.	Burlington Magazine. London and N. Y.	1921.	v. 38–39.
Can. Al. J.	Canadian Alpine Journal. Sidney, B. C.	1920.	v. 11.
Can. Bkman.	Canadian Bookman. Gardenville, P. Q.	1921.	†v. 3–4.
Can. For. M.	Canadian Forestry Magazine. Kingston, Ont.	1921.	v. 17.
Can. His. R.	Canadian Historical Review. Toronto	1921.	v. 2.
Cath. His. R.	Catholic Historical Review. Washington, D. C.	1921.	†v. 6-n. s. v. 1
Chambers	Chambers's Journal. London	1921.	†7th s. v. 11–12.
Colum. His. S.	Columbia Historical Society, Records. Washington		
Conf. City Planning	National Conference on City Planning, Proceedings. Boston	1917-1921.	5v.
Conn. His. S.	Connecticut Historical Society, Collections. Hartford		
Connoisseur	Connoisseur. London and N. Y.	1921.	v. 59–61.
Cornhill	Cornhill Magazine. London	1921.	n.s.[3d.] v. 50–51.
Dub. R.	Dublin Review. London	1921.	v. 168–169.
Econ. J.	Economic Journal. London	1921.	v. 31.
Eng. His. R.	English Historical Review. London	1921.	v. 36.
English R.	English Review. London	1921.	v. 32–33.
Folk-Lore	Folk-Lore. London	1921.	v. 32.
Ga. His. Q.	Georgia Historical Quarterly. Savannah		
Ga. His. S.	Georgia Historical Society, Collections. Savannah		
Geog. J.	Geographical Journal. London	1921.	v. 57–58.
Geog. R.	Geographical Review. N. Y.	1921.	v. 11.
Geog. Soc. Phila.	Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin. Philadelphia	1921.	v. 19.
Gran. Mo.	Granite Monthly. Concord, N. H.	1921.	v. 53.
Harv. Grad. M.	Harvard Graduates Magazine. Boston	1921.	†v. 29–30.
Harv. Theol. R.	Harvard Theological Review. Cambridge, Mass.	1921.	v. 14.
His. Outlook	Historical Outlook. Philadelphia	1921.	v. 12.
Hispanic Am. His. R.	Hispanic American Historical Review. Baltimore	1921.	v. 4.
Hom. R.	Homiletic Review. N. Y.	1921.	v. 81–82.
House & G.	House and Garden. N. Y.	1921.	v. 39–40.

Digitized by Google

Ia. J.	Iowa Journal of History and Politics. Iowa City.....1921.	v. 19.
Ill. Cath. His. R.	Illinois Catholic Historical Review. Chicago.....1921.	†v. 3–4.
Ill. His. Col.	Illinois State Historical Library, Collections. Springfield.....1921.	v. 15.
Ill. His. J.	Illinois State Historical Society, Journal. Springfield. July 1919-Oct. 1920.	†v. 12–13.
Ill. His. L.	Illinois State Historical Library, Publications. Springfield..1919-1920.	v. 25–27.
Ind. His. S.	Indiana Historical Society, Publications. Indianapolis.....1921.	†v. 7.
Ind. M.	Indiana Magazine of History. Bloomington.....1921.	v. 17.
Int. R. Missions	International Review of Missions. Edinburgh.....1921.	v. 10.
Int. Studio	International Studio. N. Y.....1921.	†v. 72–74.
J. Account.	Journal of Accountancy. N. Y.....1921.	v. 31–32.
J. Am. F.-Lore	Journal of American Folk-Lore. N. Y.....July 1920-Mr. 1921.	†v. 33–34.
J. Am. His.	Journal of American History. N. Y.....1920-1921.	v. 14–15.
J. For.	Journal of Forestry. Washington, D. C.....1921.	v. 19.
J. Geog.	Journal of Geography. N. Y.....1921.	v. 20.
J. His.	Journal of History. Independence, Mo.....1921.	v. 14.
J. Internat. Rel.	Journal of International Relations. Baltimore, Md.....1921.	†v. 11–12.
J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci.	Journal of the National Institute of Social Sciences. Boston....1921.	v. 7.
J. Negro His.	Journal of Negro History. Washington, D. C.....1921.	v. 6.
Jew. Q. R.	Jewish Quarterly Review. London.....1921.	†v. 11–12.
Kas. His. S.	Kansas State Historical Society, Collections. Topeka.....	
Kind. M.	Kindergarten Primary Magazine. Manistee, Mich.....1921.	†v. 33–34.
Ky. Reg.	Kentucky State Historical Society Register. Frankfort.....1921.	v. 19.
La. His. Q.	Louisiana Historical Quarterly. New Orleans.....	
La. His. S.	Louisiana Historical Society, Publications. New Orleans.....	
Land. Arch.	Landscape Architecture. Harrisburg, Pa.....1921.	†v. 11–12.
Lib. Ass'n. R.	Library Association Record. London.....1921.	v. 23.
Library	The Library. London.....1921.	†4th s. v. 1–2.
Lond. Mercury	London Mercury. London.....1921.	†v. 3–5.
M. His.	Magazine of History. Tarrytown, N. Y.....1921.	†v. 26.
Mazama	Mazama. Portland, Ore.....1921.	†v. 6.
Md. His. M.	Maryland Historical Magazine. Baltimore.....1921.	v. 16.
Me. His. S.	Maine Historical Society, Collections. Portland.....	
Mich. His. Col.	Michigan Historical Commission, Collections. Lansing.....	
Mich. His. M.	Michigan History Magazine. Lansing.....Apr. 1920-Oct. 1921.	†v. 4–5.

Digitized by Google

MIND	Mind. London.....1921.	n. s. v. 30.
MINN. HIS. B.	Minnesota History Bulletin. St. Paul.....Nov. 1920-Oct. 1921.	†v. 3-4.
MINN. HIS. S.	Minnesota Historical Society, Collections. St. Paul.....	
MISS. HIS. S.	Mississippi Historical Society, Publications. Jackson.....1919, 1921.	v. 3-4.
MISS. V. HIS. AS.	Mississippi Valley Historical Association, Proceedings. Cedar Rapids, Ia. .....1921.	†v. 10.
MISS. V. HIS. R.	Mississippi Valley Historical Review. Cedar Rapids Ia.....1921.	†v. 7-8.
MO. HIS. R.	Missouri Historical Review. Columbia.....1921.	†v. 15-16.
MONT. HIS. S.	Montana Historical Society, Contributions Helena.....	
MOUNTAINEER	Mountaineer. Seattle.....	
MUNSEY	Munsey's Magazine. N. Y.....Jan.-June 1921.	†v. 71-72.
N. B. HIS. S.	New Brunswick Historical Society, Collections. St. John.....	
N. C. HIS. AS.	State Literary and Historical Association of North Carolina, Proceedings. Raleigh.....	
N. CHURCH R.	New Church Review. Boston.....1921.	v. 28.
N. D. QUAR. J.	University of North Dakota, Quarterly Journal. University.....1921.	†v. 11-12.
N. DAK. HIS. S.	North Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Fargo.....	
N. H. HIS. S.	New Hampshire Historical Society, Proceedings. Concord.....	
N. J. HIS. S.	New Jersey Historical Society, Proceedings. Newark.....1921.	n. s. v. 6.
N. J. HIS. S. COL.	New Jersey Historical Society, Collections. Newark.....	
N. MUSIC R.	New Music Review. N. Y.....1921.	†v. 20-21.
N. S. HIS. S.	Nova Scotia Historical Society, Collections. Halifax.....	
N. Y. ST. HIS. AS.	New York State Historical Association, Proceedings. Glens Falls..1919.	v. 17.
N. Y. ST. HIS. AS. Q. J.	New York State Historical Association, Quarterly Journal. Albany.1921.	v. 2.
CONF. CITY PLANNING	National Conference on City Planning. Boston.....1917-1921.	5v.
NAT. GEOG. M.	National Geographic Magazine. Washington.....1921.	v. 39-40.
J. NAT. INST. SOC. SCI.	Journal of the National Institute of Social Sciences, Boston.....1921.	v. 7.
NAT. R.	National Review. London.....1921.	†v. 76-78.
NAT'L. M.	National Magazine. Boston.....1921.	†v. 49-50.
NEB. HIS. S.	Nebraska State Historical Society, Collections. Lincoln.....	
NO. CORDILLERAN	Northern Cordilleran. Vancouver, B. C.....	
O. ARCH. Q.	Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly. Columbus.....1921.	v. 30.
ONT. HIS. S.	Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records. Toronto.....	
ORE. HIS. Q.	Oregon Historical Society Quarterly. Portland.....1921.	v. 22.

Digitized by Google

PA. M.	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. Phila...Jan. 1920-Jan. 1921.	†v. 44–45.
PHOTO-M.	Photo-Miniature. N. Y.....Nos. 181-184. 1921.	†v. 16.
PRES. HIS. S.	Presbyterian Historical Society, Journal. Phila.....1921.	†v. 11.
PRINT. ART	Printing Art. Cambridge, Mass.....1921.	†v. 36–38.
PRINT COL. Q.	Print Collector's Quarterly, London.....1921.	v. 8.
PRINT CONNOISSEUR	Print Connoisseur. N. Y.....1921.	†v. 1–2.
Q. J. FOR.	Quarterly Journal of Forestry. London.....1921.	v. 15.
QUEEN'S Q.	Queen's Quarterly. Kingston, Ont.....1921.	†v. 28–29.
R. I. HIS. S.	Rhode Island Historical Society, Collections. Providence ..1918-1921.	v. 11–14.
R. OF R'S. (LOND.)	Review of Reviews. London.....1921.	v. 63–64.
R. SOC. CAN.	Royal Society of Canada, Transactions. Ottawa.....1920-1921.	3d s. v. 14–15.
ROY. HIS. S.	Royal Historical Society, Transactions. London.....1920.	4th s. v. 3.
S. C. HIS. M.	South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. Charleston..1921.	v. 22.
S. DAK. HIS. S.	South Dakota State Historical Society, Collections. Pierre.....	
SCH. ED.	School and Home Education. Bloomington, Ill.....1921.	†v. 40–41.
SCI. PRO.	Science Progress. London.....1921.	†v. 15–16.
SCOT. GEOG. M.	Scottish Geographical Magazine. Edinburgh.....1921.	v. 36.
SCOT. HIS. R.	Scottish Historical Review. Glasgow.....1921.	†v. 18–19.
SIERRA	Sierra Club Bulletin. San Francisco.....1921.	†v. 11.
SO. HIS. S.	Southern Historical Society, Papers. Richmond, Va.....	
SOUTHW. HIS. Q.	Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Austin, Tex.....1921.	†v. 24–25.
SPRAGUE'S J. ME. HIS.	Sprague's Journal of Maine History. Dover, Me.....1921.	v. 9.
TENN. HIS. M.	Tennessee Historical Magazine. Nashville.....Oct. 1920-Ap. 1921.	†v. 6–7.
TOWN PLANNING R.	Town Planning Review.....Mr.-July, 1921.	†v. 9.
TRAVEL	Travel. N. Y.....1921.	†v. 36–38.
U. S. CATH. S.	United States Catholic Historical Society, Historical Records and Studies. N. Y. .....1921.	
UTAH M.	Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. Salt Lake City.....	v. 15.
VA. M.	Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond.....1921.	v. 29.
VT. HIS. S.	Vermont Historical Society, Proceedings. Montpelier.....	
W. ARCH.	Western Architect. Minneapolis.....1921.	v. 30.
W. WORK (LOND.)	World's Work. London.....1921.	†v. 37–39.
WASH. HIS. Q.	Washington Historical Quarterly. Seattle.....1921.	v. 12.

Digitized by Google

WASH. HIS. S.	Washington State Historical Society, Publications.....	
WINDSOR	Windsor Magazine. London.....Dec. 1920-Dec. 1921.	†v. 53-55.
WIS. ARCH.	Wisconsin Archaeologist. Milwaukee.....1921.	v. 20.
WIS. HIS. COL.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections. Madison....1919-1920.	v. 27-28.
WIS. M.	Wisconsin Magazine of History. Madison.....1921.	†v. 4-5.
WM. & MARY Q.	* William and Mary College Quarterly. Williamsburg, Va.....1921.	2d s. v. 1.
WYO. HIS. COL.	* Wyoming State Historical Department, Proceedings and Collections. Cheyenne .....1919/1920.	v. 1.

NOTE: Periodicals are indexed for the year 1921 except some issues which were published too late for inclusion These will be included in 1922.

* Indicates periodicals here included for the first time.
† Indicates volumes not completely indexed, as portions belong to period not covered by this annual.

Digitized by Google

THE MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX, 1921

EXPLANATORY

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given, making possible an accurate estimate of length. The volume, month and year, and author, are also given.

Where each issue of a periodical begins with page 1, the date is given between volume number and pages referred to.

il. means illustrated.

por., pors., means portrait, portraits.

If an article concerning a person is marked "il." it means that among the illustrations there is no portrait, while "por." or "pors." would show that the only illustrations were portraits.

Articles by women have first name of author in full.

Cross-references are given in *italics* following the first entry of subjects.

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Continued stories, and fiction by notable writers, have been included under the name of author; other fiction is excluded.

The English editions of *World's Work* and *Bookman* here included are entirely different from the New York editions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAGAZINE SUBJECT-INDEX

A

Accidents.
Bathing and other accidents. H: Smith. Chambers 7th s. 11: 133–6, Ja. 29,'21.
Risks that all of us run. G. Neville. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 488–91, Ap.'21.

Accountants. *See also American institute of accountants.*
Junior C. P. A. examinations, Proposal for. J. A. Bexell. J. Account. 31: 161–6, Mr.'21.

Accounting. *See also Auditing; Cost accounting.*
Aids to management of stockbrokers' offices. J. P. Goodwin. J. Account. 32: 120–27, Ag.'21.
Anthracite mine accounting. H. C. McCluskey. J. Account. 32: 16–23, Jl.'21.
Branch accounting for packing industries. D. E. Pedigo. J. Account. 31: 259–65, Ap.'21.
for construction in public utilities. W. C. Reyer. J. Account. 32: 183–91, S.'21.
Cotton goods accounts, Distinctive features of. P. F. Brundage. J. Account. 31: 266–74, Ap.'21.
for crude petroleum producers. G. R. Turtle. J. Account. 31: 250–58, Ap.'21.
Depreciation, Problems in. J. H. Jackson. J. Account. 31: 81–102, F.'21.
for electric alloy and tool steel. G. H. Porter. J. Account. 32: 1–15, Jl.'21.
Foreign-exchange arbitrage in joint accounts. A. L. Gareis. J. Account. 31: 329–35, My.'21.
Goodwill, Valuation of. H. C. Freeman. J. Account. 32: 247–64, O.'21.
Graphics in an accounting system, Value of. W. F. Bloor. J. Account. 31: 421–7, Je.'21.
for a hotel. A. G. Macmahon. J. Account. 31: 241–9, Ap.'21.
Lumber costs. E. M. Meyer. J. Account. 32: 113–19, Ag.'21.
Lumber freight. E. M. Meyer. J. Account. 32: 444–9, D.'21.
Manufacturing accounts. G. H. Newlove. J. Account. 31: 176–86, Mr.'21.
for the nail and tack industry. G. N. Descoteaux. J. Account. 31: 357–63, My.'21.
Newspaper accounting. H. Bossert. J. Account. 32: 422–43, D.'21.
Overhead, Treatment of, when production is below

Digitized by Google

Accounting — (*continued*).
normal. C. B. Williams. J. Account. 31: 336–42, My.'21.
Principles of interpreting accounting data. F: A. Thulin. J. Account. 32: 415–21, D.'21.
Receivership accounting. M. J. Root. J. Account. 31: 275–85, Ap.'21.
Shoe-factory accounting. R. H. Belknap. J. Account. 32: 192–201, S.'21.
Surplus, Classification of. C. B. Couchman. J. Account. 32: 265–78, O.'21.
Treatment of commitments of purchasers etc., on certified balance-sheets. H. N. Sweet. J. Account. 31: 167–72, Mr.'21.
Treatment of weight and degradation losses by coal dealers. H. B. Hawkins. J. Account. 32: 347–51, N.'21.
Vouchers, Sufficiency of. J: B. Geijsbeek. J. Account. 32: 101–12, Ag.'21.

Activism.
The activity philosophy. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 82: 183–5, S.'21.

Adams, Herbert, sculptor, 1856–.
Work of. E. Peixotto. il. Am. M. Art. 12: 150–59, My.'21.

Adams, John, 1735–1826.
The political ideas of. F. N. Thorpe. Pa. M. 44: 1–46, Ja.'20.

Adams, John Taylor, manufacturer, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 195–6, S.'21.

Adams, Samuel, president of American pomological society.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 73, My.'21.

Advertising.
Advertisement framed *vs.* copywriter. F. T. Singleton. Print. Art 37: 41–8, Mr.'21.
Should architects advertise? G. S. Glenn. Architecture 43: 168–70, My.'21.
Camera use in advertising. il. Print. Art 38: 321–9, D.'21.
Color printings *vs.* black as an advertising experiment. Print. Art 37: 455–7, Jl.'21.
Illustrations in. Dry brush and crayon work. W. L. Larned. il. Print. Art 37: 213–21, My.'21.
Incongruous advertisements. Margaret B. Saunders. Print. Art 37: 318–20, Je.'21.
The lever of modern business. J. Lockett. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 279–83, F.'21.
Photographic advertising illustrations. J. W. Pondelicek. il. Am. Photog. 15: 283–94, Je.'21.
Poster advertising. Place of, in business. E: S. La Bart. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 476, 479, F.'21.
The printed word as a medium. R. Ruxton. il. Print. Art. 37: 229–41, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Advertising — (*continued*).
Shop window displays. R. G. Cooke. Am. M. Art 12: 115–17, Ap.'21.
Techniques of advertising illustration. W. L. Larned. il. Print. Art 36: 473–82, F.'21, and following issues.
Waste in. L. Lott. Architecture 44: 273–5, S.'21.

Aëronautics. *See also Aviation.*
Building of an airship. G. Whale. Chambers 7th s. 11: 453–5, Je. 18.'21.
International aëronautical wasps. Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. Lees. il. Geog. J. 57: 336–54, My.'21.

Æsthetics.
Considerations on Modernistic æsthetics. E. Clark. Art in Amer. 9: 210–20, Ag.'21.
Langfeld, H. S. Æsthetic attitude (review). Land. Arch. 11: 158–9, Ap.'21.

Afghanistan.
Its every-day life. F. Simpich and "Hajan Mirza Hussein." il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 85–110, Ja.'21.

Africa. *See also Algeria; Briska; Egypt; Morocco; Sahara.*
Bananaland railway. Its conception, imitiation, consecration. Nat. R. 77: 537–43, Je.'21.
Convention revising the General act of Berlin, F. 26, '85, and the General act and declaration of Brussels, Jl. 2,'90, S.10,'19 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 314–21, O.'21.
Government. Self-determination, in three episodes, 1: 1915, 2: 1917, 3: 1919. S. E. M. Stobart. Nat. R. 78: 100–12, S.'21.
"Jubilation day" in the heart of darkest Africa. Fitzurse. Nat. R. 76: 822–33, F.'21.
Have missions failed in Africa? C: Dawbarn. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 112–15, Ag.'21.
Sharpe, Sir A. The backbone of Africa (review). H. R. Wallis. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 171–7, Jl.'21.

Africa, Central.
"His Excellency" on a tour of inspection in a Central Africa protectorate. Nat. R. 77: 257–68, Ap.'21.
Notes on a visit to Lake Chad. P. H. Lamb. Geog. J. 58: 443–6, D.'21.

Africa, East.
British East Africa. Nairobi and Kenya Colony. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 99–103, Ap.'21.
Geology. Some account of the geology of the Lake Albert Rift Valley. E. J. Wayland. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 344–59, N.'21.
Highlands of the great craters, Tanganyika territory. T. A. Barus. il. Geog. J. 58: 401–16, D.'21.
Joelson, F. S. Tanganyika territory: characteristics and potentialities (review). M. Mackay. Int. R. Missions 10: 576–7. O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Africa, East — (*continued*).
Lango district, Uganda Protectorate. J. H. Driberg. map. Geog. J. 58: 119–33, Ag.'21.
Photographs of the gay hearted savages of British East Africa. Lady Mackenzie. Travel 37: O.'21, 15–19.

Africa, South. *See also Orange river; Rhodesia; Zambesi river.*
Farming in C. Dawbarn. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 89–93, Je.'21.
Notes on the Kunene River, Southern Angola. F. E. Kanthack. il. maps. Geog. J. 57: 321–36, My.'21.
Post-office stones—Cape Town. Chambers 7th s. 11: 230–31, Mr. 12,'21.
Value of rewatering desert of Kalahari. E. H. L. Schwarz. Maps. Geog. J. 57: 166–81, Mr.'21.

Africa, West. *See also Congo; Timbuctoo.*
Kings and commoners in West Africa. Chambers 7th s. 11: 781–4, N. 5,'21.

Agriculture. *See also Farms and farming; Fertilizer; Irrigation; Seeds; Soils.*
Agricultural meteorology. J. W. Smith. charts. J. Geog. 20: 161–75, My.'21.
Is American agriculture choking to death? A. Capper. Munsey 72: 603–6, My.'21.
The glory of farming. Nixon Waterman. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 273–4, O.'21.
Mississippi, Agricultural administration in. A. B: Butts. Miss. His. S. 3: 244–61, '19.
Plant pests and diseases. Prevention of their entry into the U. S. C: L. Marlatt. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 205–18, Ag.'21.

Akeley, Carl E.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 389, Ap.'21.

Alabama. *See Birmingham.*

Alaska.
Description. A. D. Campbell. Americana 15: 144–54, Ap.'21.
Domesticating reindeer in. L. D. Brown. il. Travel 38; N.'21, 9–12.
The Glacier highway in Alaska. J: D. Guthrie. il. Am. For. 27: 706–8, N.'21.
Katmai national monument: final explorations of the National geographic society. R. F. Griggs. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 219–92, S.'21.
Joseph Lane McDonald and the purchase of Alaska. V. J. Farrar. Wash. His. Q. 12: 83–90, Ap.'21.
What is wrong with Alaska. W. B. Greeley. il. Am. For. 27: 198–207, Ap.'21.

Albania.
Contribution to geopraphy of. E. Nowack. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 503–40, O.'21.
Some highways of, and a forgotten Riviera. G: P.

Digitized by Google

Albania — (*continued*).
Scriven. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 198–206, Ap.'21.
Albert, prince of Monaco, 1848–.
As donor of the Institute of human paleontology in Paris. por. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 408–18, Ap.'21.
Albert I, king of Belguim, 1875–.
Portrait by Douglas Volk. Am. M. Art 12: 82. Mr.'21.
Visit to Springfield, Ill. Ill. His. J. 12: 437–45, O.'19.
Aldington, Richard.
Poems of. May Sinclair. English R. 32: 397–410, My.'21.
Alexandra, queen of Edward VII of England, 1844–.
Portrait Connoisseur 61: 234, D.'21.
Algebra.
Proof of the existence theorem for the branches of an algebraic function of one variable. J. C. Fields. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 87–91,'20.
Algeria.
Life and customs of the Arabs. W. Price. il. Travel 37: O.'21, 3–9. 31.
Allan, Dot, Scottish novelist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 130–31, Jl.'21.
Allan, Ethan, 1737-1789.
Photograph of bust of, by H. F. Perkins. J. Am. His. 14: 93, Ja.–D.'20.
Allan, Luke.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 28.
Allerton family.
Genealogy and coat of arms. F. Y. Hedley. il. Americana 15: 91–9, Ja.'21.
Allouez, Rev. Claude Jean, S. J., 1620–1690.
Memorial to Cshkosh, Wis. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 90–93, Jl.'21.
Alps, France.
Natural regions of the French Alps. R. Blanchard. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 31–49, Ja.'21.
Amazon river.
Thousand miles along the. W: La Varre. il. Travel 36: F.'21, 13–17.
Voyage of Pedro Teixeira, 1837–39. G. Edmundson. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 52–71,'20.
America.
Ideals of America (review). W. J. Lyons. Cath. His. R. n.s. 1: 220–22, Jl.'21.
Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. W: H. Babcock. map. Geog. R. 11: 265–82, Ap.'21.
Her relation to war-ridden Europe. P. MacQueen. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 497–9, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

American academy in Rome.
Description and work of. C: D. Norton. il. Am. M. Art 12: 256–68, Ag.'21.

American association for labor legislation.
Report for 1920. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 112–16, Mr.'21.

American Catholic historial society.
President's address at annual meeting. E: J. Galbally. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 1–13, Mr.'21.

American express company.
History of. E. Flagg. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 207–8, S.'21.

American federation of arts.
Twelfth annual convention. Am. M. Art 12: 231–42, Jl.'21.

American forestry association.
Has it lost its former usefulness? H. H. Chapman. J. For. 19: 285–90, Mr.'21, and following issues.

American guild of organists.
Examination requirements for 1922. N. Music R. 20: 399–401, N.'21.
Guild news. N. Music R. 20: 61–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.
25th anniversary. N. Music R. 20: 206–9, My.'21.

American historical association.
Meeting at Washington, Dec. 1920. J. F. Jameson. Am. His. R. 26: 413–39, Ap.'21.—His. Outlook 12: 37–9, F.'21.

American institute of accountants.
Its aims. C. H. Nau. J. Account. 31: 321–8, My.'21.

American legion.
The Concord post. G. W. Parker. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 298–310, Jl.'21.

American library association.
Constitution and reports. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 57–76, My.'21.
Reports and proceedings. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 133–232, Jl.'21.

American society of international law.
Executive council meeting, Report of. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 5–35, '21.
Fifteenth annual meeting, Report of Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 1–159, '21.

Americanism.
Hall, A. B. Dynamic Americanism (review). Sch. Ed. 40: 137–8, Mr.'21.

Amherst, Sir Jeffrey, 1717-1797.
Sketch. por. W: B. Rotch. Gran. Mo. 53: 15–18, Ja.'21.

Aminoff, Baroness Leonie.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 77, My.'21.

Ammonia.
From the air. The triumph of a French chemist.

Digitized by Google

Ammonia — (*continued*).
J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 204–8, Jl.'21.

Anatolia.
Tripartite agreement between the British Empire, France and Italy respecting: signed at Sèvres, Ag. 10,'20 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 153–9, Ap.'21.

Ancient order of Hibernians.
Historical sketch. F. L. Reynolds. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 22–33, Jl.'21.

Andorra.
A holiday in the smallest republic. F. W. P. Lawrence. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 30–32, Jl.'21.

Andrea di Vanni, artist,
A triptych by. F. M. Perkins il. Art in Amer. 9: 180–88, Ag.'21.

Andrea Pisano (Andrea di Ugolino di Nino), artist.
Madonna and Child by. R. Van Marle. il. Art in Amer. 9: 225–32, O.'21.

Andrews, Clement Walker, librarian, 1858–.
Portrait. Bul. B. 11: fr., S.–D.'21.

Andrus, John Emory, ex-congressman, 1841–.
Story of a thrifty American boy. F. M. Davenport. Munsey 73: 23–8, Je.'21.

Angelico, Fra Giovanni, artist, 1387-1455.
A Fra Angelico for Harvard. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 208–10, N.'21.

Angels.
The passing of the angel. W. P. Lemon. Hom. R. 82: 358–65, N.'21.

Anglicanism.
The future of. R. A. Wynter. Dub. R. 168: 261–82, Ap.–Je.'21.

Anglo American relations.
The American standard. G. Butler. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 118–24, Jl.'21.

Animals. *See also Biology; Game; Paleontology; Zoölogical gardens; and under names of animals.*
Conservation of our mammals and birds. J: C. Phillips. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 36–51, S.'21.
Habitat groups. B. W. Evermann. il. Am. For. 27: 208–15, Ap.'21.
Perception of the supernatural by animals. A. H. Singleton. Nat. R. 77: 269–74, Ap.'21.
Pictures of, by Will Simmons. Ameen Rihani. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 94–114, D.'21.
Prehistoric. Discovering and preserving huge skeletons. H. J. Shepstone. il. Windsor 54: 18–30, Je.'21.
Wild. Encounters with wild animals during the East African campaign. F. J. Urquhart. Chambers 7th s. 11: 715–17, O. 8,'21.

Digitized by Google

Animals — (*continued*).
Wild. Habits of the big game on the shores of Lake Superior. G: Shiras, 3d. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 113–204, Ag.'21.
Wild. The mountain lion, ocelots, lynxes and their kin. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 629–36, O.'21.
The wild roe. D. Gordon. Nat. R. 78: 231–9, O.'21.
Woodchucks and porcupines. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 147–54, Mr.'21.

Anne, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, 1665-1714.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 11, S.'21.

Ansell, Gen. Samuel Tilden, lawyer, 1875–.
His fight for the rights of the common soldier. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 373–4, D.'21.

Antarctic exploration. *See also Arctic exploration.*
Future of polar exploration. F. Debenham. maps. Geog. J. 57: 182–204, Mr.'21.
The Ross sea drift of the "Aurora" in 1915–16. J. M. Wordie. map. Geog. J. 58: 219–24, S.'21.

Anthropogeography.
The coldward course of progress. S. C. Gil Fillan. diagrs. His. Outlook 12: 8–15, Ja.'21.

Anthropology.
Recent advances in. A. G. Thacker. Sci. Pro. 15: 387–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Antilles.
Bibliography of. C. M. Trelles. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 328–30, My.'21.

Antiques.
Early historical relics of Upper Canada. R. G. Geary. il. Connoisseur 61: 223–9, D.'21.

Appalachian mountains.
Economic opportunities in the southern Appalachians. Julia McClarty. J. Geog. 20: 96–104, Mr.'21.
The Great Valley. J. R. Smith. J. Geog. 20: 234–8, S.'21.

Appollos (Appollonius).
Appollos the gifted. A. T. Robertson. Bib. R. 6: 380–95, Jl.'21.

Arabia.
Some recent Arabian explorations. D. G. Hogarth. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 321–57, Jl.'21.

Arbitration, International.
Plan for the maintenance of international peace. G: A. Finch. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 28–32, Ja.'21.

Archæology.
Ancients were modern. M. Bosman. il. Munsey 72: 617–25, My.'21.
Assos. Investigations at. H. C. Butler. il. Art and Arch. 12: 17–26, Jl.'21.
Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, National geographic so-

Digitized by Google

Archæology — (*continued*).
ciety's excavations of the ruins in. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 637–43, Je.'21.
Chaco Canyon and its ancient monuments. E. L. Hewett. il. Art and Arch. 11: 3–28, Ja.–F.'21.
Egypt, The story of a great find in. G. W. Gilmore. il. Hom. R. 82: 1–7, Jl.'21.
"Sarcophage Anthropoide" of Cadiz in its relation to the Phoenician Temple of Hercules. B. H. Carroll. il. Art and Arch. 12: 3–16, Jl.'21.
The stone medallion of Lake Utopia. W. F. Ganong. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec 2: 83–102,'21.
Thebaid architecture. T. L. M. Meares. il. Architecture 43: 57–9, F.'21.

Architects.
Business elements in an architect's office. Arch. Forum 34: 31–5, Ja.'21.
The owner's duty to the architect. Arch. Forum 34: 71–4, F.'21.
Straight talks with architects. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 105–8, S.'21, and following issues.

Architecture. *See also Buildings; Church architecture; Designing; Houses.*
American architecture as criticised by Englishmen. W. Arch. 30: 74–7, Jl.'21.
Architectural design by the use of a module. E. Flagg. il. Architecture 44: 315–18, O.'21.
Architecture of Saladin and the influence of the Crusades. (A. D. 1171–1250). M. S. Briggs. il. Burl. M. 38: 10–20, Ja'21.
The baroque. R. Mortimer. Lond. Mercury 3: 279–84, Ja.'21.
Baroque architecture, Modern conception of. A. C. Phelps. il. Architecture 43: 173–5, Je.'21, and following issue.
Baroque. Wölfflin, H. The baroque (review). R. Fry. Burl. M. 39: 145–8, S.'21.
California, Architecture of the Spanish renaissance in. R. Newcomb. il. W. Arch. 28: 65–9, Jl.'19, and following issues.
California modern architecture. Eloise Roorbach. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 20–25, 72.
California. Work of G: W. Smith. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 45–50, Ag.'21.
Domestic architecture and decoration. il. Int. Studio 73: 149–51, My.'21, and following issue.
Dynamic symmetry and modern architecture. J. Hambridge. fig. Architecture 44: 343–5, N.'21.
Early American domestic architecture. il. plans. Arch. Forum 32: 53–60, F.'20, and following issues.
Early southern architecture. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 67–70, Ag.'21.
English collegiate architecture, Influence of, in American universities. G: E. Nitzsche. il. Int. Studio 74: lvii–lviii, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Animals — (*continued*).
Wild. Habits of the big game on the shores of Lake Superior. G: Shiras, 3d. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 113–204, Ag.'21.
Wild. The mountain lion, ocelots, lynxes and their kin. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 629–36, O.'21.
The wild roe. D. Gordon. Nat. R. 78: 231–9, O.'21.
Woodchucks and porcupines. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 147–54, Mr.'21.

Anne, queen of Great Britain and Ireland, 1665-1714.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 11, S.'21.

Ansell, Gen. Samuel Tilden, lawyer, 1875–.
His fight for the rights of the common soldier. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 373–4, D.'21.

Antarctic exploration. *See also Arctic exploration.*
Future of polar exploration. F. Debenham. maps. Geog. J. 57: 182–204, Mr.'21.
The Ross sea drift of the "Aurora" in 1915–16. J. M. Wordie. map. Geog. J. 58: 219–24, S.'21.

Anthropogeography.
The coldward course of progress. S. C. Gil Fillan. diagrs. His. Outlook 12: 8–15, Ja.'21.

Anthropology.
Recent advances in. A. G. Thacker. Sci. Pro. 15: 387–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Antilles.
Bibliography of. C. M. Trelles. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 328–30, My.'21.

Antiques.
Early historical relics of Upper Canada. R. G. Geary. il. Connoisseur 61: 223–9, D.'21.

Appalachian mountains.
Economic opportunities in the southern Appalachians. Julia McClarty. J. Geog. 20: 96–104, Mr.'21.
The Great Valley. J. R. Smith. J. Geog. 20: 234–8, S.'21.

Appollos (Appollonius).
Appollos the gifted. A. T. Robertson. Bib. R. 6: 380–95, Jl.'21.

Arabia.
Some recent Arabian explorations. D. G. Hogarth. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 321–57, Jl.'21.

Arbitration, International.
Plan for the maintenance of international peace. G: A. Finch. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 28–32, Ja.'21.

Archæology.
Ancients were modern. M. Bosman. il. Munsey 72: 617–25, My.'21.
Assos, Investigations at. H. C. Butler. il. Art and Arch. 12: 17–26, Jl.'21.
Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, National geographic so-

Digitized by Google

Archæology — (*continued*).

ciety's excavations of the ruins in. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 637–43, Je.'21.

Chaco Canyon and its ancient monuments. E. L. Hewett. il. Art and Arch. 11: 3–28, Ja.–F.'21.

Egypt, The story of a great find in. G. W. Gilmore. il. Hom. R. 82: 1–7, Jl.'21.

"Sarcophage Anthropoide" of Cadiz in its relation to the Phoenician Temple of Hercules. B. H. Carroll. il. Art and Arch. 12: 3–16, Jl.'21.

The stone medallion of Lake Utopia. W. F. Ganong. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec 2: 83–102,'21.

Thebaid architecture. T. L. M. Meares. il. Architecture 43: 57–9, F.'21.

Architects.

Business elements in an architect's office. Arch. Forum 34: 31–5, Ja.'21.

The owner's duty to the architect. Arch. Forum 34: 71–4, F.'21.

Straight talks with architects. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 105–8, S.'21, and following issues.

Architecture. *See also Buildings; Church architecture; Designing; Houses.*

American architecture as criticised by Englishmen. W. Arch. 30: 74–7, Jl.'21.

Architectural design by the use of a module. E. Flagg. il. Architecture 44: 315–18, O.'21.

Architecture of Saladin and the influence of the Crusades. (A. D. 1171–1250). M. S. Briggs. il. Burl. M. 38: 10–20, Ja'21.

The baroque. R. Mortimer. Lond. Mercury 3: 279–84, Ja.'21.

Baroque architecture, Modern conception of. A. C. Phelps. il. Architecture 43: 173–5, Je.'21, and following issue.

Baroque. Wölfflin, H. The baroque (review). R. Fry. Burl. M. 39: 145–8, S.'21.

California, Architecture of the Spanish renaissance in. R. Newcomb. il. W. Arch. 28: 65–9, Jl.'19, and following issues.

California modern architecture. Eloise Roorbach. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 20–25, 72.

California. Work of G: W. Smith. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 45–50, Ag.'21.

Domestic architecture and decoration. il. Int. Studio 73: 149–51, My.'21, and following issue.

Dynamic symmetry and modern architecture. J. Hambridge. fig. Architecture 44: 343–5, N.'21.

Early American domestic architecture. il. plans. Arch. Forum 32: 53–60, F.'20, and following issues.

Early southern architecture. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 67–70, Ag.'21.

English collegiate architecture, Influence of, in American universities. G: E. Nitzsche. il. Int. Studio 74: lvii–lviii, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Architecture — (*continued*).

Gothic space. C. R. Morey. il. Architecture 43: 105–10, Ap.'21.

Greek. Delphi and the oracle. W. M. Stanton. il. Architecture 44: 231–4, Ag.'21.

Greek. Temple and theatre of the ancient Greeks at Segesta in Sicily. E. D. Ward. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 16–18, 30–31.

In the history of the colonies and of the republic. F. Kimball. Am. His. R. 27: 47–57, O.'21.

Human figure, Study of in relation to architectural design. D. Varon. Archiecture 44: 366–8, D.'21.

Land drainage. How it affects architecture. F. W. Ives. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 55–8, Ag.'21.

Mexico, Colonial architecture of. W. H. Kilham. il. Arch. Forum 34: 39–44, F.'21, and following issue.

Nashville Parthenon, Reconstruction of. G. J. Zolnay. il. Art and Arch. 12: 75–81, Ag.'21.

New York architecture, Impressions. Marrion Wilcox. il. Int. Studio 74: xviii–xix, Ag.'21, and following issue.

The order, Use of in modern architecture. E. Swartwout. Architecture 43: 1–3, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Pittsburgh architectural club. Twelfth exhibition. R. C. McLean. il. W. Arch. 30: 127–8, D.'21.

Proportion in architecture. W. H. Reiter. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 51–4, pls. 16–17, Ag.'21.

Saracenic house. M. S. Briggs. il. Burl. M. 38: 228–38, My.'21, and later issues.

Specifications for a small house, Writing of. D. B. Emerson. Architecture 43: 22–6, Ja.'21.

The "stepped back" building. F. W. Fitzpatrick. W. Arch. 30: 108 (½), O.'21.

Thebaid architecture. T. L. M. Meares. il. Architecture 43: 57–9, F.'21.

Transplanting old-world architecture. E: T. Larkins. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 15–17, 70.

Workable drawings. D. B. Emerson. Architecture 43: 116, Ap.'21.

Zoning and the architecture of high buildings. I. K. Pond. il. Arch. Forum 35: 131–4, O.'21.

Arctic exploration. *See also Antarctic exploration.*

Canadian arctic expedition of 1913 to 1918. V. Stefansson. map. Geog. J. 58: 283–305, O.'21.

Future of polar exploration. F. Debenham. maps. Geog. J. 57: 182–204, Mr.'21.

Arctic regions.

Plover Land and Border Land. V. Stefansson. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 283–91, Ap.'21.

Argentina. *See also Buenos Aires.*

A sojourn in Buenos Aires and a river trip to the interior. W: R. Barbour. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 393–432, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Armaments. *See also Conference on the limitation of armaments; Munitions.*
Limitation of. G. P. Morris. Hom. R. 81: 309–16, Ap.'21.

Arnold, Mrs. Lillian, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 3, O.'21.

Arnot, Frederick Stanley, missionary, 1858-1914.
Baker. E. Life and explorations of Frederick Stanley Arnot (renew). A. Lageard. Int. R. Missions 10: 430–33, Jl.'21.

Art and artists. *See also American federation of arts; Caricature; Decoration and ornament; Designing and designers; Drawings; Enamels and enamelling; Engravings and engravers; Etchings and etchers; Graphic art; Illustration; Miniatures; Mural decorations; Painting and painters; Pictures; Portraits and portrait painting; Prints; Sculpture; Symmetry; Woodcuts.*
Aquatint, some masters of. F. Weitenkampf. il. Int. Studio 73: xxvii–xxxii, Mr.'21.
Argentine painting, Contemporary. Cornelia B. Talbot. il. Am. M. Art 12: 379–84, N.'21, and following issue.
Art in relation to life. A. Thornton and R. Gordon. il. Burl. M. 39: 23–8, Jl.'21, and following issues.
The artist and the paint pot—a psychological induction. J. Winstanley, il. Int. Studio 72: cxviii–cxxvi. Ja.'21.
Auto-Ritratti of Francesco Francia? E. E. C. James. il. Burl. M. 39: 88–94, Ag.'21.
The Barend family. J. Hewitt. Burl. M. 38: 263–4, Je.'21.
Boston city and harbor, 1839, painted by R. W. Salmon. R. P. Tolman. il. Art in Amer. 9: 81–3, F.'21.
Jan de Bray's portrait works. H. Schneider. il. Burl. M. 39: 62–8, Ag.'21.
British art at Millbank. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 39: 138–45, S.'21.
Byzantine Psalter, Unnoticed. M. P. Perry. il. Burl. M. 38: 282–9, Je.'21.
Carillons of Belgium after the Great war. W. G. Rice. il. Art and Arch. 12: 51–73, Ag.'21.
Chicago painters, past and present. R. Clarkson. il. Art and Arch. 12: 129–43. O.'21.
Chinese philosophy of art. A. Waley. Burl. M. 38: 111–12, Mr.'21, and following issues.
Christian history in relation to the art of painting. T: H. Wright. Bib. R. 6: 426–47, Jl.'21.
Commercialism and art. R. Briffault. English R 32: 512–16, Je.'21.
Committee of taste. C. Bell. Burl. M. 39: 196–8, O.'21.
Criticism. New factor in art criticism. Burl. M. 39: 153–4, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Art and artists — (*continued*).

Early English writer on art. T. Borenius. Burl. M. 39: 188–95, O.'21.

Fry, R. Vision and design (review). H. MacFall. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 194–5, F.'21.—C. J. Holmes. Burl. M. 38: 82–4, F.'21.

Greek art, Glimpses into. F. Poulsen. il. Art and Arch. 11: 248–50, Je.'21.

History of art, Points of approach in the teaching of. E. O. Christensen. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 127–33, Ja.'21.

Industrial art. R. F. Bach. Arch. & B. 53: 58, Jl.'21.

Italian painting. Berenson's theory of art (review). H. Hannay. Lond. Mercury 3: 627–37, Ap.'21.

Jackson, Mrs. F. F. N. Ancestors in silhouette, cut by August Edouart (review). H. MacFall. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 194–5, F.'21.

Maori art. R. Durand. il. Burl. M. 38: 106–11, Mr.'21.

Mexican art revival. E. C. Enders. Int. Studio 72: xcvii, Ja.'21.

Missouri state capitol, Decorations in. il. Am. M. Art 12: 243–9, Jl.'21.

The modern tendency in Lawson, Lever and Glackens. Catherine B. Ely. il. Art in Amer. 10: 31–7, D.'21.

Much needed reform. Burl. M. 39: 53, Ag.'21.

Mural painting, Modern impulse and the classic spirit in. J. M. Hewlett. Am. M. Art 12: 372–4, N.'21.

Nameless exhibition. D. MacCarthy. Burl. M. 38: 261–2, Je.'21.

National gallery, New French pictures in. C. J. Holmes. Burl. M. 39: 83–4, Ag.'21.

How the new tariff affects art. R. W. de Forest. Am. M. Art 12: 311–13, S.'21.

Panel of the crucifixion. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 53–4, Ag.'21.

Pastels, In praise of. Catherine B. Ely. Am. M. Art. 12: 200–2. Je.'21.

Pictures of a Chinese Immortal. W. P. Yetts. il. Burl. M. 39: 113–21, S.'21.

Promise of art in Hispanic America. Marrion Wilcox. Int. Studio. 74: cxiv, N.'21.

Relation of art to morality. E: A. Warren. Jr. N. Church R. 28: 19–28, Ja.'21.

Rembrandt, Two pictures from the school of. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 39: 194–6, O.'21.

Revolution in art. T. C. Gotch. English R. 33: 262–72. O.'21.

The Rizā Abbāsi ms. in the Victoria and Albert Museum. T. W. Arnold. il. Burl. M. 38: 59–67, F.'21.

Russia, Works of art in. Burl. M. 39: 3, Jl.'21; 39: 103–7, S.'21.

Santa Barbara's artist colony. L. W. Wilson. il. Am. M. Art 12: 411–14, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Art and artists — (*continued*).

Sienese paintings in American collections. F. M. Perkins. il. Art in Amer. 9: 45–61, F.'21.

Sixth century art in Syracuse. E. D. VanBuren. il. Burl. M. 39: 210–16, N.'21.

The Smoky Hill Valley art center. Effie Seachrest. Am. M. Art 12: 14–16, Ja.'21.

Soft-ground etching and aquatint, History of. A. M. Hind. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 377–405, D.'21.

Symbolism in the middle ages. E. D. Robb. N. Church R. 28: 131–45, Ap.'21.

Turner, P. M. The appreciation of painting (review). F. Rutter. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 32, O.'21.

Unpublished Florentine predella. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 154–7, O.'21.

X rays and art. Chambers 7th s. 11: 730–31, O. 15, '21.

Williamson, Dr. G. C. "Daniel Gardner" (review) H. Mac Fall. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 194–5, F.'21.

Wölfflin, H. The baroque (review). R. Fry. Burl. M. 39: 145–8, S.'21.

Art clubs.

Washington arts club, Home of. Susan H. Walker. il. Art and Arch 12: 83–93, Ag.'21.

Art collections.

Brentford, Eng. The Thomas Layton collection of books, antiquities, prints etc. F. Turner. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 268–73, S.'21, and following issues.

The Burlington fine arts club, Pictures at. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 38: 130–38, Mr.'21.

Collection of A. B. Duigenau. Some works of art from the far East. A. Chester. il. Int. Studio 74: 62–9, S.'21.

Eumorfopoulos collection. R. L. Hobson. il. Burl. M. 34: 10–15, Ja.'19, and following issues.

Capt. J. A. Harvey's collection. il. Int. Studio 74: 3–11, Ag.'21, and following issues.

Lord Leverhulme's pictures: his modern favorites. M. C. Salaman. il. Int. Studio 74: 45–57, S.'21.

Roscoe collection, Liverpool. M. W. Brockwell. il. Connoisseur 61: 189–98, D.'21.

Art exhibitions.

Art at a state fair. Jeeannette Scott. Am. M. Art 12: 170–74, My.'21.

Burlington fine arts club, Ancient Egyptian art at F. G. Roe. il. Connoisseur 60: 153–6, Jl.'21.

Charleston, S. C. The all-Southern exhibition. B. Harrison. il. Am. M. Art 12: 166–9, My.'21.

The Chicago exhibition. Lena M. McCauley. il. Am. M. Art 12: 16–22, Ja.'21.

Early American paintings. A traveling exhibition, lent by the Ehrlich galleries. il. Am. M. Art 12: 121–4, Ap.'21.

London. The exhibition of Spanish art. S. Brinton. il. Am. M. Art 12: 25–7, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Art exhibitions — (*continued*).

London. Royal Academy exhibition, 1921. il. Connoisseur 60: 111–16, Je.'21.—G. Mourey. il. Int. Studio 73: 213–19, Je.'21.

National academy of design, 96th annual exhibition. il. Am. M. Art 12: 160–65, My.'21.

New Orleans. La., Art in. W: H. Downes. il. Am. M. Art 12: 306–10, S.'21.

New York city. Industrial arts exhibit at Metropolitan museum. il. Arch. Forum 34: 67–8, F.'21.

New York city. International Studio exhibit at Anderson galleries. il. Int. Studio 73: xxxvii–xxxix, Ap.'21.

Water-colours at Messrs. Agnews'. A. P. Oppé. il. Int. Studio 73: 129–37, My.'21.

Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts, annual exhibition. Y. Abbott. il. Am. M. Art 12: 130–34, Ap.'21.

The Womb and the Cemetery. J: N. Rosenberg, il. Int. Studio 73: xlv–li, Ap.'21.

Zürich, Exhibition of south German art in. W. Hugelshofer. il. Burl. M. 39: 303–4, D.'21.

Art galleries.

London. National Portrait gallery additions. Connoisseur 61: 174–80, N.'21.—Strange case of. Burl. M. 39: 203–9, N.'21.

Washington, D. C. The Phillips memorial art gallery. il. Am. M. Art 12: 53–4, F.'21.

Youngstown, Ohio. Butler art institute. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 264, 283, O.'21.

Art museums.

Cambridge, Mass. Fogg museum. Recent acquisitions. F. M. Perkins. il. Art in Amer. 10: 43–5, 47–51, D.'21.

Venice, Italy. Palace of Venice, Restoration of. U. Olivieri. il. Arch. Forum 35: 39–44, Ag.'21.

Art schools.

Central school of arts and crafts. Int. Studio 74: 100–7, O.'21.

Arts and crafts.

British arts and crafts, Exhibition of. il. Am. M. Art 12: 89–94, Mr.'21.

Ash, Robert.

His excommunication (1765). S. C. His. M. 22: 53–9. Ap.'21.

Ashton, Winifred. *See Dane, Clemence.*

Ashurst, Henry Fountain, United States senator, 1874–.

Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 198–9, S.'21.

Asia. *See also Afghanistan; Anatolia; Arabia; Burma; India; Japan; Korea; Malay peninsula; Mesopotamia; Palestine; Persia; Siam; Siberia; Syria; Tibet; Turkestan.*

Jezireh, A hot-weather trip in. C. Munro. il. map.

Digitized by Google

Asia — (*continued*).
Scot. Geog. M. 37: 149–63, Jl.'21, and following issue.
Political changes resulting from the European war. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 552–70, My.'21.

Asphalt.
Sources of the supply. W. G. Cass. Chambers 7th s. 11: 471–2, Je. 25,'21.

Association of American geographers.
Chicago meeting, Dec. 1920. Geog. R. 11: 136–40, Ja. '21.

Astronomy.
How to know the planets. G: Forbes. Chambers 7th s. 12: 49–53, D. 24,'21.
How to know the stars. G: Forbes. Chambers 7th s. 11: 807–10, N. 19.'21.
Lost planet Hera. C. N. Holmes. Munsey 73: 41–2, Je.'21.
New stars. A. L. Cortie. il. Sci. Pro. 15: 613–24, Ap.'21.
The radical velocities of 594 stars. J. S. Plaskett and others. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 141–2, '21.
Recent advances in. H. Spencer-Jones. Sci. Pro. 15: 356–62, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Asylums, Insane.
Inner life of pauper insane asylums. M. Lomax. English R. 33: 385–94, N.'21.
Lomax, Dr. Montagu. The experiences of an asylum doctor (review). English R. 33: 212–15, S.'21.

Athletics.
The canker of publicity. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 401–4, My. 28,'21.

Athlone, 1st earl of (Godert de Ginkel) Dutch general, 1630–1703.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 73, O.'21.

Atkeson, William O., congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 436, F.'21.

Atkey, Bertram, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 62, O.'21.

Atoms.
The dimensions of atoms and molecules. W: L. Bragg. diagrs. Sci. Pro. 16: 45–55, Jl.'21.
Ionization potential and the size of the atom. A. S. Eve. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 37–40,'21.

Atonement.
In the light of experience. D. M. Pratt. Hom. R. 81: 190–94, Mr.'21.

Atwell, Mabel Lucie (Mrs. Harold Earnshaw), English artist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 306, 309, Mr.'21.

Aubrey, John, English antiquary, 1626–97.
Two letters of. W: H. Hutton. Cornhill n. s. 51: 739–45, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Auditing. *See also Accounting.*

Auditing federal reserve banks. F. Oakey. J. Account. 32: 334–41, N.'21.

The traveling auditor. H. W. Joyce. J. Account. 32: 342–6, N.'21.

Australasia. *See Australia; New Guinea; New Zealand.*

Australia.

Australasian monroeism. J. M. Brown. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 192–203, O.'21.

The Australian aboriginal tracker. Chambers 7th s. 11: 791–2, N. 12,'21.

Australian navy, Birth of. G. Smith. Nat. R. 76: 700–4, Ja.'21.

Controversy of Roman Catholic Church vs. State concerning support of Catholic primary schools, Dr. Mannix's attitude in. Nat. R. 76: 643–59, Ja.'21.

Cotton growing, History of, in Queensland. M. Macfarlane. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 267–70, F.'21.

The extreme south-west corner of western Australia. F. Skinner-Thomson. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 382–8, S.'21.

Will the Government stand by Australia? K. Murdoch. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 205–7, Mr.'21.

"Living wage,"—recoil of, in Australia. F. A. W. Gisborne. Nat. R. 77: 848–61, Ag.'21.

Wages regulation, Basic principle of. H. Heaton. Econ. J. 31: 309–19, S.'21.

Austria.

Present day forestry in. F. S. Baker. J. For. 19: 558–61, My.'21.

Authors. *See also Canadian authors association; Novelists; Poets and poetry.*

American authors of today and tomorrow. T: Moult. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 200–2, Ag.'21.

Augustine of Tagaste, 354–.

The earlier stages of. E. G. Sihler. Bib. R. 6: 513–40, O.'21.

Automobile buildings.

Architecture and the automobile industry. W. C. Rowland. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 199–206, pls. 79–81, Je.'21.

Bridgeport, Conn. Automobile sales and service building. il. plans. Architecture 43: 100–3, Mr.'21.

St. Louis, Mo. Sales and service building for Weber motor car co. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 65–6, pl. 27, F.'21.

Automobiles and automobiling.

Caravanning for a holiday. C. Holland. il. Windsor 54: 240–49, Ag.'21.

Checking the car costs. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 486–7, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Automobiles and automobiling — (*continued*).
The urban auto problem. E. P. Goodrich. Conf. City Planning 1920: 76–106, '20.

Avery, Joseph, Presbyterian minister, 1743–.
His journal, 1799. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 251–66, O.'21.

Aviation. *See also Aëronautics.*
Aëroplane photography in the near East, Further notes on. E. M. Dowson. il. Geog. J. 58: 359–70, N.'21.
An aëroplane race from London to Australia—the winner's personal narrative. Sir R. Smith. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 229–339, Mr.'21.
Airplane travel in Europe. W: S. Gill. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 31.
Civil aviation in Europe. il. Can. For. M. 17: 480–81, 490–91, N.'21.
Flying the mail. D. Wilhelm. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 359–68, S.'21.
Flying in safety. R. Leckie. il. Can. For. M. 17: 33–4, Ja.'21.
Flying services rendered to Canadian forests in 1921. J. A. Wilson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 525–7, D.'21.
Future of aviation as a factor in peace and war. W: Mitchell. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 339–52, Mr.'21.
International regulation of aërial navigation. A. K. Kuhn. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 77–82, '21.
Possibilities of aërial transport. H. Harper. il. Windsor 53: 45–55, D.'20.
Scouting for seals by aëroplane. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 547–58, M.'21.
The use of aëroplanes in forest work. L. A. Andrews. il. Can. For. M. 17: 427–8, O.'21.
The value of a sky patrol in discovering forest fires. L. K. Bell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 226–8, Ap.'21.
Wireless aëroplanes and the next war. D. Gwynn. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 362–5, My.'21.

Ayscough, John, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 232, S.'21.

B

Babcock, Dean, artist.
Work of. Theo. M. Fisher. il. Am. M. Art 12: 375–9, N.'21.

Baier, Victor, organist, –1921.
Funeral service of. por. N. Music R. 20: 369–70, O.'21.
Obituary notice. N. Music R. 20: 339 (1/3), S.'21.

Bainbridge, William, commodore, 1774–1833.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 137, D.'21.

Baines, Cuthbert Edward, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 75, My.'21.

Baird, Henry S.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 27: 504,'19.

Digitized by Google

Baker, Charles Minton.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 27: 118, '19.

Baker, Ray Palmer.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: 43, Je.'21.

Balance of power.
Principle of equilibrium and the present period. T. H. Wistrand. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 523–9, O.'21.

Ball, Mary (Mrs. Augustine Washington), 1705–1789.
Life of the mother of George Washington. por. Elizabeth Gadsby. il. J. Am. His. 15: 234–40, Jl. S.'21.

Balkan states.
Historical survey and present status. G: H. Moses. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 178–97, F.'21.

Ballads.
Rollino, H. E., ed. Old English ballads, 1553–1625 (review). G: Neilson. Scot. His. R. 18: 125–7, Ja.'21.

Baltic states. *See Esthonia; Latvia.*

Baltimore, Lord (George Calvert), 1580(?)–1632.
and his freedom in granting religious toleration. W: King. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 295–313, D.'21.

Ballard, (Samuel) Thruston, Lt. Governor of Kentucky, 1855–.
Sketch. por. Ky. Reg. 19: Ja.'21, 1, 21–3.

Bands (music).
Band music. S. A. Moseley. English R. 33: 130–35, Ag.'21.

Bank buildings.
Administration problem in bank buildings. C. E. Myers. plans. Architecture 43: 70–73, Mr.'21.
Appleton. Wis. First national bank. il. Architecture 43: 74, Mr.'21.
Branch banks. H. J. Cook. il. Architecture 43: 81–4, Mr.'21.
Brooklyn, N. Y. Greater New York savings bank. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 42, Mr.'21.—il. plans. Architecture 43: 78–9, Mr.'21.
Brunswick, Me. First national bank. il. Architecture 43: pl. 40, Mr.'21.
Butler, Pa. Guaranty trust co. il. Arch. & B. 53: 23. pls. 35–7, Mr.'21.
Camden, N. J. Broadway Trust Co. il. plan. Architecture 43: pls. 41–2, Mr.'21.
Charlotte, N. C. Charlotte national bank. il. plan. Architecture 43: 85, Mr.'21.
Chicago. Ill. Madison and Kedzie state bank. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: N.'21. pls. 9–14.
Coney Island, N. Y. Bank of Coney Island, Sea Gate branch. il. Arch. & B. 53: 14, pl. 24, F.'21.
Covington, Va. Citizens national bank. il. plan. Architecture 43: pl. 38, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bank buildings — (*continued*).

Dayton, O. Dayton savings and trust co. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 38, Mr.'21.

Denver Colo. Colorado national bank: il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21; pl. 6.

Denver, Colo. International trust co. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pl. 5.

English and French banks. A. C. Bossom. il. Architecture 43: 80–81, Mr.'21.

Marshalltown, Ia. State bank. il. plan. Architecture 43: 77, Mr.'21.

Minneapolis, Minn. Federal reserve bank. C. Gilbert. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 57–8, pls. 1–4, Je.'21.

Neenah, Wis. First national bank. il. Architecture 43: pls. 33–4, Mr.'21.

New Rochelle, N. Y. Reinsurance clearinghouse building. il. plans. Architecture 43: 96–8, Mr.'21.

New York city. Bankers trust co. il. Arch. & B. 53: 73, pls. 145–7, S.'21.

New York city. Bankers trust co. quarters in the Astor trust building. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 29, F.'21.

New York city. Corn Exchange bank, Branches of. il. Architecture 43: pl. 39, Mr.'21.

New York city. Columbia trust building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 55, pls. 104–6, Jl.'21.

New York city. Gotham national bank. il. Arch. & B. 53: 94–5, pls. 202–5, D.'21.

New York city. Seaboard national bank. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 93–6, Jl.'21.

New York city. S. W. Straus & co. building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 65, pls. 125–31, Ag.'21.—il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 115–19, Ag.'21.

Philadelphia, Pa. Broad St. national bank. il. Architecture 43: pl. 37, Mr.'21.

Planning the modern bank. P. Sawyer. il. Architecture 43: 65–70, Mr.'21.

Providence, R. I. Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. il. Architecture 43: 65–71, Mr.'21.

Richmond, Va. Virginia trust co. il. plan. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 18–20, Ag.'21.

Trenton, N. J. Trenton banking co. il. plan. Architecture 43: pls. 35–6, Mr.'21.

Washington, D. C. Citizens' savings bank. il. plans. Architecture 43: 86, Mr.'21.

Washington, D. C. Liberty national bank. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 56–7, Ap.'21.

Banks and banking. *See also Finance.*

Auditing federal reserve banks. F. Oakey. J. Account. 32: 334–41, N.'21.

In England. The banking system and trade requirements. A. Wigglesworth. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 85–8, Je.'21.

History of the origin and development of banks and banking, and of banks and banking in New York city. W. H. Bayles and F. Allaben. J. Am. His. 14: 111–

Digitized by Google

Banks and banking — (*continued*).
28, 175–200, 241–53, Ja.–D.'20, and following issues.
India. The Imperial bank of. H. F. Howard. Econ. J. 31: 147–71, Je.'21.
Mississippi. Guaranteering bank deposits. A. B: Butts. Miss. His. S. 3: 157–83, '19.
New York city, History of banks and banking in. W. H. Bayles and F. Allaben. il. J. Am. His. 14: 111–28, 175–200, 241–53, Ja.–D.'20, and following issues.
South African reserve bank. H: Strakosh. Econ. J. 31: 172–8, Je.'21.
U. S. Bank rate and money market. J. E. Norton. Econ. J. 31: 482–95, D.'21.

Banning, Margaret Culkin.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 201, Ag.'21.

Barbadoes.
Description of England's oldest colony in the West Indies. F: Treves. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 23–6, 31–2.

Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa (Charlesworth), 1862–1921.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond. 60: 5, Ap.'21; 61: 5, O.'21.

Barometers.
as a decoration as well as a help to predict the weather. B. F. Dashiell. House & G. 40: D.'21, 31, 78.
Old English barometers in the collection of P. D. Griffiths. F. Gibson. il. Connoisseur 61: 215–22, D.'21.

Barrett, John, diplomat and author, 1866–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 244, O.'21.

Barrow, Harrison.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 133, Jl.'21.

Barry, James, –1808.
James and Joanna Gould Barry. Margaret B. Downing. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 45–54, Mr.'21.

Barry, John, commodore, 1745–1803.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 125, D.'21.

Bartlett, Hon. John Henry, governor of New Hampshire, 1869–.
His administration. por. H. C. Pearson. Gran. Mo. 53: 2–14, Ja.'21.

Bathrooms.
The well-equipped bathroom. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 58–9.

Battle Creek, Michigan.
Its first bank. F. G. Sweet. Mich. His. M. 5: 527–35, Jl.–O.'21.
Public schools of. W. G. Coburn. Mich. His. M. 5: 217–27, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, writer, 1821–67.
Symons, Arthur. Charles Baudelaire: a study (re-

Digitized by Google

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre — (*continued*).
view). por. E. Mason. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 21–3, Ap.'21.

Baxter, James Phinney, historian and author, 1831–1921.
Biographical sketch. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 78–80, Ap.–Je.'21.
Portrait. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 156, O.–D.'21.

Baxter, Percival P., governor of Maine, 1876–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 123, Je.'21.

Baxter, Richard, 1615–91,
Richard Baxter and the reformed pastor. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 82: 200–3, S.'21.

Bay-salt.
Entymology of bay-salt. J. A. Twemlow. Eng. His. R. 36: 214–18, Ap.'21.

Beach, Rex (Ellingwood), author, 1877–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Beans.
The ground bean and the bean mouse and their economic relations. M. R. Gilmore. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 606–9, Ap.'21.

Beardsley, Aubrey Vincent, artist, 1874–98.
Portrait Bkman (Lond.) 61: 27, O.'21

Bear mountain, New York.
Description. G: A. Blauvelt. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 20–32, Ja.'21.

Bears.
American bears. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 22–31, Ja.'21.

Beatty, Sir David, 1st earl, admiral, 1871–.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 111, Je.'21.
Portrait by Cecilia Beaux. Am. M. Art 12: 84, Mr.'21.

Beatty family.
Letters of the four Beatty brothers of the continental army, 1774–1794. J. M. Beatty. il. Pa. M. 44: 193–263, Jl.'20.

Beaumont, William, doctor, 1785–,
His life in Mackinac and Wisconsin, 1820–1834. por. Deborah B. Martin. il. Wis. M. 4: 263–80, Mr. '21.

Beauty.
The test of beauty. R. A. Cram. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 1–19, S.'21.

Beaver (animal).
Habits of. J. M. Niven. il. Kind. M. 33: 201, Mr. '21

Beck, Adam.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 19, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Beck, James Montgomery, lawyer and author, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 248–50, O.'21.

Beds.
Canopied beds of today. Hanna Tachau. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 36–7, 58.

Beebe, Charles William, naturalist, 1877–.
Portrait. Travel 38: N.'21, 17.

Beedy, Carroll L., congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 389–90, Ja.'21.

Beeman, C. May.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 406, Ap.'21.

Beerbohm, Max, English author, 1872–.
T. Fenning Dodworth (sketch of an imaginary character). Lond. Mercury 4: 355–63, Ag.'21.

Bees.
Study of. H. Mace. Sci. Pro. 16: 275–83, O.'21.

Beethoven, Ludwig van, musician, 1770–1827.
Beethoven today. por. G. Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 163–6, D.'21.

Belcourt, Georges-Antoine, missionary.
Life of (in French). L.-A. Prud'homme. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 1: 23–64, '20.

Belgium.
Belgian-German boundary demarcation. maps. Geog. J. 57: 43–51, Ja.'21.
The reconstruction of battered Belgium. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 77–87, D.'21.
Reconstruction. Impressions of a two months visit. S. Child. Land. Arch. 11: 66–9, Ja.'21.
Reconstruction, The problem of. S. Child. il. Am. M. Art 12: 344–9, O.'21.

Bell, William, artist, 1740–1804,
Two portraits by. Hilda F. Finberg. il. Connoisseur 59: 205–8, Ap.'21.

Belloc, (Joseph) Hilaire (Pierre) author, 1870–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 140, D.'21.
Some characteristics of. E. Shanks. Lond. Mercury 4: 503–14, S.'21.

Benedict, XV (Giacomo della Chiesa), pope of Rome.
and the historical basis for Thomistic study. H: I. Smith. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 55–61, Ap.'21.
In the war and after. J. Prior. Dub. R. 169: 108–27, Jl.–S.'21.

Benes, Edward, 1884–.
An architecture of New Europe. R. J. Kerner. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 27–43, Jl.'21.

Benson, Frank Weston, artist, 1862–.
Work of. Anna Seaton-Schmidt. il. Am. M. Art 12: 364–72, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Benson, Mary Josephine.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 28.

Berenson, Bernhard, American art critic, 1865–.
His theory of art (review). H. Hannay. Lond. Mercury 3: 627–37, Ap.'21.

Bermuda.
Significance of the location of. R. S. Platt. il. J. Geog. 20: 13–17, Ja.'21.

Berry, Rev. Sidney Malcolm, 1881–.
Interview with. por. E. Herman. Hom. R. 82: 347, 352–8, N.'21.

Besnard, (Paul) Albert, artist, 1849–.
Work of (in French). Clément-Janin. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 246–66, O.'21.

Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 228, S.'21.

Bible, Holy.
Acts, Chronological scheme of. B: W. Bacon. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 137–66, Ap.'21.
Apostolic and sub-apostolic literature. A. C. Zenos. Hom. R. 82: 188–9, S.'21.
Biblical literature. J. Hoschander. Jew. Q. R. 11: 473–542, Ap.'21.
Bible literature, appreciation of. V. P. Squires. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 115–26, Ja.'21.
Deanesly, Margaret. The Lollard Bible and other medieval Biblical versions (review). A. G. Little. Eng. His. R. 36: 120–24, Ja.'21.
The energetic symbolism of the fourth Gospel. F. Smith. Hom. R. 82: 365–9, N.'21.
Esther. The Book of Esther in the light of history. J. Hoschander. Jew Q. R. 11: 307–43, Ja.'21. previous and following issues.
The gates of pearl. L. G. Landenberger. N. Church R. 28: 100–8, Ja.'21
Hymns, Relation of, to the Bible. L: F. Benson. Bib. R. 6: 334–51, Jl.'21.
and the industrial problem. P. W. Wilson. Bib. R. 6: 104–15, Ja.'21.
The inspiration of the Bible. H. Pope. Dub. R. 169: 81–92, Jl.–S.'21.
The Lollard Bible. H. Pope. Dub. R. 168: 60–72, Ja.–Mr.'21.
New Testament. Apollos the gifted. A. T. Robertson. Bib. R. 6: 380–95, Jl.'21.
New Testament. The sacramental element in the Fourth Gospel. F. Smith. Hom. R. 82: 7–10, Jl. '21.
New Testament. A study of the closing chapter of Matthew. W: L. Worcester. N. Church R. 28: 344–9, Jl.'21.
New Testament. A study of St. Paul. J: W. Buckham. Hom. R. 82: 15–21, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bible, Holy — (*continued*).

Old Testament. Kent, C: F. The shorter Bible: The Old Testament (review). R. Eaton. N. Church R. 28: 367–8, Jl.'21.

An open word. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 81: 185–90, Mr.'21.

Robertson, Eric. The human Bible (review). A. E. Waite. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 197–8, F.'21.

The Samaritan Pentateuch, its date and origin. J. E. H. Thomson. Bib. R. 6: 72–93, Ja.'21.

Some social teachings of the Bible. J. F. McFadyen. Hom. R. 81: 302–6, Ap.'21.

Truth in the inward parts. W: F. Wunsch. N. Church R. 28: 96–100, Ja.'21.

Bibliography.

A forecast. G: W. Cole. Bib. Soc. Am. 14: 1–19, '20.

The Institute international de bibliography and its work. W. C. B. Sayers and others. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 346–50, N.'21.

Ireland, Bibliographical society of. T. P. C. Kirkpatrick. Library 4th s. 2: 201–4, D.'21.

The need of. A. W. Pollard. Lond. Mercury 3: 398–406, F.'21.

Practical bibliography. Brief reading list on. Bul. B. 11: 61(½), Ja.–Ap.'21.

Bierce, (Marcus) Ambrose, writer, 1842–.

Identity of Dod Grile. por. W. Jerrold. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 132–3, Je.'21.

Bigelow, Rev. E. Victor, preacher.

Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 125, Je.'21.

Billboards.

Enchroachment of, in the open country. E: T. Hartman. Am. M. Art 12: 56–7, F.'21.

Bindloss, Harold, author, 1866–.

The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Binyon, (Robert) Lawrence, author, 1869–.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 138, D.'21.

Biology.

Anoxaemia, Studies in. J. J. R. Macleod and S. U. Page. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 49–53, '21.

The clytological problems arising from the study of artificial parthenogenesis. D. W. Cutler. Sci. Pro. 15: 435–44, Ja.'21; 16: 71–8, Jl.'21.

Control of the life-cycle. J. Huxley. English R. 32: 232–41, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Pentose compounds in tissues of marine animals. C. Berkeley. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 41–7, '21.

Significant alterations in the positions of neuroblast-nuclei of the embryonic retina. J: Cameron. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 1–5, pls. 1–4, '21.

Digitized by Google

Birch, J. Weedon.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 181, F.'21.

Bird, Mrs. Charles Sumner (Anna J. Child).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 215, S.'21.

Bird, Kenneth.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 6, O.'21.

Bird-houses.
Old time European dovecotes. A. O. Cooke. Chambers 7th s. 11: 455–9, Je. 18,'21.
Samples of. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 42.

Birds. *See also Game.*
An American [John Burroughs] on British song-birds. H. Hutchinson. Cornhill n. s. 51: 40–47, Jl.'21.
Baiting for vultures. Chambers 7th s. 11: 620–21, Ag. 27,'21.
Bird notes from the British North Pacific coast. C: E. Alford. Chambers 7th s. 11: 182–6, F. 19,'21.
British birds of the dusk and the starlight. H. M. Batten. Chambers 7th s. 12: 17–21, D. 10.'21.
Canadian birds and their value to man. W. T. Mac Clement. Queen's Q. 29: 35–45, Jl.–S.'21.
Conservation of our mammals and birds. J: C. Phillips. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 36–51, S.'21.
Crow nature. D. Gordon. Cornhill n. s. 50: 302–10, Mr.'21.
Gannets. Sea-fowl of unusual interest. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 777–81, D.'21.
The greater spotted woodpecker. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 77: 233–41, Ap.'21.
Hawks' eyrie, Finding of the. A. B. Allen. il. Am. For. 27: 162–4, Mr.'21.
A Hebridean island and its birds. S. Gordon. Cornhill n. s. 50: 189–94, F.'21.
Kingfisher. Frances Pitt. Nat. R. 78: 80–87, S.'21.
Pigeons of the Temple. A Brebner. Cornhill n. s. 50: 84–9, Ja.'21.
The raven. S. Gordon. Nat. R. 77: 691–8, Jl.'21.
Song, Identification by. E. H. Young. Cornhill n. s. 50: 385–93, Ap.'21.
How trees help to attract birds to the prairie home. H. Lloyd. il. Can. For. M. 17: 76–8, F.'21.
Young birds and birds' eggs. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 225–30, Ap.'21.

Birmingham, Alabama.
A plan for the Birmingham district. W. H. Manning. Conf. City Planning 1919: 47–51,'20.

Birmingham, England.
Recreation in the Lickey hills. plans. Town Planning R. 9: 50–52, pl. 17, Mr.'21.

Bishop, Alvord L.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 171, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Biskra, Africa.
Descriptive sketch. J. D. Holmes. il. Windsor 53: 117–23, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bison. *See Buffalo.*

Bixler, Harris J., congressman, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 392, Ja.'21.

Black Butte, Mexico.
A trip to. J. S. Davis. map. J. Geog. 20: 270–73, O.'21

Blaine mansion, Augusta, Me.
History of. N. L. Bassett. Americana 15: 288–93, Jl.'21.

Blake, Edward, Canadian statesman, 1833–.
Aurora speech, 1874. Can. His. R. 2: 249–71, S.'21.

Blakelock, Ralph Albert, artist, 1847–1919.
Work of. F: F. Sherman. il. Art in Amer. 9: 167–74, Je.'21.

Bland, J. O. P.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 407, Ap.'21.

Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L.
The provocator (novel). Cornhill n. s. 50: 235–56, F. '21, and following issues.

Bliss, Daniel, missionary.
Bliss, F. J. Reminiscences of Daniel Bliss (review). C. H. Patton. Int. R. Missions 10: 564–6, O.'21.

Block Island, Rhode Island.
Scotch prisoners at. G. A. Moriarty, Jr. R. I. His. S. 13: 28–35, Ja.'20.

Blosser, Merrill, cartoonist.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 74, My.'21.

Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, writer, 1840–.
Poetry of. por. A. Clydne. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 130–32, Je.'21.

Bohemians.
Capek, T: The Cechs (Bohemians) in America (review). Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 237–41, Jl.'21.

Boit, John, master-mariner, 1774–.
Journal of voyage of the ship *Columbia* (1791–92). Wash. His. Q. 12: 3–50, Ja.'21.

Bojer, Johan, novelist, 1872–.
At home. Henrietta Leslie. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 84–5, N.'21.

Bok, Edward William, editor, 1863–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 119, Je.'21.

Bokhara, Turkestan.
A visit to, in 1919. Maj. F. M. Bailey. il. map. Geog J. 57: 75–95, F.'21.

Bol, Ferdinand, artist, 1611–81.
Copy by Bol after a lost portrait by Rembrandt. A. Bredius. il. Burl. M. 39: 18–23, Jl.'21.

Bolling, Col. Raynal Cawthorne, 1877–1918.
Outdoors with Col. Bolling. J: C. Phillips. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 174–80, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bolshevism.

Bolshevism and the Labor party. A. I. Percy. Nat. R. 77: 617–33, Jl.'21.

The bolshevist threat to India. Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shah. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 41–9, D.'21.

How Italy has put down bolshevism. E. Corradini. Nat. R. 77: 473–84, Je.'21.

Overthrowing a red régime. T. T. C. Gregory. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 349–58, S.'21.

In Russian Turkestan under the Bolsheviks. F. M. Bailey. il. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 81–99, Ap.,'21.

Stemming the red tide in Central Europe. T. T. C. Gregory. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 229–40, Ag.'21.

Bonaparte, Charles Joseph, attorney-general, 1851–1921.

Appreciation. por. J: C. Rose. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 161–7, D.'21.

Boniface VIII (Benedict Cajetan), pope, 1228(?) –1303.

The affair of Anagni. R: A. Newhall. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 277–95, O.'21.

Book collecting.

Some American book auction prices. R. H. Hathaway. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 32–4.

Lure of book-collecting. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 72: 298–302, Mr.'21.

Book-plates.

Some literary bookplates. A. Fowler. il. Art and Arch 11: 239–43, Je.'21.

Books and bookmakings.

Author and publisher in 1727. A. Esdaile. Library 4th s. 2: 185–92, D.'21.

Beaumont and Fletcher folio of 1647, The printing of. W. W. Greg. Library 4th s. 2: 109–15, S.'21.

Old books. The book of Deer. G. M. Fraser. Chambers 7th s. 12: 46–8, D. 17,'21.

Publication of books by subscription. W: Roberts. Nat. R. 78: 113–22, S.'21.

Books and reading. *See also Fiction; Herbals; Novels; Poets and poetry.*

The angler and his books. H. T. Sheringham. Cornhill n. s. 50: 336–50, Mr.'21.

Book rooms of beauty and charm. A. Huxley. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 52–3, 68.

Books in early wills, mainly fourteenth century. C. Jenkins. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 57–71, Mr.'21.

Extending the use of books. F: G. Melcher. A. L. A. Bul. 17: 119–23, Jl.'21.

How to make a holiday. Mary A. Hamilton. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 116–18, Ag.'21.

Provision by public authorities in England of reading for children. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 42–4, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Books and reading — (*continued*).
Reading for students of art and architecture. D. B. Emerson. Architecture 43: 148, My.'21.
Sixteenth-century English books, Bibliography of three, connected with London hospitals. Sir D'A. Power. Library 4th s. 2: 73–94, S.'21.

Boonesboro, Iowa.
How it lost a railroad station. A. J. Barkley. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 540–43, Ja.'21.

Borglum, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe), sculptor, 1867–.
Versatility of. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 416, 426, Ja.'21.

Borneo.
Frightfulness in Central Borneo. C. Lumholtz. il. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 23–9.

Borrow, George, English author, 1803–81.
George Borrow's "Joseph Sell." W. Jerrold. Cornhill n. s. 50: 48–58, Ja.'21.

Borrowing.
Redemption and replacement of bonded indebtedness. E. J. Rock. J. Account. 32: 36–40, Jl.'21.

Bossé, Sister Mary Victorie (Celina Bossé), 1833–1921.
Life of. por. Elizabeth M. Blish. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 172–9, O.'21.

Boswell, James, 1740–1795.
As essayist. J. T. T. Brown. Scot. His. R. 18: 102–16, Ja.'21.

Botany.
Recent advances in. E. J. Salisbury. Sci. Pro. 15: 380–83, and following issues.

Bothwell, James W., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 38: 154, O.'21.

Botticelli, Sandro, artist, 1447–1515.
A portrait by. B. Berenson. il. Art in Amer. 10: 26–30, D.'21.

Bottomley, Gordon, dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 119, D.'21.

Boundaries.
New England states, Boundaries of. S. W. Cushing. As. Am. Geog. 10: 17–40, '20.
Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. A. R. Hinks. maps. Geog. J. 58: 417–43, D.'21.

Bourinot, Arthur S.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 41.

Bowan, Earl Wayland, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 62, O.'21.

Bowden, James.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 5, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bowers, Theodore S., soldier, 1832–66.
Adjutant-general on Gen. Grant's staff. T. G. Risley. por. Ill. His. J. 12: 407–11, O.'19.

Bowling.
Historical sketch. E. Woodroffe. il. Windsor 54: 356–66, S.'21.

Boxing.
In literature. B. Lynch. Lond. Mercury 4: 378–91, Ag.'21.

Boyd, Rev. H. J.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 233, S.'21.

Boyle, John, 1771–1849.
John Boyle and his descendents. W. Boyle. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 224–32, '19.

Boys, Thomas Shotter, artist, 1803–74.
A great London delineator. E. B. Chancellor. il. Connoisseur 60: 89–92, Je.'21.

Bradford family.
Coat of arms. Americana 15: Ap.'21, back cover.

Brafferton estate.
Letters concerning. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 16–23, Ja.'21.

Brangwyn, Frank, 1867–.
An appreciation. por. E. T. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 497, 501–6, N.'21.

Bratiano, Premier.
Portrait by C: Hopkinson. Am. M. Art 12: 79, Mr. '21.

Brazil.
Collapse of the Brazilian empire, Causes of. P. A. Martin. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 4–48, F.'21.
Exploring the Rio Negro, the Casiquiare canal, and the upper Orinoco, Sep. 1919–Ap. 1920. A. H. Rice. il. maps. Geog. J. 58: 321–44, N.'21.
An outline lesson. Mary E. Kelton. J. Geog. 20: 67–74, F.'21.
Thousand miles along the Amazon river. W: La Varre. il. Travel 36: F.'21, 13–17.

Breckinridge, Madeline McDowell (Mrs. Desha Breckinridge), 1872–1920.
Obituary. por. Ky. Reg. 19: Ja.'21, 35–7.

Bermer, Mrs. Edith Terry, director of Y. W. C. A.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 265, O.'21.

Brendan, Saint, 484–577.
The Brendan problem (with bibliography). J. Dunn. Cath. His. R. 6: 395–477, Ja.'21.

Briand, Aristide.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 91, F.'21; 63: 423, Je.'21.

Bridges.
Natural. American wonderland of natural bridges. E.

Digitized by Google

Bridges — (*continued*).
and J. Dorrance. il. Munsey 73: 1–8, Je.'21.

British Columbia. *See also Fraser river.*
Gold colony. W. N. Sage. Can. His. R. 2: 340–59, D.'21.
Important trees of. J. Kay. Q. J. For. 15: 134–42, Ap.'21.
Governor Musgrave and confederation (1869+). F. W. Howay. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 15–31, '21.
Pleistocene oscillations of sea-level in the Vancouver region. W. A. Johnston. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 9–19, '21.
Governor Seymour's attitude toward confederation (1858–71). F. W. Howay. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec 2: 31–49, '20.
Timber of British Columbia, Conservation of. R. W. Hibberson. J. For. 19: 776–82, N.'21.
Topography of the Gold Range and northern Selkirks. H. Palmer. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 21–9, Ja.'21.

British Guiana.
The Hindu in. Success of the immigration system. V. Heywood. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 198–203, Jl.'21.

British India.
Forestry in. T. S. Woolsey, jr. J. For. 19: 550–57, My.'21.

British museum.
List of original Papal bulls and briefs in the department of manuscripts, British museum. H. I. Bell. Eng. His. R. 36: 393–419, Jl.'21, and following issue.

British West Indies.
Antigua, Folk-lore from. J. H. Johnson. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 40–88, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Bronzes.
Two bronzes by Nicholas of Verdun. H. P. Mitchell. il. Burl. M. 38: 157–66, Ap.'21.

Brooker, Charles Frederick, 1847–.
Gives day nursery (Torrington, Conn.) as a memorial to his mother. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 201, 237, S.'21.

Brooks, Rev. Phillips, 1835–93.
Statue by Bela Pratt (illustration). Am. M. Art 12: 197, Je.'21.

Broster, Dorothy Kathleen, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 147, Ja.'21.

Brougham, Henry, statesman and author, 1778–1868.
His novel, "Albert Lunel." C: M. Clarke. Chambers 7th s. 11: 497–9, Jl. 9, '21.

Broussard, Edwin S., United States senator,
Portrait. Munsey 72: 204, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Brown, Hon. Albert Oscar, governor of New Hampshire, 1853–.
Sketch. por. H: H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 53: 46–8, F.'21

Brown, Albert W., singer.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 124, Je.'21.

Brown, John, 1800–1859.
Bibliography. pors. C. B. Galbreath. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 180, 182, 184–289, Jl.'21.
Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid (1858–60). F. Landon. J. Negro His. 6: 174–82, Ap.'12.
His execution. M. Halsted. O. Arch. Q. 30: 290–99, Jl.'21.
John Brown at Harper's Ferry and Charlestown. S. K. Donovan. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 300–36, Jl'21.

Brown, Gen. Joseph, 1793–1880.
Sketch. W. B. Hartzog. Mich. His. M. 5: 561–68, Jl.–O.'21.

Brown-Stoddart families.
Biographical sketches. J: P. Downs. il. Americana 15: 283–7, Jl.'21.

Browne, Sir Thomas, physician and author, 1605–1682.
An unpublished letter. T. K. Monro. Scot. His. R. 19: 49–57, O.'21.

Browning, Robert, English poet, 1812–89.
Balanstion and Mrs. Browning. A. Marshall. Cornhill n. s. 51: 586–93, N.'21.

Bruce, William Speirs, explorer, 1867–1921.
Obituary. Geog. J. 58: 468–70, D.'21.

Brueghel, Pieter, the elder, artist, 1530–69.
"Adoration of the kings" by. C. J. Holmes. il. Burl. M. 38: 52–3, F.'21.

Brunett, Jean, Chippewa Valley pioneer.
Biographical sketch. por. W: W. Bartlett. Wis. M. 5: 33–42, S.'21.

Brushes.
The air brush and its use in photography. il. Photo-M. 16: 1–40, Mr.'21 (no. 181).
How different kinds of brushes are used and what made of. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 52–3, 80.

Bryan, Guy Morrison, 1821–1901.
Correspondence with Rutherford B. Hayes, with biographical sketch. Southw. His. Q. 25: 98–120, O.'21, and following issues.

Bryce, James, Viscount, 1838–.
Modern democracies (review). G: M. Wrong. Can. His. R. 2: 315–32, D.'21.

Buckrose, J. E. (*pseud.*) **(Mrs. Falconer Jameson).**
Portrait. Bkman (Lond). 61: 25, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Buddhism.

Law of Karma. J. P. S. R. Gibson. Int. R. Missions 10: 305–20. Jl.'21.

Buenos Aires.

The first diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Buenos Aires. J. M. Rubio y Esteban. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 393–443, Ag.'21.

Buffalo (bison).

The buffalo range of the northwest. H. A. Trexler. Mis. V. His. R. 7: 348–62, Mr.'21.

The history of the American bison and its extermination. il. Can. For. M. 17: 377–80, S.'21.

Hunting the African buffalo. C. E. Akeley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 153–60, Jl.'21.

Building construction. *See also Concrete; Heating and ventilating; Houses; Roofs.*

Architectural engineers. E. A. Roth. Arch. & B. 53: 69–70, S.'21.

Concrete, Architectural expression in. F. J. Helme. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 11–16, pls. 6–11, Ja.'21.

Concrete construction. D. C. Pond. figs. Architecture 41: 280–84, S.'20, and following issues.

Direct sub-contract method of building. Arch. Forum 35: 31–4, Jl.'21.

New material in small house construction. L. H. Allen. Architecture 43: 150–51, My.'21.

Planning the home. Mary F. Roberts. il. House & B. 40: S.'21, 59–61, 68, and following issues.

Prevention of heat losses. W. Clay. il. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 93–8, S.'21.

Small house, Construction of. H. V. Walsh. il. plans. Architecture 41: 270–71, S.'20, and following issues.

Soundproofing a building. F. R. Watson. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 178–82, N.'21.

Standardization of building codes. D. K. Boyd. Arch. & B. 53: 77–8, O.'21.

Steel construction. C: L. Shedd. il. Arch. Forum 34: 129–32, Ap.'21, and following issues.

Steel design for buildings. C: L. Shedd. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 25–8, Jl.'21, and following issues.

Truss design and details. C: L. Shedd. diagrs. Arch. Forum 33: 161–2, N.'20, and following issues.

Wood trusses, Calculation of stresses in. M. S. Farwell. diagrs. Arch. Forum 34: 133–4, Ap.'21.

Building trades.

The architect, labor and the present situation of the building industry. W. Arch. 30: 117–18, N.'21.

Building-trades arbitration and Judge Landis' principles affecting a just wage scale. W. Arch. 30: 81, Ag.'21, and following issue.

Relationship between architect and engineer. C: H. Bebb. W. Arch. 30: 82–4, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Building trades — (*continued*).
San Francisco's open shop building trade plan. W. Arch. 30: 107–8, O.'21.

Buildings. *See also Architecture; Automobile buildings; Bank buildings; Churches; College buildings; Court houses; Factories; Farm buildings; Fire stations; Garages; Hospitals; Hotels; Houses; Library buildings; Municipal buildings; Office buildings; Railway stations; Recreation buildings; School buildings; Stores; Town halls; Warehouses.*
American building exposition. Arch. & B. 53: 65–6, Ag. 21.
Boston, Mass. Building for C. C. Whittemore, caterer. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 28, F.'21.
Chicago, Ill. Fine arts building of the World's Columbian exposition, Restoration of G: W. Maher, il. Arch. Forum 35: 35–7, Jl.'21.
Cincinnati, O. Baldwin piano company. il. Arch. & B. 53: 72, pls. 138–40, S.'21.
Concrete industrial buildings, Recent development in architectural treatment of. A. J. McEntee. il. Architecture 43: 18–21, Ja.'21.
New York city. Emerson record shop. il. plans. Architecture 44: 382–3, D.'21.
New York city. Garment centre capitol. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 93–4, pls. 192–201, D.'21.
New York city. International tailoring building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 30, pl. 49, Ap.'21.
New York city. Mercantile building. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 54–5, Ap.'21
New York city's new architecture. A. Embury, II. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 119–24, pls. 47–53, O.'21.
New York city. New York Bible Society building. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 56–7, Ap.'21.
Oldest frame building in America. W. C. Poole. il. Am. For. 27: 237–8, Ap.'21.

Bullard, W. Irving.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 49: 413–14, Ja.'21.

Bullen, A. H., writer.
Note on Bullen's poetry. D. Ainslie. English R. 33: 154–6, Ag.'21.

Bungalows.
Indianapolis, Ind. Bungalow of C. G. Fisher. il. plan. Architecture 43: 157, My.'21.

Bunn, John W., friend of Lincoln, 1831–1920.
Obituary. Ill. His. J. 13: 273–80, Jl.'20.

Bureaucracy.
Need of co-operation between the government and the people. T. W. Raffety. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 148–52, Jl.'21.

Burke, Thomas, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 120, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Burlingame, C. C., physician.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 409, Ja.'21.

Burma.
Beliefs and customs of the Kachins of upper Burma. A. P. Corcoran. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 10–15, 31.
The pre-Buddhist religion of the Burmese. R. G. Brown. Folk-Lore 32: 77–100, Je.'21.

Burnett, Frank, collector of relics.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 122, Je.'21.

Burney, Charles Rousseau, English musician and author, 1726–1814.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 179, N.'21.

Burns, William John, detective, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 362, D.'21.

Burr, George Elmer, etcher.
Work of. Edith W. Powell. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 310–21, Je.'21.

Burroughs, John, naturalist, 1837–1921.
Portrait. Travel 38: N.'21, 17.

Burton, Alfred Edgar, scientist, 1857–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 267, O.'21.

Burton, Sir Richard Francis, traveler, 1821–90,
Memories of. por. A. H. Sayce. Geog. J. 57: 282–3, Ap.'21.
Reminiscences of. F. G. Baker. Cornhill n. s. 51: 411–23, O.'21.

Burton, Theodore Elijah, United States congressman, 1851–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 212, Mr.'21.

Buse, C. L., artist.
Imaginary landscapes by. C: Marriott. il. Int. Studio 73: 225–9, Je.'21.

Business. *See also Accounting; Advertising; Commerce; Contracts; Investment; Trade.*
Goodwill, Some considerations involved in the valuations of. H. C. Freeman. J. Account. 32: 247–64, O.'21.
Industrial crises and the Canadian trade depression of 1920 and 1921. W. C. Clark. Queen's Q. 29: 60–83, Jl.–S.'21.
Optimum in. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 501–2, Mr.'21.
Science of cost finding. Nat'l. M. 49: 440, F.'21.
The significance of business enterprise in American life. J. M. Mecklin. Hom. R. 81: 136–43, F.'21.
Statistician proves his value in business and industry. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 304–6, D.'21.

Business training.
Collegiate business training, The unfolding of. W. B. Donham. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 333–47, Mr.'21.

Butler, Col. Joseph Green.
Founder of Butler art institute, Youngstown, O. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 264, 283, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Butler, Samuel, 1835–1902.
Critical sketch of. C. W. Stanley. Queen's Q. 29: 114–37, O.–D.'21.

Butlers of Butlersbury, American Tories in the Revolution.
Sketch. D. G. Browne. Cornhill n. s. 51: 601–16, N.'21.

Byng of Vimy, Marie Evelyn (Moreton) Byng, Lady.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 6.

Byron, George. Noel Gorden Byron, Lord, 1788–1824.
Ralph, Earl of Lovelace: Astarte (review). English R. 33: 74–6. Jl.'21.
An answer to "Astarte." E. P. Hewitt. Nat. R. 78: 218–30, O.'21.

C

Cables.
International cables, Status of, in peace and war. E. Root, Jr. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 70–76,'21.

Caine, Sir (Thomas Henry) Hall, novelist, 1853–.
Forty years a novelist. J: A. Steuart. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 82–4, N.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 213, Ag.'21.

Cafeterias.
A new type of building for. R. P. Wallis. il. plans. Architecture 43: 178–81, Je.'21.

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, dramatic poet, 1600–81.
Madariagā, Salvador de. Shelley and Calderón, and other essays (review). A. E. White. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 229–30, Mr.'21.

Calendar.
Suggested changes. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 12: 65–9, D. 31, '21.

California. *See also San Diego; San Francisco; Santa Barbara.*
Coy, O. C. Guide to the county archives of California (review). Grace L. Nute. Minn. His. B. 4: 51–3, F.–My.'21.
The Japanese problem in California. C: R. Hicks. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 606–20, Ap.'21.
Japanese question. T. S. Woolsey. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 55–9, Ja.'21.
Santa Catalina, the magic isle. P. R. Gordon. Chambers 7th s. 11: 814–16, N. 19,'21.
Southern California, Geography of. H. W. Fairbanks. il. J. Geog. 20: 281–93, N.'21.

Calk, William, Kentucky pioneer, 1740–1832.
His journal. L. H. Kilpatrick. Miss. V. His. R. 7: 363–77, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Calvert, George. *See Baltimore, Lord.*

Calvert family.
Genealogical notes on. J: B. C. Nicklin. Md. His. M. 16: 50–59, Mr.'21, and following issues.
Memorabilia from Hearne's "Remarks and collections." Md. His. M. 16: 386–88, D.'21.

Calvinists.
The Calvinist mind in America. D. R. Fox. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 156–63, Jl.'21.

Cambridge university.
Date of beginning of Cambridge university. H. E. Salter. Eng. His. R. 36: 419–20, O.'21.

Camelford, Thomas Pitt, 2d baron, 1775–1804.
The mystery of his burial. W. C. Forman. Cornhill n. s. 51: 318–23, S.'21.

Cameras. *See also Photography.*
Brownie cameras for beginners. B. Leach. Am. Photog. 15: 358–64, Jl.'21.
Vest pocket camera, Making the most of. C. B. Neblette. Am. Photog. 15: 294–8, Je.'21.

Cameron, Ralph Henry, United States senator, 1863–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 201, Mr.'21.

Camouflage.
Solomon, S. J. Strategic camouflage (review). D. Forster. Nat. R. 77: 393–7, My.'21.

Campbeel, Ninian, minister, 1599–1657.
Life of. D: Murray. Scot. His. R. 18: 183–98, Ap. '21.

Camphor.
Gathering camphor among the head-hunters. H. J. Shepstone, il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 484–94, O.'21.

Camps and camping.
An Adirondack camp, "Birchwood." il. Architecture 44: 224–5, Jl.'21.
What we should know about camp fires. W. N. Millar. il. Can. For. M. 17: 347–50, Ag.'21.

Camsellite.
Description. H. V. Ellsworth and E. Poitevin. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 1–8, figs. 1–3,'21.

Canada. *See also British Columbia; Mackenzie river; Montreal; Ontario; Quebec.*
Bid for paper power. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 361–5, Mr.'21.
Brandy parliament of 1678. W. B. Munro. Can. His. R. 2: 172–89, Je.'21.
Is Canada becoming Americanised? R. Donald. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 308–14, S.'21.
Canadians after the surrender of Montreal, 1760 (in French). Abbé I. Caron. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 1: 73–83, '21.
Conquest by Kirke brothers, 1627–32. H: J. Berkeley.

Digitized by Google

Canada — (*continued*).

il. map. J. Am. His. 14: 133–61, Ja.–D.'20.

Defence of Upper Canada. F. de Gaugreben. Can. His. R. 2: 58–68, Mr.'21.

Democracy in Canada. G: M. Wrong. Can. His. R. 2: 315–32, D.'21.

Earliest route of travel between Canada and Acadia. W. O. Raymond. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 33–46, '21.

Early historical relics of Upper Canada. R. G. Geary. il. Connoisseur 61: 223–9, D.'21.

and the Empire. E. M. Burwash. N. D. Quar. J. 12: 3–21, O.'21.

Federalism, nature of. W. P. M. Kennedy. Can. His. R. 2: 106–25, Je.'21.

Folk-lore of Canada. H. J. Rose. Folk-Lore 32: 124–31, Je.'21.

Formulettes, rinettes et devinettes du Canada. E. Z. Massicote. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 299–320, O.-D.'20.

French-canadian influence. F. J. Audet. Can. His. R. 2: 69–72, Mr.'21.

Geology. Relationships of the palæozoic to the precambrian rocks in southeastern Ontario and Quebec. M. E. Wilson. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 15–24, '20.

The gold wealth of. H. Bridgewater. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 586–8, N.'21.

History. Edward Blake's Aurora speech, 1874. Can. His. R. 2: 249–71, S.'21.

Her intellectual strength and weakness. W. L. Grant. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 2: 1–10, '20.

Lost treasures. Chambers 7th s. 11: 204–5, F. 26,'21.

Marriage laws in Upper Canada. W. R. Riddell. Can. His. R. 2: 226–48, S.'21.

Meteorological service of Canada. Sir F: Stupart. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14: lix–lxxix, '20.

The new northwest. O. G. Libby. Miss. V. His. R. 7: 332–47, Mr.'21.

Photographies de gens et de choses du terroir Canadien. C. M. Barbeau. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 367–9, O.-D.'20.

Popular Canadian anecdotes. C. M. Barbeau. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 173–294, Jl.–S.'20.

Privy council appeals in early Canada. W: R. Riddell. Can. His. R. 2: 33–7, Mr.'21.

The red Indians of. R. J. Arnott. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 539–45, My.'21.

The resources of the lower St. Lawrence valley. R. Peattie. il. map. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 103–16, Ap.'21, and following issue.

St. Lawrence valley, The problem of communication in. R. Peattie. il. maps. J. Geog. 20: 1–12, Ja.'21.

Snow shedding in the Rockies. B. Kennedy. Chambers 7th s. 11: 785–8, N. 12,'21.

Soldier settlements in, in the past. A. G. Bradley.

Digitized by Google

Canada — (*continued*).
Cornhill n. s. 50: 702–15, Je.'21.
Soldiers of Canada, 1670–1687 (in French). M. B: Sulte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 1: 1–21, '20.
Statistics in Canada. G. E. Jackson. Can. His. R. 2: 216–25, S.'21.
Teaching a log school in the Rockies. Mabel Durham. Chambers 7th s. 11: 289–93, Ap. 9,'21.
Travel in. C. Hanbury-Williams. Cornhill n. s. 50: 674–83, Je.'21.
A trip from Philadelphia through Quebec and other provinces. Jessie R. Wilkinson. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 19: 33–44, Ap.–O.'21.
Union attempted, 1822. W: Smith. Can. His. R. 2: 38–45, Mr.'21.
The wide dominion. F: Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 59–60, Je.'21.

Canadian authors association.
Constitutions and by-laws. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 4–7.
The formation of the French Section of the Canadian authors association. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 71–3.
Organized meetings. il. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 22–4.
Proceedings of convention, March 1921. il. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 8–16.

Canadian literature.
Ray Palmer Baker's History of English-Canadian literature to the confederation. An appreciation of. F. Jacob. il. Can. Bkman. 3: 43–5, Je.'21.
How Canadian history is written. C. W. Stokes. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 14–16.
French. Historical sketch of. H. Garneau. il. Can. Bkman. 3: 21–9, Je.'21.
Present-day development in Canadian literature, art and architecture. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 29: 84–95, Jl.–S.'21.

Canal, Antonio, artist, 1697–1768.
A Canaletto curiosity. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 108–13, S.'21.
Canaletto and Guardi. W. G. Constable. il. Burl. M. 39: 298–303, D.'21.

Canals. *See also Panama canal; Suez canal.*
Miami and Erie canal, Construction of. A. H. Hirsch. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 349–62, '19–'20.

Cancer.
New methods of approach to the study of. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 143–8, Ja.'21.

Canfield, Dorothy (Dorothea Frances Canfield) (Mrs. J: R. Fisher), author, 1879–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 120, Je.'21.

Cannon, Joseph Gurney, United States congressman, 1836–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 207, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Canright, Eldon J.
War-time letters, 1917–18. Wis. M. 5: 171–200, D.'21.

Cantlie, Sir James, English surgeon, 1851–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 308, 311, Mr.'21.

Canton, China.
Westernizing the ancient city of. E. B. Cannon. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 13–16, 29.

Cantonments.
Planning a war cantonment. L. V. Sheridan. Conf. City Planning 1918: 125–47, '18.

Cape, Jonathan, author.
Portrait Bkman (Lond.) 59: 182, F.'21.

Cape Verde islands.
Folk-Lore of the Cape Verde islands. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 89–109, Ja.-Mr.'21.

Capital. *See also Finance.*
Invested capital from a legal standpoint as applied to excess and war profits taxation. K. H. Addington. J. Account. 31: 110–20, F.'21.

Capron, Cynthia J. (Mrs. Thaddeus H. Capron).
Life in the army. por. (with son). il. Ill. His. J. 13: 355–69, O.'20.

Caraway, Thaddeus H., United States senator, 1871–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 197, Mr.'21.

Caribbean.
America's "Mare Nostrum." K. Thomas. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 406–24, Ja.'21.

Caricature.
And the grotesque in art. A. J. Lotka. Art and Arch. 11: 251–3, Je.'21.

Carless, Albert, English physician.
Sketch por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 228, Ag.'21.

Carlin, Thomas, governor of Illinois, 1786–1852.
Statue. Ill. His. J. 13: 217, Jl.'20.

Carlos, Don, Infante of Spain, 1545–68.
Portrait by Velasquez. Connoisseur 59: 75, F.'21.

Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 1801–66.
Mrs. Carlyle and her "Carina." R. Blunt. Lond. Mercury 5: 41–53, N.'21.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795–1881.
Declining fame of. H. L. Stewart. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec 2: 11–29, '20.
Friendship and correspondence with T: Spedding. A. Carlyle. Cornhill n. s. 50: 513–37, My.'21.
Recollections of. R. Masson. Cornhill n. s. 50: 421–25, Ap.'21.

Carman, Bliss, author, 1861–.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 27.

Digitized by Google

Canada — (*continued*).
Cornhill n. s. 50: 702–15, Je.'21.
Soldiers of Canada, 1670–1687 (in French). M. B: Sulte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 1: 1–21, '20.
Statistics in Canada. G. E. Jackson. Can. His. R. 2: 216–25, S.'21.
Teaching a log school in the Rockies. Mabel Durham. Chambers 7th s. 11: 289–93, Ap. 9,'21.
Travel in. C. Hanbury-Williams. Cornhill n. s. 50: 674–83, Je.'21.
A trip from Philadelphia through Quebec and other provinces. Jessie R. Wilkinson. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 19: 33–44, Ap.–O.'21.
Union attempted, 1822. W: Smith. Can. His. R. 2: 38–45, Mr.'21.
The wide dominion. F: Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 59–60, Je.'21.

Canadian authors association.
Constitutions and by-laws. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 4–7.
The formation of the French Section of the Canadian authors association. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 71–3.
Organized meetings. il. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 22–4.
Proceedings of convention, March 1921. il. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 8–16.

Canadian literature.
Ray Palmer Baker's History of English-Canadian literature to the confederation. An appreciation of. F. Jacob. il. Can. Bkman. 3: 43–5, Je.'21.
How Canadian history is written. C. W. Stokes. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 14–16.
French. Historical sketch of. H. Garneau. il. Can. Bkman. 3: 21–9, Je.'21.
Present-day development in Canadian literature, art and architecture. W. L. Grant. Queen's Q. 29: 84–95, Jl.–S.'21.

Canal, Antonio, artist, 1697–1768.
A Canaletto curiosity. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 108–13, S.'21.
Canaletto and Guardi. W. G. Constable. il. Burl. M. 39: 298–303, D.'21.

Canals. *See also Panama canal; Suez canal.*
Miami and Erie canal, Construction of. A. H. Hirsch. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 349–62, '19–'20.

Cancer.
New methods of approach to the study of. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 143–8, Ja.'21.

Canfield, Dorothy (Dorothea Frances Canfield) (Mrs. J: R. Fisher), author, 1879–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 120, Je.'21.

Cannon, Joseph Gurney, United States congressman, 1836–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 207, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Canright, Eldon J.
War-time letters, 1917–18. Wis. M. 5: 171–200, D.'21.

Cantlie, Sir James, English surgeon, 1851–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 308, 311, Mr.'21.

Canton, China.
Westernizing the ancient city of. E. B. Cannon. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 13–16, 29.

Cantonments.
Planning a war cantonment. L. V. Sheridan. Conf. City Planning 1918: 125–47, '18.

Cape, Jonathan, author.
Portrait Bkman (Lond.) 59: 182, F.'21.

Cape Verde islands.
Folk-Lore of the Cape Verde islands. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 89–109, Ja.-Mr.'21.

Capital. *See also Finance.*
Invested capital from a legal standpoint as applied to excess and war profits taxation. K. H. Addington. J. Account. 31: 110–20, F.'21.

Capron, Cynthia J. (Mrs. Thaddeus H. Capron).
Life in the army. por. (with son). il. Ill. His. J. 13: 355–69, O.'20.

Caraway, Thaddeus H., United States senator, 1871–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 197, Mr.'21.

Caribbean.
America's "Mare Nostrum." K. Thomas. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 406–24, Ja.'21.

Caricature.
And the grotesque in art. A. J. Lotka. Art and Arch. 11: 251–3, Je.'21.

Carless, Albert, English physician.
Sketch por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 228, Ag.'21.

Carlin, Thomas, governor of Illinois, 1786–1852.
Statue. Ill. His. J. 13: 217, Jl.'20.

Carlos, Don, Infante of Spain, 1545–68.
Portrait by Velasquez. Connoisseur 59: 75, F.'21.

Carlyle, Mrs. Jane Baillie Welsh, 1801–66.
Mrs. Carlyle and her "Carina." R. Blunt. Lond. Mercury 5: 41–53, N.'21.

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795–1881.
Declining fame of. H. L. Stewart. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec 2: 11–29, '20.
Friendship and correspondence with T: Spedding. A. Carlyle. Cornhill n. s. 50: 513–37, My.'21.
Recollections of. R. Masson. Cornhill n. s. 50: 421–25, Ap.'21.

Carman, Bliss, author, 1861–.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 27.

Digitized by Google

Carnegie, Andrew, 1835–.
As a financier. F. Bird. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 387–8, Mr.'21.

Caroline islands.
Japan's new island possessions in the Pacific. G: H. Blakeslee. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 173–91, O.'21.

Carpets. *See also Rugs.*
Oriental rugs of today. S. R. T. Very. il. Architecture 44: 373–7, D.'21.

Carr, Clark Ezran, 1836–1919.
Tribute to. por. G: A. Lawrence. Ill. His. L. 26: 86–92, '19.

Carr, Henry James, librarian, 1849–.
Portrait. Bul. B. 11: fr., My.–Ag.'21.

Carter, Horace A.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 459, F.'21.

Carter, John, journalist and publisher, 1745–1814.
and his descendents. por. J: C. B. Woods. il. R. I. His. S. 11: 101–14, O.'18.

Carter, John L.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 63, O.'21.

Cartwright, Rev. Peter, 1785–1872.
Recollections of. por. W: Epler. Ill. His. J. 13: 378–84, O.'20.

Cary, Mrs. Lillian Clark, national counselor of the ladies of the G. A. R.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 508, Mr.'21.

Cascades.
Cascade in Villa Toilonia. il. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 186–8, Jl.'21.

Caslon, William, British typefounder.
Portrait from painting. Print. Art 37: 505, Ag.'21.

Cather, Willa Sibert, author, 1876–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 201, Ag.'21.

Catholic church. *See also American Catholic historical society; Jesuits.*
The first three American cardinals, McCloskey, Farley and Gibbons. J: T. Smith. Dub. R. 169: 45–59, Jl.–S.'21.
The free catholic movement in England. W. E. Orchard. Hom. R. 81: 269–75, Ap.'21.
Imposture and "necessary fictions" employed by. H. E. M. Stutfield Nat. R. 78: 419–28, N.'21.
Archbishop Ireland's influence. M. B. Storer. Dub. R. 168: 203–8, Ap.–Je.'21.
Jesuit order and its principles. H. E. M. Stutfield. Nat. R. 78: 60–67, S.'21.
Marriage, Catholic ideal of. H. Thurston. Dub. R. 169: 246–64, O.–D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Catholic church — (*continued*).
Objection of the High Anglicans to the claims of Rome. F: J. Kinsman. Dub. R. 169: 21–33, Jl.–S.'21.
Pollen, J. H. The English Catholics in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1558–80 (review). J. D. Mackie. Scot. His. R. 18: 130–33, Ja.'21.
Roman Catholic logic. H. E. M. Stutfield. Nat. R. 78: 275–81, O.'21.
The social catholic movement in France under the third republic. P. T: Moon. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 24–34, Ap.'21.
The Oniates. A Fortescue. Dub. R. 169: 206–21, O.–D.'21.

Caton family.
Catonsville biographies. G: C. Keidel. Md. His. M. 16: 299–313, S.'21.

Cats.
Do cats think? W: H: Hudson. Cornhill n. s. 50: 597–608, My.'21.

Caverns.
Endless caverns near New Market, Virginia, subterranean wonderland. A. H. Armitage. il. Travel 37: Jl.'21, 14, 35.

Cemeteries.
Mount Auburn cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. C: N. Holmes. J. Am. His. 15: 144–6, Ap.–Je.'21.
Plea for protection of abandoned private graveyards. J. W. Hamilton. il. J. Am. His. 14: 101–2, Ja.–D.'20.

Central America. *See also Costa Rica; Guatemala; Hispanic America.*
Pact of union, Ja. 19,'21 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 328–35, O.'21.

Ceramics. *See also Porcelain; Pottery; Vases.*
Salt glaze ware. G. Teall. il. House & G. 40: O. '21, 30–31, 72.
Samian ware and the chronology of the Roman occupation. S. N. Miller. Scot. His. R. 18: 199–205, Ap.'21.

Ceylon.
Perahara, annual religious festival. Peggy Gilhooly. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 3–7.

Chairs. *See also Furniture.*
English chairs of the paperscroll period. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 39: 285–91, D.'21.
Legs of chairs of different periods. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 24; 39: Ap.'21, 54.
Oak chair in S. Mary's hall, Coventry. H. Cescinsky. il. Burl. M. 39: 170–77, O.'21.

Chamberlin, Frederic, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 4, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Chandler, Thomas Alberter, congressman, 1871–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 247, O.'21.

Chandler, Zachariah, U. S. senator, 1813–79.
Recollections of. O. E. McCutcheon. Mich. His. M. 5: 140–49, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Channel islands, Great Britain.
The land of tiny farms and enormous crops. D. Masters. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 247–58, F.'21.

Chapels.
Colorado Springs, Colo. Pauline R. C. chapel. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pl. 14.
Youngstown, O. Gate and chapel, Tod homestead cemetary. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 42–3, Mr.'21.

Chapman, Mrs. Ellen, Mayor of Worthing, England.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 209–10, 213, F.'21.

Chapman, Frank Michler, naturalist, 1864–.
Portrait. Travel 38: N.'21, 17.

Character.
The inheritance of acquired characters. E. W. MacBride. Sci. Pro. 15: 392–405, Ja.'21.

Charities.
Organized charity. R. M. Binder. Hom. R. 81: 51–9, Ja.'21.

Charleston, South Carolina.
Marriage and death notices, 1786+. Mabel L. Webber. S. C. His. S. 22: 19–24, Ja.'21, preceding and following issues.

Charlotte county, Virginia.
Notes on (1777). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 131–3, Ap.'21.

Charnwood, Godfrey Rathbone Benson, 1st baron, 1864–.
Address at dedication of Lincoln statue at Springfield, Ill. Ill. His. J. 12: 498–502, Ja.'20.

Chassériau, Théodore, artist, 1819–56.
Newly acquired Chassériau at the Louvre. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 38: 112, Mr.'21.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 1340(?)–1400.
Chaucer and Dante. E. E. Kellett. Lond. Mercury 4: 282–91, Jl.'21.

Chauncey, Capt. Isaac, naval officer, 1772–1840.
Portrait: Print Connoisseur 2: 136, D.'21.

Chauny, France.
The rebuilding of. A. C. Holliday. plan. Town Planning R. 9: 101–4, pl. 27. Jl.'21.

Chautauqua lake.
Steamboats of. T. H: Black. il. Americana 15: 135–43, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Chekoff (Chekhov, Tchekhov, Tchekof, Tchekoff), Anton Pavlovich, author and dramatist, 1860–1904.
His notebook (extracts). Lond. Mercury 3: 285–95, Ja.'21.

Chemistry.
Chemical laboratory researches. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 47–59, '21.
The nature of the chemical elements. A. L. Hughes. il. Queen's Q. 29: 1–16, Jl.–S.'21.
Organic chemistry, Recent advances in. P. Haas. Sci. Pro. 15: 377–80, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Physical chemistry, Recent advances in. W. E. Garner. Sci. Pro. 15: 373–7, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Review of recent work on enzyme action. R. J. S. McDowall. Sci. Pro. 15: 406–34, Ja.'21.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, author, 1874.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 140, D.'21.
Sketch. J. Freeman. Lond. Mercury 4: 392–403, Ag.'21.—por. Nat'l. M. 50: 120, Je.'21.

Chettur, Govinda Krishna.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 121, D.'21.

Chicago, Illinois.
The central manufacturing district and some buildings. S. S. Joy. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 123–8, Ap.'21, and following issue.
First Catholics in and about Chicago. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 227–40, Ja.'21.
Geographic factors in the development of Chicago. F. K. Branom. J. Geog. 20: 176–86, My.'21.
A quarter of a century in the stockyards district. Mary E. McDowell. Ill. His. L. 27: 72–83,'20.
The Slovaks in. S. J. Palickar. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 180–96, O.'21.

Child, Richard Washburn, ambassador to Italy, 1881–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 200, S.'21.

Children.
Child training at home. Mary E. Ely. Kind. M. 33: 280, My.'21.
and the church. Alice A. S. James. N. Church R. 28: 406–20, O.'21.
Impersonation a help to education. M. V. O'Shea. Kind. M. 34: 28–9, S.–O.'21.
Reading to children. Katherine Beebe. Kind. M. 33: 280–81, My.'21.

Chile.
Treaty between the United Kingdom and Chile for the establishment of a peace commission, '19 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 159–61, Ap.'21.
Witchcraft in Chile. O. H. Evans. Chambers 7th s. 11: 380–83, My. 14,'21.

Digitized by Google

China. *See also Canton; Mongolia.*

Aborigines of Nosuland, the Chinese Hinterland. S. Pollard. il. Travel 37: Jl.'21, 21–6, 36.

Chinese delegation at the Disarmament conference. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 353–6, D.'21.

Chinese historical sources. W. T. Swingle. Am. His. R. 26: 717–25, Jl.'21.

Chinese historical studies during the past seven years. K. S. Latourette. Am. His. R. 26: 703–16, Jl.'21.

and her civilization. V. K. Wellington Koo. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 154–63,'19.

Forestry in China, Progress of. J: H. Reisner. J. For. 19: 394–8, Ap.'21.

The future of China. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 351–2, 356, D.'21.

Hovelaque, E. La Chine (review), H. W. Oldham. Int. R. Missions 10: 433–5, Jl.'21.

International fetters of Young China, Benoy Kumar Sarkar. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 347–68, Ja.'21.

K'in-feou, the birthplace of Confucianism. P.-L: Couchoud. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 23–6, 38.

Letters of a traveler in. Stella M. Weyer. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 28–32, 44.

The Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. F. K. Ward. map. Geog. J. 58: 49–56, Jl.'21.

Peking, capital of a bewildered democracy. J. O. P. Bland. il. Travel 37: Ag.'21, 17–22, 32.

A people who have wisdom above rubies. B. Russell. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 349–53, N.'21.

Pollard. S. In unknown China (review). E. G. Kemp. Int. R. Missions 10: 284–6, Ap.'21.

Rural life in northern China. W: A. Anderson. il. Travel 36: F.'21, 3–8, 31–2.

Supercargo in the China trade about the year 1700. H. B. Morse. Eng. His. R. 36: 199–209, Ap.'21.

Teaching China American manners. S. F. High. il. Travel 37: O.'21, 10–13, 29–30.

A visit to the ancient capital Sian-fu. Duke of Xensi. Chambers 7th s. 12: 37–41, D.'17, '21.

From the Yangtsze to Peking via Tsinanfu. J. O. P. Bland. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 392–6, Ap.'21.

Chown, Alice.

Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 25.

Chown, George Young, –1921.

In memoriam. por. R. B. Taylor. Queen's Q. 28: 331–8, Ap.–Je.'21.

Christian, George B., Jr.

Private secretary to President Harding. Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 101–2, Je.'21.

Christian literature.

The Epistola Apostolorum. K. Lake. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 15–29, Ja.'21.

Christian science.

The non-sense of Christian science. A. C. Wyckoff.

Digitized by Google

Christian science — (*continued*).
Bib. R. 5: 59–102, Ja.'20, and following issues.

Christianity. *See also Religion.*
Chinese converts. C. N. Moody. Int. R. Missions 10: 364–75, Jl.'21.
Christ and human need (review). D. S. Cairns. Int. R. Missions 10: 270–72, Ap.'21.
Christian freedom. E. K. Bray. N. Church R. 28: 379–86, O.'21.
Christian reunion, Difficulties of. E. G. Harman. Nat. R. 77: 524–36, Je.'21.
Christianity explained. E. Bevan. Int. R. Missions 10: 207–22, Ap.'21.—F. Lenwood. Int. R. Missions 10: 351–63, Jl.'21.
Cross, G: What is Christianity (review). S. A. Raemers. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 208–11, Jl.'21.
and learning. E. M. Poteat. Bib. R. 6: 36–49, Ja.'21.
Love. The new commandment. W. L. Lingle. Bib. R. 6: 94–103, Ja.'21.
Nationality and Christianity. W. V. Mallalieu. Bib. R. 6: 396–404, Jl.'21.
The nations in the Lord's sight. W: L. Worcester. N. Church R. 28: 1–6, Ja.'21.
The self and the neighbor. J. T. Halleborg. N. Church R. 28: 317–27, Jl.'21.
New spiritual conditions; fresh Christian teaching. W: F. Wunsch. N. Church R. 28: 121–30, Ap.'21.
Worship, The element of, in Christianity. W: E. Scofield. Bib. R. 6: 14–35, Ja.'21.

Christie, Mrs. Agatha.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 212, Mr.'21.

Christmas.
Groups of images representative of. G. G. King. il. Art & Arch. 12: 265–72, D.'21.

Chronometers.
History of. Lieut.-Com. R. T. Gould. il. Geog. R. 57: 253–70, Ap.'21.

Chrysanthemums.
Culture of. C: H. Totty. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 62, 94.

Church. *See also Anglicanism; Interchurch movement.*
The Apostolic succession and the Lambeth conference. J: Whitehead. N. Church R. 28: 479–84, O.'21.
The children and the church. Alice A. S. James. N. Church R. 28: 406–20, O.'21.
Church and games in Africa. D. Fraser. Int. R. Missions 10: 110–17, Ja.'21.
Church unity and international brotherhood. N. Söderblom. Hom. R. 82: 261–6, O.'21.
English church, Spiritual bankruptcy of. C: Dawbarn. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 266–70, O.'21.
History, Literature on. G. Krüger. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 283–374, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Church — (*continued*).

Is the church holding her own? E. Herman. Hom. R. 81: 9–14, Ja.'21.

Inactivity of the church. F. Young. English R. 33: 9–14, Jl.'21.

A modernist on the church of the future. E. Herman. Hom. R. 82: 98–103, Ag.'21.

Problems of the church in the mission field. A. J. Brown. Int. R. Missions 10: 478–95, O.'21.

The reunion of the church. E. M. Chapman. Hom. R. 81: 183–5, Mr.'21.

The social ideals of the churches. S: McC. Cavert. N. Church R. 28: 199–201, Ap.'21.

The village church, Rediscovery of. W. H. Leach. Hom. R. 81: 206–8, Mr.'21.

Vitalizing the Sunday night service. W. M. Tippy. Hom. R. 81: 210–3, Mr.'21.

Church architecture. *See also Chapels.*

Baltimore, Md. Emmanuel church. il. Architecture 43: 123, pls. 45–6, Ap.'21.

Baltimore, Md. Emmanuel church, Peace chapel (interiors). il. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 16–17, Ag.'21.

Brooklyn, N. Y. St. Gregory's Roman Catholic church. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 27–8, F.'21.

Chapel Hill, N. C. Sprunt memorial Presbyterian church. il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 125–7, S.'21.

Church-towers of the Meuse. R. Fanning. il. Architecture 44: 325–7, N.'21.

The decoration of a church of the New Jerusalem. E. D. Robb. N. Church R. 28: 421–31, O.'21.

Denver, Colo. Cathedral of St. John. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pl. 11.

Detroit, Mich. Design for St. Columba church. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 25–6, F.'21.

Lancaster, Mass. First church of Christ. C: A. Place. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 191–8, Je.'21.

Los Angeles, Cal. Church of Our Lady of the Angels. R. Newcomb. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: 109–12, pls. 15–16, O.'21.

Monterey, Cal. San Carlos church (La capilla real). R. Newcomb. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 24–7, pl. 16, Mr.'21.

Pargny-Filain, France. Village church. H. Cunningham. il. plans. Architecture 44: 259–62, S.'21.

Riga, Russia. Riga church of St. Peter. il. Arch. & B. 83: 81–2, pl. 169, O.'21.

Symbolism in the middle ages. E. D. Robb. N. Church R. 28: 131–45, Ap.'21.

Churches.

New England churches, Group of old. il. Architecture 44: 314, O.'21.

New York city, Madison Square Presbyterian church, now removed. il. plan. Arch. Forum 34: 120–22, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Churches — (*continued*).
Selma, Ill. Methodist Episcopal church, History of. A. V. Pierson. Ill. His. J. 13: 385–8, O.'20.

Cincinnati, Ohio.
City planning in. G: E. Kessler and others. Conf. City Planning 1920: 32–75, '20.

Cities.
Sixty-eight cities of the U. S. in 1920. D. C. Ridgley. J. Geog. 20: 75–9, F.'21.

Citizenship.
Universal citizenship training. C. C. Bateman. Hom. R. 81: 103–6, F.'21.

City and town planning. *See also Streets; Zoning.*
Getting action in city planning. J: Nolen. Conf. City Planning 1921: 162–75, '21.
Aërial photography in. Conf. City Planning 1921: 176–82, '21.
Allied countries, City planning in, during the war. T: Adams. Conf. City Planning 1918: 148–59, '18.
Aurora Hills, Va. Proposed community development. plans. Architecture 44: 337–9, pls. 171–2, N.'21.
Blighted districts and their cure. N. Cunliff and others. Conf. City Planning 1918: 72–85, '18.
Brief survey of city planning. Land. Arch. 11: 90–95, Ja.'21.
Chambers of commerce and city planning. E. H. Goodwin. Conf. City Planning 1921: 187–94, '21.
Chicago, Plan of—Its purpose and development. C. H. Wacker. il. Art and Arch. 12: 101–10, O.'21.
The city plan and living and working conditions. J: Ihlder. Conf. City Planning 1921: 6–21, '21.
Civic centers, The common sense of. N. P. Lewis. Conf. City Planning 1919: 195–205, '20.
Community planners. A. A. Shurtleff. Land. Arch. 12: 40–45, O.'21.
Comparison of town plans. F. A. Waugh. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 161–6, Jl.'21.
Constitutional limitations on city planning powers. E: M. Bassett. Conf. City Planning 1917: 199–227, '17.
English villages and small towns. S. C. Ramsey. il. Town Planning R. 9: 21–2, Mr.'21, and following issues.
France, Rural town planning in. G: B. Ford. il. plans. Am. M. Art 12: 3–9, Ja.'21.
Industrial cities, Planning problems of. J: Nolen and G: A. Ross. Conf. City Planning 1919: 22–46, '20.
Moving pictures, Use of, in city planning. Conf. City Planning 1921: 183–6, '21.
The new town planning regulations. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 9: 111–19, Jl.'21.
Norway. An example of town planning. plans. Town Planning R. 9: 25–6, pl. 15, Mr.'21.
Its place in general education. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 9: 105–10, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

City and town planning — (*continued*).

Planning the attractive town. G: B. Ford. Conf. City Planning 1921: 195–203, '21.

Planning residential subdivisions. F: L. Olmsted. Conf. City Planning 1919: 1–21, '20.

Practical application of city planning principles. A. W. Crawford and others. Conf. City Planning 1917: 228–74, '17.

Regional planning, Engineering problems of. M. Knowles. Conf. City Planning 1919: 115–38, '20.

Regional planning in motion. W. J. Donald. Conf. City Planning 1919: 103–14, '20.

Regional planning, Report on. B. A. Haldeman. Conf. City Planning 1920: 118–32, '20.

Regional and town planning. T: Adams. Conf. City Planning 1919: 77–102, '20.

Regional surveys, The making of. T: Adams. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 55–9, '20.

Relation to business. J. H. MacFarland. Conf. City Planning 1917: 155–67, '17.

Restrictions governing city development. A. C. Holliday. il. Town Planning R. 9: 77–98, pl. 25, Jl.'21.

River fronts, Public reservation of, as part of the regional plan. W. A. Welch and A. Wilcox. Conf. City Planning 1919: 147–58, '20.

St. Louis city plan. E. R. Kinsey. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 60–63, '20.

Slumless America. L. Veiller. Conf. City Planning 1920: 154–61, '20.

Small cities, Planning in. G: B. Dealey and others. Conf. City Planning 1917: 128–54, '17.

Small places, Examples of city planning in. J: Nolen. Conf. City Planning 1917: 117–27, '17.

The steam railroad in relation to the city plan. E. J. Fort. Conf. City Planning 1919: 52–76, '20.

Transportation and the city plan. N. P. Lewis. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 74–81, '20.

Unhealthy areas and town planning. Town Planning R. 9: 47–9, Mr.'21.

Washington, D. C. The zoning plan. H. Bartholomew. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 64–9, '20.

Civic survey.

Its place in general education. P. Abercrombie. Town Planning R. 9: 105–10, Jl.'21.

Civics.

Education for citizenship. J. G. De R. Hamilton and E. W. Knight. His. Outlook 12: 197–208, Je.'21.

Teaching citizenship. Civics in schools, with special reference to grades IX and XII. A. W. Dunn. His. Outlook 12: 219–23, Je.'21.

Teaching citizenship. Report of committee on history and education for citizenship. J. Schafer and H

Digitized by Google

Civics — (*continued*).
Johnson. His. Outlook 12: 87–97, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Civilization.
Estimate of civilizations. H. F. Ambrose. English R. 33: 481–4, D.'21.
and population. L. Darwin. Econ. J. 31: 187–95, Je.'21.

Claesz, Aert, artist, 1498–1564.
Two drawings by. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 38: 25–7, Ja.'21.

Claiborne, Col. William, of Kent island, 1589(?)–1676(?).
and the early history of Virginia and Maryland. J. H. Claiborne. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 73–99, Ap.'21.

Clare, John, English poet, 1793–1864.
Clare's derivations. M. Hewlett. Cornhill n. s. 50: 274–81, Mr.'21.
Poetry of. J: Moult. English R. 32: 186–9, F.'21.

Clark, George Rogers, 1752–1818.
Monument, University of Virginia. Architecture 44: op. 359, D.'21.
His service of supply. J. G. Randall. Miss. V. His. R. 8: 250–63, D.'21.

Clark, William. *See Lewis, Meriwether.*

Clarke, Elijah.
His foreign intrigues and the "Trans-Oconee republic." E. M. Coulter. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 260–79, '19–'20.

Claude Lorrain, artist, 1600–82.
Poussin and Claude. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 38: 3–9, Ja.'21.

Clausen, George, artist.
Work of. F. Gibson. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 202–27, Jl.'21.

Clemenceau, Georges Eugene Benjamin, 1841–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 510, Mr.'21.
Portrait by Cecilia Beaux. Am. M. Art 12: 78, Mr. '21.

Cleveland, Ohio.
Progress in city planning. Charlotte Rumbold. Conf. City Planning 1920: 22–6, '20.

Climate.
Canadian Rocky mountains. Climatology of. N. B. Sanson. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 156–81. '20.
The control of climate by lakes. E. H. L. Schwarz. maps. Geog. J. 57: 166–81, Mr.'21.
Preparation for teaching climate. S. S. Visher. J. Geog. 20: 252–64, O.'21.
Secular variation of. C. E. P. Brooks. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 120–35, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Clocks.
Collecting early American clocks. G. Teall. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 26–7, 72.
A county Antrim horologer; John Birnie, of Templepatrick. F. J. Bigger. il. Connoisseur 61: 75–8, O.'21.

Clouston, J. Storer, author, 1870–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 181, F.'21.

Clovelly, England.
The new and the old. Amelia Defries. il. Am. M. Art 12: 202–5, Je.'21.

Clubhouses.
Chester, Pa. The Chester club. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 107–8, pls. 47–8, Mr.'21.
Wilmette, Ill. The Buccaneers' club ship "The port of missing men." il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 89, pls. 15–16, Ag.'21.

Clubs.
Boys' club, London's East side. C. F. Fletcher. Cornhill n. s. 50: 545–54, My.'21, and following issues.
Wonolancet club, Concord, N. H. G: W. Parker. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 368–77, S.'21.

Clynes, John Robert, 1870–.
The encouraging career of. por. E. T. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 209, 213–17, Ag.'21.

Coal and coal mining.
Cheap coal or industrial downfall. J. E. Barker. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 470–76, Ap.'21.
English coal industry in the 17th and 18th centuries. E: R. Turner. Am. His. R. 27: 1–23, O.'21.
Glaciated areas, Prospecting for coal in. L. P. Dove. il. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 215–22, Ap.'21.
Coal and the national welfare. E. T. Good. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 456–7, O.'21.
The re-organization of old collieries. G. Thow. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 581–3, N.'21.
Treatment of weight and degradation losses by coal dealers. H. B. Hawkins. J. Account. 32: 347–51, N.'21.
Turtle mountain, Canada, coal measures. D. B. Dowling. charts. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 35–43, '20.
How the upper Missouri river is saving two million tons of coal a year. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 187–97, Jl.'21.

Coalition.
Is there an alternative? W. Benn and J. R. Macdonald. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 180–88, S.'21.

Cobalt.
The goblin ore. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 295–300, Ag.'21.

Cobbett, William, author, 1763–1835.
Appreciation. J: Freeman. Lond. Mercury 3: 407–16, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Cocoanuts.
Foes of the coco-nut planter. Chambers 7th s. 11: 335–6, Ap. 23,'21.

Coincidences.
Curious ones related by a naval officer. F. Harrison-Smith. Chambers 7th s. 11: 805–7, N. 19,'21.

Coles, Edward, Governor of Illinois, 1786–1868.
Sketch of Edward Coles, second Governor of Illinois and of the slavery struggle of 1823–4. por. E. B. Washburne. il. Ill. His. Col. 15: 1–455, '20.

Coles, Mary, 1834–1920.
Death of. W. T. Norton. Ill. His. J. 13: 389–92, O.'20.

Coley, Hilda, artist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 18, Je.'21.

College buildings.
Chicago, Ill. Quigley preparatory seminary for the Catholic archdiocese. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: N. '21, pls. 1–8.
Colorado college, Colorado Springs, Colo. Gymnasium. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pl. 10.
Colorado, University of. Models for groups. il. W. Arch. 30: My.'21, pls. 13, 15.
Illinois, University of. Smith memorial hall. W: M. Stanton. il. plan. Arch. Forum 35: 177–82, pls. 62–4, N.'21.
Illinois, Unversity of. Social center building for Wesley foundation. Entrance details. il. W. Arch. 30: Jl.'21, pls. 1–3, 16.
Pomona college, Claremont, Cal. Bridges hall of music. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Mr.'21, pls. 13–15.
Sevierville, Tenn. Designs for Murphy college il. plans. Architecture 43: pl. 47, Ap.'21.
Wellesley college, Mass. Addition to dormitory quadrangle. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 40–41, Mr.'21.
Yale university. Harkness memorial quadrangle. il. plans. Architecture 44: 287–313, pls. 141–56, O.'21.

Colleges and universities.
Alexandria, Va. Petition of inhabitants for an academy (1786). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 58–60, Ja.'21.
Antioch college and its work in vocational education. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 165, 190, Jl.–Ag.'21.
Blackburn college and its founder. D. J. McMillan. il. Americana 15: 1–18, Ja.'21.
Buenos Aires, Argentina, University of. Publications of the History section. I. A. Wright. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 197–202, F.'21.
Columbia university. King's college and the early days of Columbia. J: B. Pine. N. Y. St. His. As 17: 108–23, '19.

Digitized by Google

Colleges and universities — (*continued*).

Mississippi state college for women, Incorporation of. J. McC. Martin. Miss. His. S. 4: 277–80, '21.

Park college, Parkville, Mo. Pauline A. Hawley. Ill. His. J. 13: 224–8, Jl.'20.

St. Mary's college, Kentucky, Centenary of. A. Lesousky. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 154–71, O.'21.

Significance of cap and gown. R. Withington. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 541–4, Je.'21.

Undergraduate interests. A. S. Pier. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 544–9, Je.'21.

Undergraduate psychology. K. Campbell and D. F. O'Connell. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 171–4, D.'21.

University organization, Legal separation of function in. E. Vold. N. D. Quar. J. 12: 63–87, O.'21.

Valparaiso university, History of. D. R. Hodgdon. il. Americana 15: 105–17, Ap.'21.

William and Mary college, Letters from, 1798–1801. il. Va. M. 29: 129–79, Ap.'21, and following issue.

William and Mary college, Williamsburg, Va. Minutes of the college faculty, 1758. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 24–6, Ja.'21.

William and Mary college. Notes relating to some of the students, 1753–1778. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d. s. 1: 27–41, Ja.'21, and following issue.

Colombia, South America.

Colombian literature. N. G. Samudio. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 330–47, My.'21.

An exploration of the Rio de Oro. H. C. Willcox. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 372–83, Jl.'21.

A mule-back journey over the Andes to Bagotá. F. M. Chapman. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 353–73, O.'21.

Treaty between Colombia and the United States. J: B. Scott. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 430–39, Jl.'21.

Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity: A Colombian interpretation. I. J. Cox. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 256–65, My.'21.

Color.

Cobalt oxides, Colors developed by. H: J. Witteveen. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 235–47, Ap.'21.

Colorado. *See also Denver.*

First schools. A. R. Brown. il. J. Am. His. 15: 72–7, Ja.–Mr.'21, and following issues.

Columbia (ship).

John Boit's log, 1790–1793, and Remnant of official log. il. chart. Ore His. Q. 22: 257–356, D.'21.

Captains Gray and Kendrick: the Barrell letters. F. W. Howay. Wash. His. Q. 12: 243–71, O.'21.

New log of voyage from Boston round the world (1791–92). Wash. His. Q. 12: 3–50, Ja.'21.

Columbus, Christopher, 1446–1506.

The science of Columbus. Elizabeth Miller. Ind. His. S. 7: 449–80, '21.

Digitized by Google

Colvin, Sir Sidney, 1845–.
Memoirs and notes of persons and places, 1852–1912 (review). por. L. Binyon. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 157–8, D.'21.

Commerce. *See also Merchant marine; Trade.*
Work of National foreign trade council. S. B. Anson. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 67–9, My.'21.
World trade and the United States. J. L. MacSwiggen. map. Nat'l. M. 50: 308, 310, N.'21.

Communism.
Paris commune, 1871. Evelyn Grant-Duff. Nat. R. 77: 398–413, My.'21.

Community betterment. *See also Rural life.*
The Better homes institute. Sch. Ed. 40: 136, Mr.'21.
Elgin National watch company's experiment. H. M. Chittenden. Sch. Ed. 40: 168–70, My.–Je.'21.
Elgin (Ill.) woman's club. Jessie G. Montgomery. Sch. Ed. 40: 150–51, Ap.'21.

Community kitchens.
Evanston community kitchen. R. H. Moulton. il. Munsey 72: 453–5, Ap.'21.

Conant, Lucy Scarborough, artist and author, – 1920.
Appreciation. T. Oakley. il. Am. M. Art 12: 269–73, Ag.'21.
Her work. H: H. Clark. Am. M. Art 12: 274–6, Ag.'21.

Concord, New Hampshire.
History of the Wonolancet club. G: W. Parker. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 368–77, S.'21.

Concrete.
Architectural expression in concrete. F. J. Helme. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 11–16, pls. 6–11, Ja. '21.
Common sense applied to. D. B. Emerson. fig. Architecture 44: 362–3, D.'21.
Concrete construction. D. C. Pond. figs. Architecture 41: 280–84, S.'20, and following issues.

Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D. C., 1921.
Avowed and unavowed purpose of the conference. F. Strother. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 516–30, N. '21.
Economic questions. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 414–25, N.'21.
Glimpses of the eminent men who are to attend it. il. Nat.'l. M. 50: 297–300, N.'21.
Great prospects. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 158–64, Ag.'21.
Japanese view of the Washington conference. I. Okamoto. Nat. R. 78: 327–33, N.'21.
Meaning of the conference to the English people. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 245–8, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Conference on the limitation of armaments — (*continued*).
The opening session. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 346–9, D.'21.
Plans and details of the conference. Nat'l. M. 50: 301–3, N.'21.
The conference and problems of the Pacific. J. B. Scott. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 503–10, O.'21.

Congo.
Congo and Belgian administration. H. Anet. Int. R. Missions 10: 196–206, Ap.'21.

Congregational church.
Upham, W., ed. Congregational work of Minnesota. 1832–1920 (review). W: S. Davis. Minn. His. B. 4: 44–7, F.–My.'21.

Connecticut. *See Hartford.*

Connor, James, of Youghal, Ireland.
Portrait by Gilbert Stuart. Am. M. Art 12: 121, Ap.'21.

Conrad, Joseph (Joseph Konrad Theodore Korzeniowski), novelist, 1857–.
Five prefaces (to Chance, The secret agent, Victory, 'Twixt land and sea, The shadow line). Lond. Mercury 3: 493–509, Mr.'21.
Notes on life and letters (review). Bkman (Lond.) 60: 33–4, Ap.'21.
Portrait. Travel 37: O.'21, 14.
The sea—and Conrad (review). W: McFee. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 181–6, Jl.'21.

Constantinople.
Modern conditions. R. Elston. Chambers 7th s. 11: 742–4, O. 22, '21.
Most expensive and impoverished city in Europe. L. S. Kirtland. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 3–8.

Contracts.
Why consideration in contracts. N. D. Quar. J. 12: 37–53, O.'21.

Conveying machinery.
The evolution of the conveyor. F: A. Talbot. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 477–84, Ap.'21.

Cook, Capt. James, explorer, 1728–1779.
Authorship of anonymous account of his last voyage. F. W. Howay. Wash. His. Q. 12: 51–8, Ja.'21.
Two early monuments to. Capt. C. N. Hamilton. il. Geog. J. 57: 34–6, Ja.'21.

Cooke, Edmund Vance, poet, 1866–.
Sketch. por. (in group). Nat'l. M. 50: 267–8, O.'21.

Coolidge, Calvin, 1872–.
Biography. D. Logan. Nat'l. M. 49: 513–14, Mr.'21.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 194, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 49: 482, Mr.'21.
Sketch. por. (with family). D. Logan. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 10–12, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Coolidge, Dane, writer, 1873–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Coolidge, Grace A. (Goodhue) (Mrs. Calvin Coolidge).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 2, Ap.'21.

Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, LL. D., 1831–1920.
Biographical sketch. por. Harv. Grad. M. fr., 402–12, Mr.'21.

Cooper, A. N., English clergyman, 1849–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 514–15, N.'21.

Co-operation.
Consumers' co-operation. B. A. Whittemore. N. Church R. 28: 181–98, Ap.'21.

Coppoc, Barclay, 1839–61.
Biographical sketch. por. C. B. Galbreath. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 458–81, O.'21.

Coppoc, Edwin, 1835–59.
Biographical sketch. por. C. B. Galbreath. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 396–451, O.'21.

Copyright law.
The Canadian copyright act of 1921. B. K. Sandwell. Queen's Q. 29: 182–8, O.–D.'21.
The Canadian copyright act of 1921, Criticism of. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 3–6.
The Canadian copyright act of 1921, Text of. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 49–55.
The present copyright situation in Canada. il. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 10–11.

Corday, B. F., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 224, My.'21.

Cork.
American grown cork. G: N. Lamb. il. Am. For. 27: 15–16, Ja.'21.

Corn laws.
and corn prices, 1815–46. C. R. Fay. Econ. J. 31: 17–27, Mr.'21.

Corunna packets.
Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689–97. G. N. Clark. Eng. His. R. 36: 521–39, O.'21.

Cory, Harry Thomas, engineer, 1870–.
Portrait. Travel 38: D.'21, 22.

Cost accounting. *See also Accounting.*
Treatment of costs during periods of varying volume of production. C. B. Williams. J. Account. 32: 321–33, N.'21.

Costa Rica.
Old Spanish customs. O. W. Wilson. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 13–15, 31.

Costume.
Creators of. K. Rucker. il. Art and Arch. 11: 255–7, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Costume — (*continued*).
Fashion-plates of Horace Vernet. Mrs. H. Richardson. il. Connoisseur 59: 97–102, F.'21.
A reading list on historic and fancy costume. Anne M. Boyd and Mabel V. Miller. His. Outlook 12: 59–61, F.'21.

Cotton, Charles, English poet, 1630–1687.
The poetry of. J: Beresford. Lond. Mercury. 5: 57–69, N.'21.

Cotton.
History of cotton growing in Queensland. M. Macfarlane. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 267–70, F.'21.
Science rescues the cotton industry. N. C. Jenkins. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 233–4, S.'21.

Couperus, Louis, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 160, Jl.'21.

Cournos, John, novelist and poet, 1881–.
Work of. por. C. A. D. Scott. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 213–14, Mr.'21.

Court houses.
Woodbury county court house, Sioux City. Ia. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 13–20, pls. 1–24, F.'21.

Courts.
Constitution of an international court of justice. E. Root. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 1–12, Ja.'21.
Permanent court of international justice. J: B. Scott. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 260–66, Ap.'21.

Coventry, England.
Town life in, from unpublished documents. Miss M. D. Harris. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 103–14, '20.

Cowper, William, 1731–1800.
Wright, T: Life of William Cowper (review). S. M. Ellis. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 95–6, N.'21.

Cox, Channing H., governor of Massachusetts.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 99–100, Je.'21.

Cox, Mrs. Channing H.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 99, Je.'21.

Cozens, Alexander, artist.
Work of. A. P. Oppé. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 61–90, Ap.'21.

Cozzarelli, Giacomo, sculptor.
Work of. A. K. Porter. il. Art in Amer. 9: 94–101, Ap.'21.

Creager, Renfro B., politician, 1877–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 136, Je.'21.

Crime and criminals.
Capitalising the innocent and the credulous. B. Thomson. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 34–9, Je.'21.
International criminal jurisdiction. J. S. Reeves. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 62–9, '21.
National vigilance association. J. Lockett. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 414–17, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Crime and criminals — (*continued*).
Sidelights on crime. B. Thomson. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 241–8, Ag.'21.

Crissinger, Daniel Richard, comptroller of currency of United States, 1860–.
Sketch. por. Natl. M. 50: 55–6, My.'21.

Criticism. *See Literary criticism.*

Crome, John, artist, 1768–1821.
Baker, C. H. C. Old Crome (review). C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 60: 15–18, My.'21.

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599–1658.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 129, D.'21.

Cronin, Bernard.
Open air novels. por. W. L. Randell. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 15–19, Ap.'21.

Crosby, Edward Harold, novelist, 1859–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 414, Ja.'21.

Crusades.
The peasants' crusade. F: Duncalf. Am. His. R. 26: 440–53, Ap.'21.

Cuba.
The Dutch and Cuba, 1609–1643. I. A. Wright. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 597–634, N.'21.
Lopez Cardenas expedition, 1850. Col. M. C. Taylor's diary. Ky. Reg. 19: S.'21, 79–89.
Photographs. Travel 36: F.'21, 23–4.

Cullum, Ridgwell, novelist, 1867–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Culver, Lucius Lewellyn, 1839–99.
Biographical sketch. pors. W. S. Downs. il. Americana 15: 273–6, Jl.'21.

Cunninghame-Grahame, Robert Bontine. *See Grahame, Robert Bontine Cunninghame–.*

Curie, Marie Sklodowska (Mme. Pierre Curie) 1867–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 321–2, S.'21.
and her work. por. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 51–2, Jl.'21.

Currency.
Supply and demand as applied to units of currency. E. Cannan. Econ. J. 31: 453–61, D.'21.

Currie, Gen.
Portrait by Jos. de Camp. Am. M. Art 12: 86, Mr. '21.

Cursiter, Stanley, artist.
Paintings and lithographs of. A. Eddington. il. Int. Studio 74: 21–4, Ag.'21.

Curtains.
The chintz in your curtains. A. Davis. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 36–7, 86.

Digitized by Google

Curtains — (*continued*).
Color and quality of distinctive modern hangings. Margaret McElroy. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 29, 54.

Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, publisher, 1850–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 172, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Curtis Publishing Co. of Philadelphia.
New building for. M. Price. il. Print. Art 38: 331–5, D.'21.

Curwood, James Oliver, author, 1878–.
An appreciation of his "God's country." F. Niven. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 12–13.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Cushman, Miss Emma.
Her work among Turkish refugees. por. (in group). J. R. Gousha. Nat'l. M. 49: 449–50, F.'21.

Cushing brothers.
Biographical sketches. il. Americana 15: 69–74, Ja.'21.

Cyprus.
Descriptive sketch. G. C. Lawrence. il. Windsor 53: 271–6, F.'21.

Czechoslovakia.
Architecture and sculpture. O. Heidrich. il. Art and Arch. 11: 199–212, My.'21.
Art in. A. Hrdlicka. il. Art and Arch. 11: 179–84, My.'21.
Folk art. K. Chotek. il. Art and Arch. 11: 185–98, My.'21.
Painting. A. Hrdlicka. il. Art and Arch. 11: 213–19, My.'21.
Peoples and places of the new Czechoslovak state. M. O. Williams. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 111–56, F.'21.

Dahlias.
Experiences with. J. T. Marean. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 44–5, 76.

Dale, Richard, commodore, 1739–1806.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 133, D.'21.

Dallas, Texas.
City planning in. E. A. Wood and others. Conf. City Planning 1920: 13–16, '20.

Damer, Anne Seymour, sculptress, 1749–1828.
Portrait. Connoisseur 59: 21, Ja.'21.

Dane, Clemence (Winifred Ashton), author and dramatist.
Criticism of. por. R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 81–3, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Danielson, Henry.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 121, D.'21.

Dante Alighieri, Italian poet, 1265–1321.
Chancer and Dante. E. E. Kellett. Lond. Mercury 4: 282–91, Jl.'21.
Dante's debt to Mohammedan eschatology. Hom. R. 82: 189–90, S.'21.
The Dante festa at Florence. Gertrude B. Richards. His. Outlook 12: 277–9, N.'21.
Dante and his patrons. M. B. Whiting. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 240–42, S.'21.
and his Divine Comedy. A. J. Ladd. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 146–64, Ja.'21.
The gold of Dante. W: Barry. Dub. R. 168: 161–79, Ap.–Je.'21.
Greatest of Christian poets. pors. C: A. Dinsmore. Hom. R. 82: 175–9, S.'21.
and Islam. O. Browning. Dub. R. 169: 192–205, O.–D.'21.
Portrait (by Amico di Sandro). Bkman (Lond.) 60: 237, S.'21.
The sixth centenary. C: H. Grandgent. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 167–71, D.'21.
Sketch. por. E. Mason. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 237–40, S.'21.
The sixth centenary. C: H. Grandgent. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 167–71, D.'21.
Sketch. por. E. Mason. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 237–40, S.'21.
On translating Dante. M. Hewlett. Cornhill n. s. 51: 119–28, Jl.'21.

Danton, Georges Jacques, French revolutionist, 1750–94.
Letter to Marie Antoinette. C. Becker. Am. His. R. 27: 24–46, O.'21.

Date growing.
Americanizing the Arabian date in California. G. E. Mitchell. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 17–20, 46.

Daugherty, Harry M., attorney-general of the United States, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 147, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Davidson, Lynch.
Business man in politics. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 518, Mr.'21.

Davies, Arthur B., artist.
A muralist in prints. H: Tyrrell, il. Int. Studio 72: cxxvii–cxxx, Ja.'21.

Davies, William Henry, poet, 1870–.
Appreciation. pors. T: Moult. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 85–8, N.'21.

Davis, Abner, financier.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 506, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Davis, James John, secretary of labor, 1873–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 486, Mr.'21.

Davis, Jean (Rodenbaugh) (Mrs. James John Davis).
Portrait (with son). Nat'l. M. 50: 3, Ap.'21.

Dawes, Charles Gates, financier, 1865–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 151, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Dawson, Rev. William, commissary of the Bishop of London.
Letters to, by Patrick Henry and others (1744–1758). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 261–81, O.'21.

Deane, Mary, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 47, O.'21.

Dearborn, Michigan.
Early days in. H: A. Haigh. Mich. His. M. 5: 536–60, Jl.–O.'21.

Death.
Preventable death. A. K. Gordon. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 450–58, O.'21.

Decatur, Stephen, commodore, 1751–1808.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 135, D.'21.

Dechanel, Paul Eugene Louis, 1856–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 510, Mr.'21.

Declaration of independence.
The autographs of the signers. F: M. Hopkins. M. His. 26: 40–45, O.'21.

Decoration and ornament.
Decorative arts in America. Hanna Tachau. Int. Studio 74: xliv–xlvi, O.'21, and following issues.

Deer.
Chasing the deer. W. de Broke. Nat. R. 78: 514–23, D.'21.
England. The deer forest. A. Macrae. Nat. R. 77: 831–9, Ag.'21.

de Forest, Jean Louise. *See Lewis, Mrs. Norman.*

de Forest, Robert Weeks, president of American federation of arts, 1848–.
Portrait. Am. M. Art 12: 175, My.'21.

Defrees, Joseph Holton, president of the United States chamber of commerce, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 363–4, D.'21.

Delafield, E. M. *pseud. See De La Pasture, E. E. M.*

De La Mare, Walter John, English author, 1873–.
The poetry of (review). E. Shanks. Lond. Mercury 3: 521–30, Mr.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 139, D.'21.

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica (E. M. Delafield, pseud.), author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 76, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Delaware.
Irish pioneers in. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 187–97, '19.

Delcasse, Théophile, 1852–.
Man who prepared victory. S. Lauzanne. Nat. R. 76: 763–75, F.'21.

Delille, Anne (Fowler).
The daughter of Anne of Denmark's secretary. E. M. Thompson. Scot. Hist. R. 19: 21–32, O. 21.

Democracy.
American democracy, Future of. Bishop Shahan. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 145–53, '20–'21.
The American experiment. H. Lutz. M. His. 26: 27–32, O.'21.
Great Britain. Colonial and English democracy compared. H. P. Gordon. English R. 32: 536–40, Je.'21.

Denby, Marion Bartell (Thurber) (Mrs. Edwin Denby).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 4, Ap.'21.

Denny, William, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, 1709–1765.
Memoir. por. H. L. L. Denny. Pa. M. 44: 97–121, Ap. 20.

Denver, Colorado.
The architecture of Denver and vicinity. A. A. Fisher. il. W. Arch. 30: 31–6, pls. 1–14, Ap.'21, and following issue.

Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 1834–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 216–17, S.'21.

Derbyshire.
The Derbyshire mumming play of St. George and the dragon. Gwen John. Folk-Lore 32: 181–93, S.'21. S.'21.

Designing and designers.
Nicolas Pineau, a master designer of the time of Louis XV. H. C. May. il. Architecture 44: 359–62, D.'21.

Deterding, H. W. A.
The Napoleon of the oil world. J. K. Barnes. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 149–55, Ja.'21.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 115–16, 121, Ja.'21.

Detroit, Michigan.
City plan progress. T. G. Phillips. Conf. City Planning 1920: 9–12.
Commercial organizations. W: Stocking. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 435–77, Ap.–Jl.'20.

Detwiller, Frederick K., artist.
Wooden ship yard war series of pictures. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 115–21, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Dexter, Gregory, printer, 1610–1700.
Life of, with check-list of books he printed. H. M. Chapin. R. I. His. S. 12: 105–13, O.'19.

DeYoung, Michel Harry, journalist, 1849–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 27, Ap.'21.

Diaz, Gen. Armando.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 296, N.'21.

Diderot, Denis, author, 1713–1784.
Maturin and Diderot. F. W. Howay. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 123–34, '21.

Disarmament.
Chemical disarmament. V. Lefebure. Nat. R. 78: 51–9, S.'21.
The economic basis of a reconstructed world. E. B. Davis. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 503–9, Jl.'21.
Proposed conference between the United States, Japan and Great Britain for the reduction of naval construction. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 301–5, Mr.'21.

Disarmament conference. *See Conference on the limitation of armaments.*

Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield, 1804–81.
G: E. Buckle's life of. Viscount Bryce. Am. His. R. 26: 672–82, Jl.'21.

Diving.
Romance of diving. S. Martin. Chambers 7th s. 11: 108–11, Ja. 15, '21.

Divorce.
Lord Gorell's matrimonial causes bill. E. S. P. Haynes. English R. 32: 459–64, My.'21.

Dobson, Henry Austin, poet, 1840–1921.
Austin Dobson and Lovat Fraser compared. T: Moult. English R. 33: 342–4, O.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 2, O.'21.

Doctors.
The old-fashioned doctor. Sir. S. S. Sprigge. Cornhill n. s. 50: 426–34, Ap.'21.

Documents.
The study of history and the interpretation of documents. E. A. Cruikshank. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec 2: 1–13, '21.

Dod Grile. *See Bierce, Marcus Ambrose.*

Dogs.
in early New England. H. M. Chapin. il. R. I. His. S. 13: 105–12, O.'20.

Domestic aids.
Devices that lighten the housekeeper's labors. P. Dunham. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 46–7, 74.

Domestic science.
Holland, Domestic training in. M. L. Pechell. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 275–8, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Don Juan.
Don Juan in literature and music. Sir G: Douglas. Cornhill n. s. 51: 96–104, Jl.'21.

Donnelly, Ignatius, 1831–1901.
His political career. J: D. Hicks. Miss V. His. R. 8: 80–132, Je.–S.'21.

Donnelley, Thomas E., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 38: 352, D.'21.

Doorways.
Champaign, Ill. Two doorways. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Je.'21, pls. 15–16.
to Cotswold houses. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 49.
Samples of. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 46.

Doty, John Duane.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 27: 766, '19.

Dougherty, Dennis Joseph, Cardinal, 1865–.
Biographical sketch. T: H. Maginniss, Jr. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 231–3, '20–'21.

Dougherty, Paul, artist.
His marines. Ameen Rihani. il. Int. Studio 73: liv–lviii, Ap.'21.

Doughty, Charles Montagu, author, 1843–.
An appreciation of his "Travels in Arabia deserta." B. Fairley. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 17–19.
Arabia deserta (review). N. Douglas. Lond. Mercury 4: 60–70, My.'21.

Dover, Staten Island, New York.
Historical sketch. G: W. Tuttle. map. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 164–76, Jl.'21.

Dow, (Frederick) Neal, prohibitionist, 1840–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 84, 90, My.'21.

Drafting.
Problems of the young draftsman. D. B. Emerson. Architecture 44: 319, O.'21.

Drainage.
Land drainage. How it affects architecture and landscape architecture. F. W. Ives. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 55–8, Ag.'21.

Drawings.
French portrait drawings of the sixteenth century. A. E. Popham. Connoisseur 60: 139–45, Jl.'21.
Lugt, F. Les marques de collections de dessius et d'estampes (review). A. M. Hind. il. Connoisseur 61: 210–14, D.'21.
Old Master drawings at South Kensington. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 224–30, N.'21.

Dreams.
Dreams and visions of the night. A. H. Singleton. Nat. R. 77: 813–18, Ag.'21.

Driftwood.
on Mackenzie river, Canada. E. M. Kindle. il. Geog. R. 11: 50–53, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Duden, Gottfried, 1785–.
Followers of. Reports of German immigrants to the Mississippi Valley. W: S. Bek. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 519–44, Ap.'21 and following issues.

Duels.
Incidents in their history. W. H. Williamson. Chambers 7th s. 12: 10–12, D. 3, '21.

Duncan, Joseph, governor of Illinois (1834–38), 1794–1844.
Life and services of. por. Elizabeth D. Putnam. il. Ill. His. L. 26: 107–87, '19.

Dunton, Theodore Watts–, English author, 1832–1914.
Sketch. D. Figgis. Lond. Mercury 4: 254–8, Jl.'21.

DuPont, Coleman Thomas, United States senator, 1863–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 321, 332, N.'21.

Dürer, Albrecht, artist, 1471–1528.
Friedlander, M. J. Albrecht Dürer der Kupferstecher und Holzschniltzeichner (review). C. Dodgson. Burl. M. 38: 249–50, My.'21.
Notes on. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 39: 177–84, O.'21.

Durkin, Douglas.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Dustin, Thomas and Hannah.
Story of courage of two Massachusetts early settlers. Sadie A. Smith. il. J. Am. His. 15: 213–16, Jl.–S.'21.

Duveneck, Frank, American artist, 1848–1919.
Sketch of his life and appreciation of his work. por. D. C. Thomson. il. Connoisseur 61: 3–10, S.'21.

Duvet, Jean, artist.
Work of. A. E. Popham. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 122–50, Jl.'21.

Dyes.
Mutual precipitation of dyes and plant mucilages. F. E. Lloyd. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5: 23–31, '20.
Natural dyes. C. N. Barham. Chambers 7th s. 11: 383–4, My. 14, '21.

E

Eagle, Solomon. *See Squire, Jack Collings.*

Earnshaw, Mabel Lucie (Atwell) (Mrs. Harold Earnshaw.) *See Atwell, Mabel Lucie.*

Earth, The.
The circulation of the earth's crust. Lieut.-Col. E. A. Tandy. il. Geog. J. 47: 354–76, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Earthquakes.
Analysis of earthquake waves. O. Klotz. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 47–53, '20.
Two Jamaican earthquakes. Chambers 7th s. 11: 119–20, Ja. 22, '21.

East Indies.
Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. G. A. F. Molengraaff. il. maps. Geog. J. 57: 95–121, F.'21.

Easter.
Customs and observances in various lands. R. C. Trafford. il. Windsor 53: 426–37, Ap.'21.

Eayrs, Hugh S.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 49.

Economics.
Economist proves his usefulness in industry. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 304–6, D.'21.
Pre-eminence of the Holy Spirit in economic life. C. W. Clodfelter. N. Church R. 28: 307–16, Jl.'21.

Ecuador.
Characteristics of the least developed republic of South America. H. E. Anthony. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 327–52, O.'21.
Through the cloud land of. H. S. Dickey. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 5–9, 40.

Edes family.
Prominent printers for 170 years. E. C. Smith. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 32–4, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Edge, Walter Evans, United States senator, 1873–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 54, My.'21.

Education. *See also Religious education; Teaching and teachers.*
Adult education, Experiment in. T. M. Pym. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 153–65, Je.'21.
Aid to education by the national government. J. L. Snyder. Mich. His. M. 4: 717–36, O.'20.
Army education. Social significance of the new plan. S. E. W. Bedford. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 125–40, '20.
Boys, Specialized work with. A. S. Barr. Sch. Ed. 40: 107–8, Ja.–F.'21.
Cape of Good Hope, native education in the province of. Int. R. Missions 10: 118–20, Ja.'21.
C. P. Cary and education in Wisconsin. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 40: 156, My.–Je.'21.
Causation, New studies of, required. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 41: 23–7, S.'21.
How Chautauqua teaches old and young. Marie Varney. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 404–6, My.'21.
Colleges and universities, their part in American program of education. L. D. Coffman. Sch. Ed. 41: 1–5, S.'21.
Co-operation work between public library and educa-

Digitized by Google

Education — (*continued*).
tion committees, England. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 18–27, Ja.'21.
of delinquents and defectives. Luella J. Hall. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 308–24, Jl.'21.
Education for life and duty. M. E. Sadler. Int. R. Missions 10: 449–66, O.'21.
England. Libraries and adult education in rural areas. B. A. Yeaxlee. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 89–101, Ap.'21.
Evaluations in. The simplicist philosophy. T: J. McCormack. Sch. Ed. 41: 6–13, S.'21.
Experience, "Real" as against "Vicarious" in education. W: C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 41: 33–40, O.–N. '21.
Fahs, C. H. America's stake in the Far East (review) T. R. W. Lunt. Int. R. Missions 10: 138–41, Ja. '21.
A father's experience alone with his children. B. Lasker. Sch. Ed. 40: 103–6, Ja.–F.'21.
Federal expenditures for public education. H. S. Magill. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 534–8, Jl.'21.
Fellowship education. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 40: 157–60, My.–Je.'21.
General education, The value of a knowledge of classification in. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 215–17, Jl.'21, and following issues.
Great Britain. Public school education, Criticism of. R. Rodd. Nat. R. 77: 657–66, Jl.'21.
Grouping pupils to nurture citizenship. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 40: 100–2, Ja.–F.'21.
The guild of education as national service. M. Frodsham. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 188–92, Ja.'21.
Hatfield, W. W. Business English projects (review). Sch. Ed. 40: 170, III, My.–Je.'21.
Higher education in North Dakota. A. D. Weeks. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 294–307, Jl.'21.
History, The teacher's need of a knowledge of. J: Kennedy. Sch. Ed. 40: 106–7, Ja.–F.'21.
India. Fleming, D. J. Schools with a message in India (review). F. H. Brown. Int. R. Missions 10: 425–6, Jl.'21.
India. Rai, L. Problem of national education in India (review). A. G. Fraser. Int. R. Missions 10: 286–7, Ap.'21.
Industrial. Some overlooked opportunities. S. J. Vaughn. Sch. Ed. 40: 113–16, Ja.–F.'21.
Lancastrian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 49–98, F.'21.
Libraries and education. Reta Oldham. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 309–15, O.'21.
Method, Definite general. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 40: 142–3, Ap.'21.
Method, educational, Scope and significance of. J. F. Hosic. Sch. Ed. 40: 141–2, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Education — (*continued*).

Mission education and national policy. P. Monroe. Int. R. Missions 10: 321–50, Jl.'21.

Mississippi, Public education in. A. B: Butts. Miss. His. S. 3: 20–156, '19.

A new way with dullards and scapegraces. R. H. Platt. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 337–46, Mr.'21.

North Dakota. General educational administration. W. L. Stockwell. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 325–32, Jl.'21.

Philippine Islands. Philippine educational system. D. J. Fleming. Int. R. Missions 10: 249–59, Ap. '21.

Progressive education, Limitation of. A. D. Yocum. Sch. Ed. 41: 14–21, S.'21.

Project method and individual reports. Caroline B. Zachry. Sch. Ed. 40: 108–10, Ja.–F.'21.

Reading, Silent. W: D. Lewis and A. L. Rowland. Sch. Ed. 40: 110–13, Ja.–F.'21.

Religious education. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 40: 140–41, Ap.'21.

Religious education in the schools. C: S. Mack. N. Church R. 28: 170–80, Ap.'21.

Retardation. The slow child. H. O. Dietrick. Sch. Ed. 40: 143–5, Ap.'21.

Rural education, Aims of. W: C. Bagley. Sch. Ed. 40: 128–31, Mr.'21.

How scientific extension education combats the cost of living. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 455–6, F.'21.

South Africa, Phelps-Stokes education commission in. C. T. Lorain. Int. R. Missions 10: 496–508, O.'21.

Secondary education. J: S. Bjornson. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 333–7, Jl.'21.

Secondary. History libraries in public high schools in Illinois. R. M. Tryon. Sch. Ed. 40: 161–6, My.–Je. '21.

Secondary school, Economics in. M. H. Hunter. Sch. Ed. 40: 160–61, My.–Je.'21.

Social rating, A study in. A. S. Barr. Sch. Ed. 41: 46–58, O.–N.'21.

Social requirement. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 41: 41–5, O.–N.'21, and following issues.

Social science at Rockford college. R. E. Hieronymus. Sch. Ed. 40: 116–18, Ja.–F.'21.

Teachers, The education of. J. Kennedy. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 275–93, Jl.'21.

Teacher's ethics. Michigan code. C: E. Chadsey. Sch. Ed. 40: 157, My.–Je.'21.

Teaching, Method of superior. G: A. Brown. Sch. Ed. 41: 59–61, O.–N.'21.

Young, Ernest, ed. New era in education (review). J: Adams. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 187–8, F.'21.

Edwards, A. Trystan.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 4, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Edwards, George, 1850–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 323–4, S.'21.

Edwin, David, engraver.
American naval portraits by. M. Fielding. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 122–37, D.'21.

Efficiency.
System, Limitations of. F. R. C. Steele. J. Account. 31: 21–9, Ja.'21.

Eggleston, Miles Carey, judge, 1791–1851.
Biographical sketch. Blanche G. Garber. Ind. M. 17: 248–56, S.'21.

Eggs.
Different kinds used for food. B. Digby. Chambers 7th s. 11: 735–6, O. 15, '21.

Egypt.
Adventures of an amateur archæologist. L. Walmsley. Chambers 7th s. 11: 509–12, Jl. 9, '21.
Chirol, Valentine. The Egyptian problem (review). C. R. Watson. Int. R. Missions 10: 132–4, Ja.'21.
The Egyptian wilderness. W. F. Hume. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 249–76, O.'21.
Government. Egypt thrown to the wolves. H. F. Wyatt. Nat. R. 77: 761–8, Ag.'21.
Outline of modern exploration in the oasis of Siwa. W. S. Walker. il. Geog. J. 57: 29–34, Ja.'21.

Elections.
An early New Jersey poll list. H: C. Shinn. Pa. M. 44: 77–81, Ja.'20.

Electric wiring.
Adequate wiring for a small house. plans. Arch. & B. 53: 19–21, 24, Mr.'21.

Electricity.
Building ships by electricity. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 172–5, Ja.'21.
The characteristic K-radiation from boron. A. L. Hughes. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 1–6, '21.
The co-ordination of power schemes under the electrical commissioners. W. K. Horne. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 88–93, D.'21.
The search for cheap power. F: A. Talbot. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 259–66, F.'21.

Electrometer.
Capillary electrometer, Capacity of. A. L. Clark. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 73–85, '20.

Elephants.
Capturing and training wild elephants. J. A. E. Pearce. il. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 3–7, 32.
Experiences in search of specimens in the forests of British East Africa. C. Akeley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 1, 40–58, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Elgar, Sir Edward William, musician, 1857-.
Criticism. por. G: Sampson. Bkman. (Lond.) 59: 218-20, Mr.'21.

Elizabethan religious settlement.
Local records of. V. J. B. Torr. Dub. R. 169: 60-74, Jl.-S.'21.

Ellis, Crawford H.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 217, S.'21.

Ellis, Edwin John, author.
Doda's birthday. A forgotten child's book (review). F. G. Ellerton. Cornhill n. s. 50: 220-34, F.'21.

Ellis, William Hodgson, 1845-1920.
Biographical sketch. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15: V-VII, '21.

Emblems.
Some emblem books and their writers. J. K. Floyer. Cornhill n. s. 51: 318-23, S.'21.

Embroidery.
Collection of old English needlework owned by Mr. P. D. Griffiths. Eugenie Gibson. il. Connoisseur 59: 33-40, Ja.'21.
English embroidery in the Vatican. A. Lindblom. il. Burl. M. 39: 121-8, S.'21.
New early English embroidery at the Victoria and Albert Museum. Mrs. A. Christie. il. Burl. M. 39: 8-10, Jl.'21.
Two pieces of English XV century embroidery at Lille. P. Turpin. il. Burl. M. 138: 74-81, F.'21.

Emerson, Frederick Valentine, geographer, 1871-1919.
Memoir. A. P. Brigham. As. Am. Geog. 10: 149-52, '20.

Emmet, Thomas Addis, M. D.
Appreciation. por. J: Cavanaugh. Am. Irish His. S. 18: fr., 9-18, '19.

Enamels and enamelling.
Limoges enamels of the Aeneid series at Alnwick castle. B. Rackham. il. Burl. M. 38: 238-44, My.'21.

Engineering.
Moving a bar on the Ribble river. O. Wildridge. Chambers 7th s. 11: 577-9, Ag. 13, '21.

England. *See also Birmingham; Clovelly; Coventry; Derbyshire; Great Britain; London; Stonehenge; Suffolk; Victoria.*
Along the Kennet-Avon canal. E. M. Black-Hawkins. Nat. R. 77: 674-9, Jl.'21.
County of Pembrokeshire. Rosa Le C. Phillips. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 33-5, 46.
Some curious land tenures. C: G. Harper. Chambers 7th s. 11: 166-70, F.12, '21.
Diary of a journalist. H: Lucy. Chambers 7th s. 11: 369-71, My. 14, '21, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

England — (*continued*).

Downing Street and Ireland. G. S. Meiklejohn. Nat. R. 78: 343–6, N.'21.

Edgehill, Battle of. G. Davies. Eng. His. R. 36: 30–44, Ja.'21.

Edward IV and Warwick, Indentures between. Cora L. Scofield. Eng. His. R. 36: 67–70, Ja.'21.

English coal industry in the 17th and 18th centuries. E: R. Turner. Am. His. R. 27: 1–23, O.'21.

English villages and small towns. S. C. Ramsey. il. Town Planning R. 9: 21–2, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Escheatries, 1327–41. S. T. Gibson. Eng. His. R. 36: 218–25, Ap.'21.

Genealogy of the early west Saxon kings. G. H. Wheeler. Eng. His. R. 36: 161–71, Ap.'21.

History. Stenton, F. M., ed. Documents illustrative of the social and economic history of the Danelaw (review). J. Wilson. Scot. His. R. 19: 58–60, O.'21.

The house of commons and the coal crisis. H. Barnes. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 36: 353–6, My.'21.

The instincts of the people. P. Gibbs. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 85–8, F.'21.

The land of opportunity. E. J. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 493–8, My.'21.

Parliament. House of commons arrangements for comfort of members. I. Phayre. il. Windsor 55: 15–27, D.'21.

Pollard, A. F. The evolution of Parliament (review). W: S. McKechnie. Scot. His. R. 18: 291–3, Jl. '21.

Pollen, J. H. The English Catholics in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1558–80 (review). J. D. Mackie. Scot. His. R. 18: 130–33, Ja.'21.

Quennell, Marjory and C. H. B. A history of everyday things in England, 1066–1799 (review). il. Scot. His. R. 18: 212–14, Ap.'21.

Shire-houses and castle yards. J. H. Round. Eng. His. R. 36: 210–14, Ap.'21.

Social and economic consequences of the revolution in the countryside. G. A. Greenwood. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 6–10, Je.'21.

Stately homes of England. C: G. Harper. Chambers 7th s. 11: 305–7, Ap. 16, '21, and following issue.

Under the stress of war. B. J. Hendrick. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 25–40, D.'21.

The Stuart papers at Windsor castle. W. Seton. Scot. His. R. 18: 171–80, Ap.'21.

United States and England. Storm Jameson. English R. 32: 137–41, F.'21, and following issues.

Unvaccinated England. E. Brown. Nat. R. 78: 534–8, D.'21.

War finances of Henry V and the Duke of Bedford. R. A. Newhall. Eng. His. R. 36: 172–98, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

England — (*continued*).
Women in Parliament. Miss. A. Lyttleton. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 262–5, O.'21.
The yankee trader's trouble with John Bull. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 50–57, D.'21.

Engle, J. Linton, printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 38: 260, N.'21.

English language.
Chaplin, Althea. Romance of language (review.) J: Adams. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 164–5, Ja.'21.
National sports and national metaphor. E. Weekley. Cornhill n. s. 50: 311–25, Mr.'21.
Pedantry or English? J: Bailey. Lond. Mercury 4: 613–22, O.'21.
Use of, among trades people in China and Japan. B. Digby. il. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 8–10, 29.

English literature.
Elton, Oliver. Survey of English literature, 1830–1880 (review). G: Saintsbury. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 160–61, Ja.'21.
The native quality in contemporary English literature. B. Fairley. Queen's Q. 29: 46–59, Jl.–S.'21.

Engravings and engravers.
Engravings after Masquerier. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 60: 213–18, Ag.'21.
Nanteuil: his contemporaries and followers. W: Oberhardt. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 50–67, S.'21.
Rare woodcuts in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. C. Dodgson. il. Burl. M. 39: 68–75, Ag.'21.
Undescribed Italian engraving of the XVth century. A. M. Hind. il. Burl. M. 39: 216–17, N.'21.

Enos, Salome Paddock (Mrs. Pascal P. Enos).
Her diary kept on journey from Vermont to St. Louis, Mo., 1815–16. Ill. His. J. 13: 370–77, O.'20.

Enright, Richard E., police commissioner of New York city.
Why not a national bureau of police intelligence? por. Nat'l. M. 50: 34, 40, Ap.'21.

Ernst, Richard P., United States senator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 109, Je.'21.

Erosion.
Cycle of, in a karst region (after Cvijic). E. M. Sanders. il. Geog. R. 11: 593–604, O.'21.
Lake erosion induced by dredging, Example of. E. M. Kindle. il. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 254–7, Ja.'21.

Eskimos.
Cultural transformation of the copper Eskimo. D. Jenness. map. Geog. R. 11: 541–50, O.'21.
Polar esquimaux. Chambers 7th s. 11: 97–8, Ja. 15, '21.

Esthonia.
Country and people. R. Mackray. Chambers 7th s. 11: 148–52, F. 5,'21.

Digitized by Google

Estienne, Charles, 1504–1564.
The earliest French itineraries, 1552 and 1591. Sir H. G: Fordham. Library 4th s. 1: 193–224, Mr. '21.

Etchings and etchers.
Benson etchings and dry points. M. C. Salaman. il. Int. Studio 74: 95–100, O.'21.
Contemporary British etchings. il. Am. M. Art 12: 10–14, Ja.'21.
M. Armand Coussens. M. C. Salaman. il. Int. Studio 73: 220–4, Je.'21.
Etchings vs. engravings. J. N. Rosenberg. il. Int. Studio 74: liv–lv, O.'21.
James McBey's New Palestine etchings. M. C. Salaman, il. Int. Studio 73: 178–83, Je.'21.
Prints of modern masters. Ameen Rihani. il. Int. Studio 72: lxxxvii–xcvi, Ja.'21.
Soft-ground etching and aquatint, History of. A. M. Hind. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 377–405, D.'21.

Ethics.
Hume's ethical theory and its critics. F. C. Sharp. Mind. n. s. 30: 40–56, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Handyside, J. The historical method in ethics (review). E. E. C. Jones. Mind. n. s. 30: 88–93, Ja.'21.
An open moral order. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 81: 89–94, F.'21.

Eudemics.
The science of national or general welfare. J. Q. Dealey. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 1–15, '20.

Eugénie, Empress, consort of Napoleon III, 1826–1920.
Filon, Augustin. Recollections of the Empress Eugénie (review). M. Starr. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 172–3, Ja.'21.

Europe. *See also Albania; Andorra; Austria; Balkan states; Belgium; Czechoslovakia; England; Esthonia; Finland; Germany; Great Britain; Greece; Holland; Hungary; Italy; Macedonia; Madeira; Near East; Netherlands; Norway; Poland; Russia; Sicily; Silesia; Spain; Sweden; Switzerland.*
Building the new from wreckage of the old. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 275–9, Ap.'21.
Central. Notes from secret papers. J: A. Gade. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 507–19, Je.'21.
Conflict between East and West down the ages. C. W. Oman. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 1–24, '20.
Dependence on America's help. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 169–74, Mr.'21.
Difficulties of present day travel in Central Europe. L. S. Kirtland. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 5–10, 34.
Economic and political situation of middle Europe today. J. L. MacSwiggen. map. Nat'l. M. 49: 441–4, 447, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Europe — (*continued*).

Economic situation at present, Fundamental factors in. W. S. Kies. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 145–58, F.'21.

Europe revisited. L. Thorndike. His. Outlook 12: 69–73, Mr.'21.

Europe in the summer of 1920. Lucy E. Textor. His. Outlook 12: 3–7, Ja.'21.

European conditions in 1921. E. M. House. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 405–13, O.'21.

Europe's needs. J. G. McDonald. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 1–9, '21.

The hope of Europe. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 1–5, Ja.'21.

A letter from Europe. J. H. Smith. His. Outlook 12: 39–43, F.'21.

The new Europe, Two architects of. Masaryk and Benes. R. J. Kerner. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 27–43, Jl.'21.

The new Europe, The real masters of. M. W. Fodor. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 101–4, Ag.'21.

New map of Europe as determined by the Peace Conference. R. A. Graves. il. large map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 157–77, F.'21.

Our obligations to Europe. G: E. Roberts. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 20–36, '21.

Post-war personalities in. C. à. C. Repington. Nat. R. 78: 347–58, N.'21.

The risk of civil war. P. Gibbs. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 337–41, My.'21.

European war, 1914–1918.

The battle of Picardy and the service of three Ohio soldiers. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 6–12, Ja.'21.

British and Allied archives during the war. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 25–51, '20.

Buchau, J: A history of the great war (review). F. B. Austin. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 96–7, N.'21.

Canada. The Canadian soldier on the western front. A. C. Macdonell. Queen's Q. 28: 339–50, Ap.–Je. '21.

Encounters with wild animals during the East African campaign. F. J. Urquhart. Chambers 7th s. 11: 715–17, O. 8, '21.

England under the stress of war. B. J. Hendrick. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 25–40, D.'21.

France and the "epic of Verdun." Nat. R. 78: 376–89, N.'21.

On the fringe of a great retreat (1918). M. O. Sale. Nat. R. 76: 677–87, Ja.'21.

German general staff and civilian criticism. R. H. Beadon. Nat. R. 77: 802–12, Ag.'21.

The German indemnity and the south. C. R. Fish. Am. His. R. 26: 489–90, Ap.'21.

Germany and the reparations problem. J. F. Dulles. Econ. J. 31: 179–86, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

European war — (*continued*).

German staff, Blunders of. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 76: 631–42, Ja.'21.

The grand smash. B. J. Hendrick. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 531–46, N.'21.

Great Britain. Lord Milner's memorandum on the events of March, 1918. W. S. Sparrow. English R. 33: 15–21, Jl.'21.

Great Britain. How we prepared the Zeebrugge attack. English R. 33: 123–9, Ag.'21, and following issues.

Indemnities, exemption of Germany from paying, Responsibility for. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 76: 705–20, Ja.'21.

Indemnity. British share, "A shilling in the pound." J: H. Schooling. Nat. R. 77: 56–9, Mr.'21.

Italian military action in the war. J. Am. His. 14: 21–39, Ja.–D.'20.

General Lanrezac, Case of. Nat. R. 77: 85–101, Mr. '21.

Mr. Lansing and Wilsonian diplomacy, British views upon. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 77: 562–74, Je.'21.

Milne, A. B. Flight of the "Goeben" and the "Breslau" (review). L. C. Cornford. Nat. R. 77: 60–66, Mr.'21.

Moltke's Marne muddle. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 78: 524–33, D.'21.

Origin. New light on. S. B. Fay. Am. His. R. 25: 616–39, Jl.'20, and following issues.

Payment of Allies' debts: Public opinion in the U. S. O. H. Kahn. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 37–43, '21.

Persia, South, and the European war. Sir P. Sykes. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 101–19, Ag.'21.

The reparations problem. F. H. Hankins. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 589–605, Ap.'21.

Troop movements on American railroads. R. H. McLean. Am. His. R. 26: 464–88, Ap.'21.

Victory of the Marne, British share in. map. E. W. Sheppard. Nat. R. 77: 275–88, Ap.'21.

Virginia war history commission. List of war history material. Va. M. 29: 65–96, Ja.'21, and following issues.

War debts. Cancellation of interallied debts. R. Trouton. Econ. J. 31: 38–45, Mr.'21.

War work of women of Illinois. Mrs. J. T. Bowen. Ill. His. J. 12: 317–29, O.'19.

Whitehall in war. G: Aston. Chambers 7th s. 11: 422–4, Je. 4, '21, and following issue.

Wisconsin. Letter of a Badger boy in blue. C. H. Cooke. Wis. M. 4: 322–44, My. '21.

Wright, Peter. At the Supreme Council (review). English R. 32: 449–58, My.'21.

Wyoming. War museum. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 44–52, '19–'20.

Digitized by Google

Evangelistic work.
The Evangelical association on homina circuit. J: S. Roeseler. il. Wis. M. 4: 392–416, Je.'21.

Evans, A. J.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 63, O.'21.

Evans, Capt. E. R. G. R., writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 62, O.'21.

Everitt, Nicholas.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 148, Ja.'21.

Exchange.
Europe's golden calf. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 325–41, O.'21.
Foreign exchange, Problems of. H. G. P. Deans. J. Account. 31: 30–47, Ja.'21.
World's exchange problem. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 231–40, S.'21.

Exploration. *See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration.*

Ewald, Carl.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 123, D.'21.

Eyck, Jan van, artist, 1366–1426.
Head of Christ by. Sir M. Conway. il. Burl. M. 39: 253–60, D.'21.

Ezekiel, Sir Moses, sculptor, 1844–.
Work of. H. K. Bush-Brown. il. Art and Arch. 11: 227–34, Je.'21.

F

Fabritius, Carel, artist, 1624–54.
Two attributions to. P. M. Turner. il. Burl. M. 3: 221–7, My.'21.

Factories.
Bloomfield, N. J. Factory and power house for C. F. Stiefel. il. Architecture 44: 355–6, N.'21.
Chicago, Ill. Factory building for Dallas brass and copper co. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: O.'21, pls. 9–10.
Chicago, Ill. Factory building for J: F. Jelke co. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Jl.'21, pl. 4.
Chicago, Ill. Office and factory building for Economy fuse and mfg. co. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: O.'21, pls. 11–12.
Tenafly, N. J. Weaving-mill for R. M. Burch. il. plan. Architecture 44: 353–4, N.'21.

Faggi, Alfeo, sculptor.
Work of. Stella Rubinstein. il. Art in Amer. 9: 192–202, Ag.'21.—G. C. Eglington. il. Int. Studio 73: xli–xliv, Ap.'21.

Falconry.
The De arte venandi cum arrbus of the Emperor Frederick II. C: H. Haskins. Eng. His. R. 36: 334–55, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Falkland islands.
Dependencies of. R. N. R. Brown. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 116–21, Ap.'21.

Fall, Albert Bacon, secretary of the interior, 1861–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 484, Mr.'21.

Fall, Mrs. Albert Bacon (Emma Garland Morgan).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 149, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Fanning, Cecil, singer,
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 33, Ap.'21.

Farm buildings.
Newport, R. I. Farm buildings of A. C. James, Esq. W. F. Anderson. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 55–8, pls. 22–4, F.'21.

Farms and farming. *See also Agriculture; Fertilizer; Fruit; Gardens and gardening.*
Dry farming in Wyoming. W: C. Deming. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 155–9, '19–'20.
Farming in South Africa. C. Dawbarn. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 89–93, Je.'21.

Farragut, David Glasgow, admiral, 1801–70.
Farragut memorial window at U. S. naval academy. Annapolis, Md. (illustration). Am. M. Art 12: 55, F.'21.

Farrand, Dr. Livingston, 1867–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 330, N.'21.

Farrell, James Augustine, 1863–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 270–71, O.'21.

Fathers.
Letters of three generations of fathers to sons. B. M. Hastings. English R. 32: 153–7, F.'21.

Faxon, Walter, naturalist, 1848–1920.
Biographical sketch. S: Henshaw. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 417–21, Mr.'21.

Fayette county, Kentucky.
Tax list for 1788. Ky. Reg. 19: S.'21, 67–78.

Feilden, Col. Henry Wemyss, naturalist explorer, 1838–1921.
Obituary. Geog. J. 58: 247–8, S.'21.

Fell, William F., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 312, Je.'21.

Fels, Mrs. Mary.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 171, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Fenner, Ruth C., teacher, 1833–.
Tribute to her work of over 60 years. por. Annie B. Allensworth. Ill. His. J. 12: 422–33, O.'19.

Ferber, Edna, author and dramatist, 1887–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 91, N.'21.

Fernald, Bert M., United States senator, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 198, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Ferries.
Jamestown and Newport, R. I., ferries. C: V. and Anna A. Chapin. R. I. His. S. 14: 111–20, O.'21.

Ferris, Morris Patterson, lawyer, 1855–1918.
Obituary. por. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 242–3, '1J.

Fertilizer.
Starfish, Value of, as fertilizer (in French). A. B. Macallum. Roy. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5; 39–49, '20.

Fiber.
Philippine dipterocarps, Fiber studies of. L. J. Reyes. J. For. 19: 97–104, F.'21.

Fiction.
Criticism of present-day fiction from works of Hardy, Bennett and Conrad. H. D. Langford. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 58–63.
How to write a successful novel. P. W. Luce. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 15–17.

Fielding, Henry, 1707–1754.
The printing of his works. J. P. de Castro. Library 4th s. 1: 257–70, Mr.'21.

Fiji islands.
Description. W. G. Foye. il. map. J. Geog. 20: 129–43, Ap.'21.

Filene, Edward A., merchant, 1860–.
Founder of the International Chamber of commerce. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 166, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Finance. *See also Banks and banking; Capital; Currency; Exchange; Money.*
Great Britain. Income, Useful hints for present-day managment of. Constance Hope. Nat. R. 76: 795–801, F.'21.
Great Britain. "Post-war debutantes" comments upon management of income. Nat. R. 77: 242–7, Ap.'21.
Profits and financing of manufacturing corporations. E. E. Staub. J. Account. 32: 91–100, Ag.'21.

Finland.
Oxholm, A. H. Forest resources, lumber industry export trade of Finland (review). J. For. 19: 667–78, O.'21.

Fire prevention. *See also Forest fires.*
Fire prevention and fire fighting. C. E. Ridley. chart. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 137–9, '20.
Home rules and precautions. Ethel R. Peyser. House & G. 40: S.'21, 58, 78.

Fire stations.
Salem, Mass. Branch fire station. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 15, Ja.'21.

Fireplaces.
from Italian villas. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 25.
Principles of design and construction to insure good

Digitized by Google

Fireplaces — (*continued*).
draft and heat radiation. H. F. C. Mennecke. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 45, 64.

Fish, Horace, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 3, Ap.'21.

Fish and fishing.
The angler and his books. H. T. Sheringham. Cornhill n. s. 50: 336–50, Mr.'21.
Deep sea fisherman of the Grand Banks off the eastern coast of North America. F: W. Wallace. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 1–28, Jl.'21.
Dry-fly fishing, Hints on. G. L. A. Dodd. Chambers 7th s. 11: 344–5, Ap. 30, '21.
After grayling in Perthshire. R. M. Lyell. Chambers 7th s. 11: 113–14, Ja. 22, '21.
Jamaica experiences. F. L. Pearce. Chambers 7th s. 11: 518–20, Jl. 16, '21.
Methods of fishing in different countries. H. T. Sheringham. il. Windsor 53: 325–31, Mr.'21.
Miami, Fla., New aquarium at. J: O. LaGorce. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 53–60, Ja.'21.
Salmon, Prawning for. G. L. A. Dodd. Chambers 7th s. 11: 590–91, Ag.'21.
A salmon-run in northern British Columbia. J. G. Sinclair. Chambers 7th s. 11: 824–6, N. 26, '21.
The sea-trout, natural history of. D. Macintyre. Chambers 7th s. 11: 427–8, Je. 4, '21.
Sea-trout in the Shetlands. G: Southcote. Cornhill n. s. 51: 73–80, Jl.'21.
Tropical American waters, The fish of. T. Nichols. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 61–84, Ja.'21.

Fisher, Dorothy Canfield (Mrs. John Redwood Fisher). *See Canfield, Dorothy.*

Fitch, William E., laudryman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 256, O.'21.

Fitzgerald, Col. John, –1800.
Aide-de-camp and secretary to Gen. George Washington. T: P. Phelan. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 233–44, '19.

Fitzgerald, Roy S., congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 199, S.'21.

Flagg, Charles Alcott, librarian, 1870–1920.
Biographical sketch. por. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 20, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Flagg, Francis F.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 218, S.'21.

Flags.
Wyoming state flag. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 177–80, '19–'20.

Flaubert, Gustave.
Criticism of. por. R. E. Roberts. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 141–3, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Flax.
A townsman's flax farming. A. S. Moore. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 156–65, Ja.'21.

Flecker, James Elroy.
Collected prose of (review). D. Goldring. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 196–7, F.'21.

Fletcher, Benjamin, royal governor of New York, fl. 1692+.
His administration. Alice Davis. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 213–49, O.'21.

Flies.
Parasitic flies: the oestridae. H. Russell. Nat. R. 77: 819–30, Ag.'21.

Flint, F. S.
Poetry of. May Sinclair. English R. 32: 6–18, Ja. '21.

Flint instruments. *See also Indians, American—Implements; Knives.*
The oldest British industry. J. Strange. Chambers 7th s. 12: 28–30, D. 10, '21.

Floors.
Modern floor coverings. E. H. Howard. il. Arch. Forum 35: 29–30, Jl.'21, and following issues.
The painting and staining of floors. C: Wolfe. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 58–9.

Florida.
Photographs of winter refugees. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 16–17.

Flowers. *See also Gardens and gardening; and under names of flowers.*
Artificial flowers for house decoration. Margaret McElroy. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 46–7.
The *Carpenteria californica*. W. L. Jepson. il. Sierra 11: 151–3, Ja.'21.
Delphiniums, Hybrid. F. Galsworthy. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 60, 74.
On iris. Elma Loines. table. Land. Arch. 11: 126–32, Ap.'21.
Iris for the landscape architect. R. S. Sturtevant. Land. Arch. 11: 83–5, Ja.'21.
Michaelmas daisies or perennial asters for fall effects. J: Johnson. il. House J & G. 40: S.'21, 49, 88.
Reviving the wilted flower. J: L. Rea. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 57, 62.
for the shaded garden. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 43.
Wild. Springtime in the woods. A. B. Klugh. il. Am. For. 27: 317–19, My.'21.
Wild varietes from which some cultivated sorts have been developed. R. W. Shufeldt. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 42–3, 76.
Woodland flowers of the prairie region. A. E. Eldridge. il. Am. For. 27: 714–16, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Floyd, William, 1734–1821.
Floyd county, Ia., named for. por. W: H. Fleming. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 614–19, Ap.'21.

Fluor-spar.
"Blue-John" collection of the Rt. Hon. the Earl Howe. C. Thomas. il. Connoisseur 61: 147–51, N.'21.

Foch, Ferdinand, French general, 1851–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 291, N.'21.

Folk, Joseph Wingate, 1869–.
His career. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 311–12, N.'21.

Folk-lore.
Aiken, S. C., Folk-lore from. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 2–39, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Antigua, British West Indies, Folk-lore from. J: H. Johnson. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 40–88, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Basden, G. T. Among the Ibos of Nigeria (review). A. Werner. Int. R. Missions 10: 281–3, Ap.'21.
Canadian folklore. H. J. Rose. Folk-Lore 32: 124–30, Je.'20.
Canadian "formulettes, rimettes et devinettes." E. Z. Massicote. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 299–320, O.–D.'20.
Canadian stories. C. M. Barbeau. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 173–294, Jl.–S.'20.
Cape Verde Islanders, Folf-lore of. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 89–109, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Cardinall, A. T. Natives of the northern territories of the Gold Coast (review). A. Werner. Int. R. Missions 10: 281–3, Ap.'21.
A children's game and the Lyke Wake. F. Granger. Folk-Lore 32: 274–7, D.'21.
Danville, Va., Games from. Caddie S. Isham. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 116–20, Ja.–Mr.'21.
The Derbyshire mumming play of St. George and the dragon. Col. Gwen John. Folk-Lore 32: 181–93, S.'21.
Garo marriages. Sir J. G. Frazer. Folk-Lore 32: 202–9. S.'21.
The Isles of the Blest. W. J. Perry. Folk-Lore 32: 150–80, S.'21.
Mystical and ceremonial avoidance of contact with inanimate objects. F. W. H. Migeod. Folk-Lore 32: 245–61, D.'21.
Popular Canadian anecdotes. C. M. Barbeau. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 173–294, Jl.–S.'20.
Porto-Rican folk-lore. J. A. Mason. J. Am. F.-Lore. 34: 143–208, Ap.–Je.'21, and following issues.
The provenience of certain negro folk-tales. Elsie C. Parsons. Folk-Lore 32: 194–201, S.'21.
The Pueblo Indian clan in folk-lore. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 209–16, Ap.–Je.'21.
Riddles and ring-games from Raleigh, N. C. Susan D. Spenney. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 110–15, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Scotland. The mingling of fairy and witch beliefs in

Digitized by Google

Folk-lore — (*continued*).
16th and 17th century Scotland. J. A. Macculloch. Folk-Lore 32: 227–44, D.'21.
Spain, A folk-lore expedition to. Aurelio M. Espinosa. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 127–42, Ap.–Je.'21.
A study of folklore of the coasts of Connacht, Ireland. T: J. Westropp. Folk-Lore 32: 101–23, Je. '21.
Tonga legends. E. E. Collcott. Folk-Lore 32: 45–58, Mr.'21.

Folk songs.
Canada. Percé, Gaspé county. Loraine Wyman. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 321–36, O.–D.'20.
Chansons et rondes de Laprairie. G. Lanctôt. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 336–45, O.–D.'20.
English. Notes on a small collection. I. A. Williams. Lond. Mercury 4: 35–47, My.'21.
Georgia, Songs from. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 121–5, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Tradition, Geographic aspects of. R. M. Fleming. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 242–7, Ja.'21.

Food.
Cooking and vitamines. Ellen M. Delf. Sci. Pro. 15: 601–12, Ap.'21.
Foods and health. P. R. Gordon. Chambers 7th s. 11: 213–15, Mr. 5, '21.
New Zealand as a food producer. M. Hurst. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 366–70, Mr.'21.
Symbiosis and the biology of food. H. Reinheimer. Sci. Pro. 16: 258–74, O.'21.

Football.
Rugby. Changes in the game. E. H. D. Sewell. il. Windsor 53: 19–26, D.'20.

Forain, Jean-Louis, artist.
His etchings. C. Dodgson. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 2–36, Ap.'21.

Ford, Alexander Hume, 1868–.
Organizer of the Pan-Pacific union. por. H. H. Yost. Nat'l. M. 50: 325–6, N.'21.

Ford, Henry, manufacturer, 1863–.
Sketch. pors. Nat'l. M. 50: 220, S.'21.

Fordney, Joseph Warren, congressman, 1853–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 208, Mr.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 294, N.'21.

Forest fires.
Aërial forest fire patrol in Oregon and California. C: W. Boyce. J. For. 19: 771–5, N.'21.
British Columbia. Forest fire prevention methods in. C. D. Cowan. il. Can. For. M. 17: 431–2, O.'21.
A forest fire essay. H. R. Flint. Am. For. 27: 708–10, N.'21.
Massachusetts. Forest fire risk in. H. O. Cook. J. For. 19: 762–6, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Forest fires — (*continued*).

Mechanical improvements in fighting forest fires. R. V. Stuart. il. Can. For. M. 17: 433–4, O.'21.

The menace of the forest fire and the importance of forest protection. C. D. Howe. il. Can. For. M. 17: 535–8, D.'21.

A national problem. W. Hutchinson. il. Am. For. 27: 675–83, N.'21.

Pony blimps for fighting forest fires. W. Hutchinson. il. Am. For. 27: 618–19, O.'21.

Foresters. *See also American forestry association.*

American foresters in the tropics, Opportunities for. H. N. Whitford. J. For. 19: 156–64, F.'21.

A national policy for foresters. R. Watson. J. For. 19: 748–51, N.'21.

Forestry. *See also Lumber and lumbering; Timber; Trees.*

Adirondacks, Empirical forestry in. H. C. Belyea. J. For. 19: 115–28, F.'21.

From the air. S. Frost. il. Am. For. 27: 278–80, My.'21.

British Columbia forestry convention, Meetings of, September 19–20, 1921. il. Can. For. M. 17: 429–30, O.'21.

British Empire forestry conference, Report of (review). W. Schlich. Q. J. For. 15: 191–202, Jl. '21.

Brush disposal in western yellow pine. G. A. Pearson and T. S. Woolsey, jr. J. For. 19: 36–42, Ja.'21.

Burning of dead and down trees. R. B. Weaver. J. For. 19: 506–11, My.'21.

What the Canadian forest ranger must know. W. N. Millar. il. Can. For. M. 17: 277–82, My.'21.

Canadian forestry association's exhibit car, Tour of, 1921. G. G. Blyth. il. Can. For. M. 17: 435–6, O.'21.

Canadian forestry association, Work of, during 1920. il. Can. For. M. 17: 86–90, F.'21.

The Canadian forestry problem. E. Beck. Can. For. M. 17: 494–6, N.'21.

China, Progress of forestry in. J: H. Reisner. J. For. 19: 394–8, Ap.'21.

Chinese forestry in 1919–20. J: H. Reisner. il. Am. For. 27: 656–9, O.'21.

Costing and costs of formation. R. C. Marshall. Q. J. For. 15: 242–7, O.'21.

Darlington, Eng. Forestry exhibition, 1920. R. W. Hunter and J. P. Robertson. Q. J. For. 15: 52–6, Ja.'21.

Derby, Eng., Exhibition at. J. B. Braid. Q. J. For. 15: 230–36, O.'21.

Economic meaning of forestry in the United States. G. Pinchot. il. Can. For. M. 17: 166–7, Mr.'21, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Forestry — (*continued*).

Education in. Second national conference. J. W. Toumey. J. For. 19: 167–72, F.'21.

England. New forest policy. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 751–4, D.'21.

Erosion control policy, A plea for recognition of artificial works in. A. Leopold. J. For. 19: 267–73, Mr.'21.

Getting evidence on forestry needs. Am. For. 27: 595–7, S.'21.

Experiment station for the South. E. H. Frothingham. Am. For. 27: 598–9, S.'21.

Where forestry and recreation meet. C. J. Stahl. J. For. 19: 526–33, My.'21.

Germination and culture of forest seeds. W. E. Hiley. Q. J. For. 15: 160–68, Jl.'21.

How to increase our forest growth. C. D. Howe. il. Can. For. M. 17: 473–4, 505–6, N.'21.

Indian reservations, Forestry administration on. J. P. Kinney. J. For. 19: 836–43, D.'21.

The intermediate treatment of woodlands. M. H. Rowe. Q. J. For. 15: 179–86, Jl.'21.

The motor truck, Value of, in forest operations. F. M. Knapp. Can. For. M. 17: 492–3, N.'21.

Movement to conserve our forests. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 261–2, O.'21.

Need of afforestation in Britain. J: Taylor. Chambers 7th s. 11: 75–7, Ja. 1,'21.

New Brunswick, Forest experiments in. W. M. Robertson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 81–4, F.'21.

A new menace to forestry. H: S. Graves. Am. For. 27: 645–7, O.'21.

In New Zealand. M. Hurst. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 267–74, Ag.'21.

Philanthropy or efficiency. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 642–3, O.'21.

The present and prospective in forestry. F. Roth. il. Am. For. 27: 547–50, S.'21.

Private forestry, Campaign for. D. Bruce. Sierra 11: 171–4, Ja.'21.

Reforestation in the Middle States. W: E. Hayes. il. Am. For. 27: 376–8, Je.'21.

Regeneration on cut-over hardwood lands. P. L. Buttrick. J. For. 19: 872–6, D.'21.

Its relation to land economics. W. D. Sterrett. J. For. 19: 224–36, Mr.'21.

The relationship between forestry and grazing. T. P. McKenzie. Can. For. M. 17: 500–4, N.'21.

Restoration. A forestry enabling law. M. S. Howard. J. For. 19: 500–5, My.'21.

The state's responsibility in a forest program. J. W. Toumey. Am. For. 27: 784–5, D.'21.

Streamflow experiment in Wagon Wheel Gap, Colo. Results of. C. G. Bates. J. For. 19: 402–8, Ap. '21.

Digitized by Google

Forestry — (*continued*).

Sustained annual yield as a national policy. R. Watson. J. For. 19: 817–35, D.'21.

How Sweden preserves her forests by applied forestry. E. Beck. Can. For. M. 17: 407–8, S.'21.

United States. The Snell and Capper bills presented to Congress. Am. For. 27: 403–4, Je.'21.

Woods go west. L. C. Everard. Munsey 72: 44–9, F.'21.

Forests.

Adirondack forest musings. E. A. Sterling. il. Am. For. 27: 620–23, O.'21.

Alaska. National forest resources are for use. J: D. Guthrie. il. Am. For. 27: 12–14, Ja.'21.

Alaska. Uncle Sam's most northern woodlot. L. C. Pratt. il. Am. For. 27: 371–5, Je.'21.

Appalachians, Southern, Site determination and yield forecasts in. E. H. Frothingham. J. Fro. 19: 1–14, Ja.'21.

Bialowieska, Russia, The forest of. F. Story. Q. J. For. 15: 169–73, Jl.'21.

Canada. The forests of the far Northwest. E. G. Whitehead. il. Can. For. M. 17: 531, D.'21.

China. The economic results of deforestation. B. Willis. il. Can. For. M. 17: 17–20, Ja.'21.

Classifying forest sites by height growth. E. H. Frothingham. J. For. 19: 374–81, Ap.'21.

Connecticut. Damage to forests and other vegetation by smoke, ash and fumes from manufacturing plants. J. W. Toumey. il. J. For. 19: 367–73, Ap.'21.

Connecticut's forest program. T. S. Woolsey, Jr. J. For. 19: 147–52, F.'21.

Co-operation in forest protection. R. S. Kellogg. J. For. 19: 641–6, O.'21.

Destruction of. Man's second fall. J. P. Whitman. il. Am. For. 27: 165–8, Mr.'21.

Devastation, National control of. F: E. Olmsted. J. For. 19: 468–78, My.'21.

the Dominion forest reserves, Value of, to Western Canada. J. Lawler. il. Can. For. M. 17: 520–22, D.'21.

Fire scars, Phases in the formation of. H. G. Lachmund. J. For. 19: 638–40, O.'21.

How France preserves her forests. Can. For. M. 17: 105–7, F.'21.

Greece, The condition of the forests of. B. E. Fernow. Can. For. M. 17: 143–5, Mr.'21.

and human progress. H. N. Whitford. J. For. 19: 58–64, Ja.'21.

Indian reservation timberlands, A plan for the disposal of. E. A. Sherman. J. For. 19: 354–66, Ap.'21.

Indian timberlands. J. P. Kinney. J. For. 19: 618–21, O.'21.

Italy. The ancient forest of Camaldoli. N. C. Brown. il. Am. For. 27: 624–8, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Forests — (*continued*).

Landscape architecture in. F. A. Waugh. il. Am. For. 27: 142–6, Mr.'21.

Landscape architecture and national forests. A. H. Carhart. il. Land. Arch. 11: 57–62, Ja.'21.

The meagre forests on the east coasts of James and Hudson Bays. F. Johansen. il. Can. For. M. 17: 201–3, Ap.'21.

National. The Bandelier National monument. W. C. Barnes. il. Am. For. 27: 563–74, S.'21.

National. Flathead. Showing Henry some country. K. D. Swan. il. Am. For. 27: 241–7, Ap.'21.

National. Fur culture on the national forests. S. Riley. J. For. 19: 594–606, O.'21.

National. Helena. A motorist's playground. A. H. Abbott. il. Am. For. 27: 513–17, Ag.'21.

National. Humboldt. Gems of Ruby mountain. A. Rohwer. il. Am. For. 27: 247–9, Ap.'21.

National. The land of the Beartooth. il. Am. For. 27: 71–5, F.'21.

National. Lofty Teton peaks. C. A. McCain. il. Am. For. 27: 385–8, Je.'21.

National. The Sangre de Cristos. A. H. Carhart. il. Am. For. 27: 33–6, Ja.'21.

National. Scenic oddities in and near La Sal. C. Demoisy. il. Am. For. 27: 140–42, Mr.'21.

National, Trips in. il. maps. Am. For. 27: 281–90, My.'21.

National. Tusayan national forest, Arizona. Reclamation of grass lands by Utah juniper. F. H. Miller. J. For. 19: 647–51, O.'21.

National. The unwelcome guest. il. Am. For. 27: 637–41, O.'21.

National. The wilderness and its place in forest recreational policy. A. Leopold. J. For. 19: 718–21, N.'21.

Natural reforestation as a means of preserving our Canadian forests. H. Wickenden. il. Can. For. M. 17: 285–7, My.'21.

Northern forest. Variations in. E. F. McCarthy. J. For. 19: 867–71, D.'21.

Norway's forest policy. E. Beck. Can. For. M. 17: 411–12, S.'21.

Palestine. The ruined forests of. J. A. Macfarlane. Can. For. M. 17: 101–3, F.'21.

Pennsylvania forests. map. Am. For. 27: 459–60, Jl.'21.

The pinon-juniper land problem. Should it be included in the national forests? D. S. Jeffers. J. For. 19: 534–45, My.'21.

Planting in southern Michigan. L. J. Young. J. For. 19: 131–8, F.'21.

Reforestation that will pay dividends. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 427–30, Jl.'21.

Restoration, Business methods to distribute burden of. H. A. Reynolds. J. For. 19: 479–94, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Forests — (*continued*).
Spain and her scanty forests. N. C. Brown. il. Am. For. 27: 135–9, Mr.'21.
Sweden's forest policy. E. Beck. Can. For. M. 17: 361–4, Ag.'21.
How Sweden preserves her forests. H. Graeslund. il. Can. For. M. 17: 35–9, Ja.'21.
How Sweden protects her forests. H. M. Meloney. Can. For. M. 17: 294, My.'21.
Taxation. W. G. Hastings. J. For. 19: 652–60, O.'21.
Tropical forests, The nature of. H. N. Whitford. il. Can. For. M. 17: 530–31, D.'21.
Vermont. Groton state forest. Forest descriptions. R. Watson. J. For. 19: 43–50, Ja.'21.
Wales, Forest soils of. W: C. Llewelyn. Q. J. For. 15: 128–33, Ap.'21.
Washington's forest catastrophe. H. D. Guie. il. Am. For. 27: 379–82, Je.'21.
Waste and fire loss. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 510–12, Ag.'21.

Formosa.
The climate of Japan and Formosa. E. M. Sanders. charts. J. Geog. 20: 201–16, S.'21.

Fort Bridger, Wyoming.
Oldest settlement in Wyoming Territory. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 111–20, '19–'20.

Fort Halifax, Maine (1754–5).
Description. A. W. Stewart. il. Spragues J. Me. His. 9: 132–4, Jl.–S.'21.

Fort St. Joseph, Michigan.
History of. D. McCoy. J. Am. His. 15: 219–28, Jl.–S.'21.

Fort Wayne, Indiana.
in 1790. M. M. Quaife. Ind. His. S. 7: 293–361, '21.

Fossils. *See also Paleontology.*
Conularia rugosa from Lockport limestone at Hamilton, Ont. W. S. Dyer. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 65–7, pls. 1–2, '21.

Foster, Rev. Lemuel, missionary, –1872.
The journal of Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster. H. T: Stock, ed. Pres. His. S. 11: 130–44, and following issues.

Foster, Marcellus Elliott, editor, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 186, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Fountains.
California, Southern. Fountains in gardens of private residences. il. W. Arch. 30: S.'21, pls. 1–2, 4.

Fourth dimension. *See Relativity.*

Fowke family.
Colonel Gerard Fowke of Virginia and Maryland,

Digitized by Google

Fowke family (*continued*).
from 1651. G. Fowke. Md. His. M. 16: 1–19, Mr.'21.

Fox, Edward Holbrook.
An appreciation. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 407–8, Ja.'21.

Fox.
The fox farming industry in western Canada. H. H. C. Anderson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 344, Ag.'21.

Fox Lake, Wisconsin.
Description, and Indian mounds and sites. C: E. Brown and L. E. Drexel. il. Wis.. Arch. 20: 111–50, O.'21.

France, Joseph Irwin, United States senator, 1873–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 52, My.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 250, O.'21.

France. *See also Alps; Chauny; Paris; Pinon; Rheims.*
America's ties to Poland and France. C. Coolidge. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 55–61, '21.
The Bolshevist movement in France. J: Bell. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 147–50, F.'21.
Brittany, Life in. Ange M. Mosher. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 18–21, 36–7.
Brunhes, J. Géographic humaine de la France (review). Geog. R. 11: 430–33, Jl.'21.
Colonial empire of. A. Tardieu. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 438–52, Ap.'21.
The economic situation in France. J. J. Jusserand. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 220–25, F.'21.
Is the entente cordiale in danger? J. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 421–5, Je.'21.
Financial state of France. A. E. Davies. English R. 33: 430–36, N.'21.
The foreign policy of. A. Tardieu. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 314–19, Mr.'21.
How France has begun to make herself independent of coal by harnessing the Rhone river. G. F. Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 565–70, My.'21.
What France is contributing to the world. C. Gauss. Hom. R. 81: 480–87, Je.'21.
Franco-American relations in 1778, Notes on. Elizabeth S. Kite. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 131–50, Je.'21.
The Franco-Russian alliance. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 138–9. F.'21.
What the French peasant thinks and does not say. Y. M. Goblet. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 280–82, Ap.'21.
Last American colony, islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon. G. A. England. il. Travel 36: Mr. '21, 11–15.
The Mexican expedition and the Monroe doctrine

Digitized by Google

France — (*continued*).
H. L. Hoskins. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 677–89, N.'21.
Provence. Croquis meridionaux. Maud H. Roberts. Cornhill n. s. 51: 553–9, N.'21.
The public library in France. Work of the American committee. Jessie Carson. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 390–95, N.'21.
Rebuilding ruined France. D. Gwynn. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 209–12, S.'21.
Reconstruction. "La renaissance des cites," Work of. H. P. Cart de Lafontaine. Town Planning R. 9: 1–4, Mr.'21.
Reconstruction, Work of. H. S. Houston. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 166–71, Ja.'21.
Recovery of a famous gun. A. W. Arnold. Chambers 7th s. 11: 764–5, O. 29, '21.
The religious and moral situation in. V. Monod. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 167–80, Ap.'21.
Scenes in (pictures). Nat. Geog. M. 40: 29–44, Jl. '21.

Francis, Beard.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 183, F.'21.

Francis, Charles, printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 528, Ag.'21.

Franck, Harry Alverson, author, 1881–.
Portrait. Travel 37: O.'21, '14.

Franckton, John, printer.
Initial letters and factotums used by him in Dublin (1600–18). E. R. McC. Dix. il. Library 4th s. 2: 43–8, Je.'21.

Frank, Glenn, writer, 1887–.
Sketch. por. G: F. Thomson. Mo. His. R. 16: 86–9, O.'21.

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706–90.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 241, Ag.'21.—Print Connoisseur 2: 17, S.'21.

Franklin, Tennessee.
The battle of Franklin. W. W. Gist. maps. Tenn. His. M. 6: 213–65, Ja.'21.

Fraser, Claude Lovat, illustrator, –1921.
An appreciation of. por. H. Jackson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 203–5, Ag.'21.
Austin Dobson and Lovat Fraser compared. T: Moult. English R. 33: 342–4, O.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 5, O.'21.

Fraser river, British Columbia.
Origin and history of the great cañon of Fraser river. C: Camsell. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 45–59, '20.

Fréchette, Louis Honoré, 1839–1908.
Critical sketch of. B. Muddiman. Queen's Q. 28: 244–53, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Frederick II, Emperor, 1194–1250.
The Emperor's art of falconry. C: H. Haskins. Eng. His. R. 36: 334–55, Jl.'21.

Freeman, John, poet.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 121, D.'21.

Frelinghuysen, Joseph Sherman, United States senator, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 486–7, Mr.'21.

French language.
Its position in the schools of Ontario, 1851 and 1914. B. Sissons. Queen's Q. 28: 254–63, Ja.–Mr.'21.
How to pronounce French. W. R. Cooke. Sch. Ed. 40: 132–4, Mr.'21.

French revolution.
Peasants during the French and Russian revolutions. Baron S. A. Korff. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 215–37, O.'21.

Friesz, Othon, artist.
Account of. C. Bell. il. Burl. M. 38: 278–82, Je. '21.

Frogs.
Life history of the frog, Experiments on conditions influencing. A. T. Cameron. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 13–21, '21.

Fruit.
Abscission of fruits in *Juglans californica quercina*. F. E. Lloyd. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5: 17–22, '20.

Fuel.
Colloidal fuel turned to economic account. J. Lockett. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 193–6, Ja.'21.
Solving the problem of cheaper fuel. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 492–8, Ap.'21.

Fur and fur trade.
Fur culture on the national forests. S. Riley. J. For. 19: 594–606, O.'21.
Silver fox farming in Prince Edward island. Chambers 7th s. 11: 249–50, Mr. 19, '21.
Sketch of the fur trade. H. J. Shepstone. il. Windsor 53: 221–32, F.'21.

Furniture. *See also Beds; Chairs; House furnishing.*
American antiques in Italy. H. D. Eberlein and R. B. C. M. Carerre. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 50–51.
Antiques and antiquing. R: F. Bach. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 15–17.
Cabinets. G. Teall. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 22–3, 72.
Collection of Hon. Sir J: H. Ward. H. Cescinsky. il. Connoisseur 59: 13–23, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Colonial designs in the original and in reproduction.

Digitized by Google

Furniture — (*continued*).
Mary F. Roberts. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 19–21.
Cubboards of olden time. G. Teall. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 28–9, 64.
The decorative arts. Hanna Tachau. Int. Studio 74: clxix–clxxi, D.'21.
English furniture at the Burlington fine arts club. H. A. Tipping. il. Burl. M. 38: 67–74, F.'21.
Some foreign panels in oak. F. Roe. il. Connoisseur 60: 85–8, Je.'21.
French furniture, Gothic and Renaissance in the Metropolitan museum of art. Stella Rubinstein. il. Int. Studio 73: cxi–cxvii, Je.'21.
How to group furniture. R. W. Sexton. plans. House & G. 40: N.'21, 52, 70.
Italian furniture. H. C. Smith. il. Burl. M. 38: 37–9, Ja.'21.
Old American furniture. E. A. Jones. il. Connoisseur 60: 129–36, Jl.'21.
Old Danish furniture. G. Brochner. il. Connoisseur 59: 89–94, F.'21.
Reproduction of antiques. What to avoid. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 20.
Satinwood furniture. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 46–7, 64.
Secret furniture from France. G. Teall. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 30–31, 66.
Walnut furniture in the days of Queen Anne. A. T. Wolfe. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 46–7, 86.

Fyfe, Hamilton, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 78, N.'21.

G

Galbraith, Col. Fritz G., -1921.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 266, O.'21.

Gale, Zona, writer, 1874–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 202, Ag.'21.

Gallitzin, Rev. Demetrius Augustine, prince, 1770–1840.
Experiences with quasi-spiritistic phenomena. J. D. Hannan. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 35–44, Mr.'21.

Galliver, George A.
Biographical sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 395–6, Ja.'21.

Gálvez, José de, visitor-general of New Spain, 1761–1774.
Ministerial orders regarding slavery. N. A. N. Cleven. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 266–76, My.'21.

Galvin, Patrick Henry.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 272, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Game.
Science versus tradition in game protection. W. Shepard. J. For. 19: 409–11, Ap.'21.

Games. *See also Sports; Tennis.*
Badminton for beginners. K. McKane. diag. Nat. R. 76: 813–21, F.'21.
Playing cards: their history and symbolism. W. G. Bowdoin. il. Art and Arch. 11: 106–12, Mr.'21.

Gannon, Richard Camillus, 1842–1920.
Obituary. por. J. F. Kennedy. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 303–6, Ja.'21.

Gantz, Joseph, printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 34, Mr.'21.

Garages.
Fort Dodge, Ia. Rehder Cadillac garage. il. W. Arch. 30: S.'21, pl. 16.
A garage and service house. il. plans. House & G. 39: F.'21, 50.
New York city. Garage for the Stalwart Realty corporation. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 41, Mr.'21.
Oakland, Cal. Ford garage. il. W. Arch. 30: S.'21, pl. 15.
Ramp design in public garages. H. F. Blanchard. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 169–75, N.'21.
Sites and entrance drives. J. C. Campbell. il. plans. House & G. 40: N.'21, 46–7.

Garden cities.
Winterslag, Belgium, Garden city. S. Child. il. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 180–85, Jl.'21.

Gardens and gardening. *See also Farms and farming; Flowers; Gates; Hedges; Landscape architecture; Plants; Shrubs; Weeds.*
The autumn garden. Elsa Rehmann. House & G. 40: O.'21, 38, 66.
The axis in garden design. R. H. Pratt. plans. House & G. 39: F.'21, 42, 60.
Back yard transformed by using a formal treatment. E. T. Dixon. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 38–9.
Bar Harbor, Me., Gardens at. M. J. Curl. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 22–5, 70.
A blue garden blooming in July. Antoinette Perrett. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 52, 62.
California, Southern. Some gardens in. P. B. Wright. il. W. Arch. 30: 101–2, pls. 1–4, S.'21.
Some city back yard gardens. il. Architecture 43: pl. 55–6, Ap.'21.
Cleveland, O. Garden of H. G. Dalton. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 42–3.
The dove cote's place in the garden. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 54–5.
An English topiary garden. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 46–7.
The garden in May and June. Mrs. F. King. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 50, 86.

Digitized by Google

Gardens and gardening — (*continued*).

Garden ramps. C. D. Lay. il. Land. Arch. 11: 124–5, Ap.'21.

Garden rooms in city houses. Margaret McElroy. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 26–7, 68.

The garden and the still room. S. Ronde. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 35, 66.

A garden in three levels. Lillian C. Alderson. il. plan. House & G. 40: S.'21, 42.

Gardening as a profession. Ellen P. Cunningham. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 40, 62.

Highways and by-paths of the garden. H. R. Wilkes. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 25–7, 66.

An Italian garden of content. H. D. Eberlein and R. B. C. M. Carrère. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 24–5, 66.

A latticed forecourt. il. plan. House & G. 39: Mr. '21, 34–5.

Little French gardens. H. Cancale. il. plans. House & G. 40: D.'21, 19–21.

Little things that count in building up the garden scheme. Mrs. F. King. il. House & G. 39: Mr. '21, 33, 62.

Middle plants for the perennial border. H. S. Ortloff. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 50–51, 90.

A New England garden by the sea. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 28.

New York city. 65th and 66th street gardens. il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 128–9, S.'21.

Oil jars as garden ornaments. E. A. McCann. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 44, 66.

Perennials for the back of the border. H. S. Ortloff. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 48–9, 80.

The pergola as a factor in the landscape. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 44–5.

Planting for the house foundation. C: S. LeSure. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 38–9.

Playing grounds for country places. R: H. Pratt, II. il. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 40–41, 62.

The retaining wall. R. H. Pratt. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 48, 54.

Small gardens, Suggestions for. R: H. Pratt, II. plans. House & G. 40: Jl.'22, 30–31.

South Salem, N. Y. Garden of G: B. Agnew. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 56.

of Spain and Portugal. T: Walsh. House & G. 40: D.'21, 36, 72.

The swimming pool. C: A. Byers. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 34–5, 70.

Taylor, A. D. Complete garden (review). Land. Arch. 11: 208–10, Jl.'21.

Tropical gardens. W: Beebe. House & G. 40: Jl. '21, 28, 64.

Types of gardens. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 46–7.

Walls and shelters. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 59, 84.

Digitized by Google

Gardens and gardening — (*continued*).
Water gardens and their making. Amelia L. Hill. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 31–3, 78.

Gardiner, John, barrister, 1731–1793.
Biographical sketch. por. B. E. Packard. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 48–59, Ap.–Je.'21.

Gardner, Daniel, artist, 1750(?)–1805.
Williamson, Dr. G. C. Daniel Gardner (review). C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 59: 83–8, F.'21.

Garis family.
Coat of arms. Americana 15: O.'21, back cover.

Garneau, Hector, 1872–.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: 22, Je.'21.

Garner, John Nance, congressman, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 103, Je.'21.

Gary, Elbert Henry, president of the United States Steel Corporation.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 173, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Gases.
The coefficient of viscosity of a gas. J: Satterly. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 117–24, '21.
Thermal evolution of gases. S. McLean. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 73–84, '21.

Gaspé peninsula.
Geology of, and its influence on the inhabitants. A. P. Coleman. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15: xxxix–lv, '21.

Gates.
The alluring garden gate. Mary H. Northend. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 48–9, 66.

Gangreben, Frederick, Baron de, Captain Royal German Engineers, 1811–22.
Memoir, defence of Upper Canada. H. R. Holmden, ed. Can. His. R. 2: 58–68, Mr.'21.

Gauguin, Paul, artist.
Wisdom of. Letters to Georges. D. de Montfried. il. Int. Studio 73: cxviii–cxx, Je.'21.
Work of. S. Haweis. il. Int. Studio 73: xciii–xcviii, My.'21.

Genealogy.
Illinois state historical library, List of genealogical works in. Georgia L. Osborne. Ill. His. L. 25: 1–182, '19.

Gensman, L. M., congressman, 1880–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 388, Ja.'21.

Geographic names. *See also Names.*
Variant names of same place, on account of language employed. D. C. McMartrie. Print. Art 37: 222–4, My.'21.

Geography.
Brown, R. N. R. The principles of economic geog-

Digitized by Google

Geography — (*continued*).

raphy (review). G: G. Chisholm. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 184–8, Jl.'21.

Genetic geography. C: R. Dryer. As. Am. Geog. 10: 3–16, '20.

Home geography and history by the problem method. Alice M. Krackowizer. J. Geog. 20: 350–57, D.'21.

Home introduction to regional geography: Rhode Island. R. M. Brown. maps. J. Geog. 20: 41–54, F.'21.

as a pivotal subject in education. Sir H. Mackinder. Geog. J. 57: 376–84, My.'21.

Regional geography, The value of. C. E. Marston. J. Geog. 20: 311–14, N.'21.

Relation of geography to the writing of history. H. E. Barnes. J. Geog. 20: 321–36, D.'21.

Smith, J. R. Human geography, Bk I: Peoples and countries (review). E: Yeomans. Geog. R. 11: 604–10, O.'21.

Thirty years of geography in the U. S. R. H. Whitbeck. J. Geog. 20: 121–8, Ap.'21.

as a university subject. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 272–3, Ja.'21.

Geography teaching.

An American Legion reunion in school. Roxana M. Adams. J. Geog. 20: 294–302, N.'21.

Commercial geography in a Montana high school. O. W. Freeman. J. Geog. 20: 144–50, Ap.'21.

England and Wales, Geography in the schools of. W. H. Barker. J. Geog. 20: 302–10, N.'21.

Map geography, Method of teaching. J: L: Horn. J. Geog. 20: 105–10, Mr.'21.

Motivation of sixth grade geography. LaVera Morgan. J. Geog. 20: 264–9, O.'21.

Relation of geography to the social studies in the curriculem. D. C. Knowlton. J. Geog. 20: 225–34, S.'21.

Standardizing courses in geography. J. Geog. 20: 274–6, O.'21.

Status of geography in the normal schools of the eastern states. C. E. Cooper. J. Geog. 20: 217–24, S.'21.

Geology.

Canada. Relationships of the palæozoic to the precambrian rocks in southeastern Ontario and Quebec. M. E. Wilson. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 15–24, '20.

Granitic segregations in the serpentine series of Quebec. J: A. Dresser. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 7–13, '20.

Mesozoic clays and sands in northern Ontario J. Keele map. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 25–46, '21.

Norite rocks of the Lake Athabaska region. F. J. Alcock. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 25–9, '20.

Digitized by Google

Geology — (*continued*).
A theory of the origin of surface-polygons in polar lands. A. Trevor-Battye. il. Geog. J. 58: 306–9, O.'21.

George, David Lloyd-, 1863–.
Open letter to. Nat. R. 78: 181–93, O.'21.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 509, Mr.'21.

George, Walter Lionel, 1882–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 77, N.'21.

Georgia.
Part of the philanthropists in founding. V. W. Crane. Am. His. R. 27: 63–9, O.'21.
Songs from Georgia. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 121–5, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Gérard, Conrad Alexandre.
and American independence (1778–79). Elizabeth S. Kite. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 274–94, D.'21.

Gerini, Niccolò di Pietro, artist.
Work of. R: Offner. il. Art in Amer. 9: 148–55, Je.'21; 9: 233–40, O.'21.

German, Edward.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 186, Jl.'21.

Germany.
Belgian-German boundary demarcation. maps. Geog. J. 57: 43–51. Ja.'21.
Berlin and the Kaiser twenty years ago. Ethel Smyth. Lond. Mercury 3: 367–81, F.'21.
Can she pull through? il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 339–41, N.'21.
Church and religion in Germany. R: Lempp. Harv. Theol. R. 14; 30–52, Ja.'21.
German historians and Macedonian imperialism. J: R. Knipfing. Am. His. R. 26: 657–71, Jl.'21.
German's views of war responsibility and peace terms. R. W. Kelsey. His. Outlook 12: 233–6, O.'21.
Is Germany repentant or is she still a rebel? M. Harden. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 320–26, Mr.'21.
History-Revolution-1918-. Passing of an Empire. W. L. Blennerhassett. Cornhill n. s. 50: 113–28, Ja.'21.
Internal purchasing power of the German mark. M. Elsas. Econ. J. 31: 320–34, S.'21.
Life in French-occupied Germany. G. M. Vassal. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 472–5, O.'21.
Today and tomorrow. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 1–6, Jl.'21.
Transformation of American sentiment towards Germany. 1870–1914. Clara E. Schieber. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 50–74, Jl.'21.
War guilt sufficiently punished by the misery of peace. M. Harden. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 218–24, F.'21.

Ghosts.
Story of the ghost of Guy de Torno (1323). H. Thurston. Dub. R. 169: 34–44, Jl.–S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Gibault, Pierre, patriot priest.
Life of. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 197–213, O.'21, and previous issues.

Gibbon, Edward, 1737–1794.
Criticism of his "Decline and fall of the Roman empire." C. W. Stanley. Queen's Q. 29: 17–34, Jl.–S.'21.

Gibbon, John Murray, 1875–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 5, Ap.'21.—Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 9.

Gibbon, Miss M. Morgan, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 121, Je.'21.

Gibbons, James, cardinal, 1834–1921.
Appreciation. por. T: P. Phelan. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 203–10, '20–'21.

Gibbs, Sir Philip, journalist.
Portrait. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: fr., Ja.'21.

Gibralter.
The Gibralter caves. Chambers 7th s. 11: 235–7, Mr. 12, '21.

Gibson, Edward, English portrait-painter, 1644–1702.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 178, N.'21.

Gilbert, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer, 1868–.
A chapter of reminiscence. N. Music R. 20: 54–7, Ja.'21, and following issue.

Gilbert, Lady John (Rosa Mulholland) author.
Memories of. Katharine Tynan. Dub. R. 169: 75–80, Jl.–S.'21.

Gilbert, S. Parker Jr., under secretary of the treasury.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 341, D.'21.

Gilleen, James W., Mormon elder, 1836–.
Life of. por. H. O. Smith. J. His. 14: front., 45–65, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Gillett, Frederick Huntington, United States senator, 1851–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 203, Mr.'21.

Gilman, John E., post-commander of the G. A. R., 1844–1921.
Tribute to. por. G. Richardson. Nat'l. M. 50: 62, 92, My.'21.

Ginkel, Godert de. *See Athlone, 1st earl of.*

Giovanni, Andrea di, artist, fl. 1370–1417.
A youthful work of. R. van Marle. il. Art in Amer. 9: 102–7, Ap.'21.

Girl guides.
Origin, development and ideals of the movement. C. Holland. il. Windsor 53: 149–60, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Girtin, Thomas, artist, 1775–1802.
Loan collection of his drawings. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 59: 130–6, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Glaciers.
Canadian Rocky mountains, Glaciers of. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 121–46, '20.
A Devonian glacier. G. F. Matthew. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 1–6, '20.
Features of glacial origin in Montana and Idaho. W. M. Davis. il. As. Am. Geog. 10: 75–147, '20.
Klutlan glacier and glaciers of the Pacific coast ranges through Canada and Alaska. H. F. J. Lambart. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 147–55, '20.
Yoho glacier, Motion of, 1917–1919. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 182–5, '20.

Gladiolus.
Culture of. Ruth Dean. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 40, 70.

Glasgow, Scotland.
The city of Glasgow; its origin, growth, and development. il. maps. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 1–79, Ja.'21.

Glasgow, University of.
Geography at. Sir D. MacAlister. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 53–6, Ja.'21.

Glass and glass-making. *See also Stained glass.*
Georgian rummers. J. S. Risley. il. Burl. M. 38: 270–78, Je.'21.
La Granja glass. F. Gibson. il. Burl. M. 39: 304–9, D.'21.
Two Roman drinking glasses. P. Ganz. il. Burl. M. 39: 8–9, Jl.'21.

Glenora mountain, Alaska.
A repetition of Muir's climb of 1879. E. Mallinckrodt, Jr. il. Sierra 11: 154–60, Ja.'21.

Glover, Mrs. Ann, –1688.
First martyr to the Catholic faith in New England. G: F. O'Dwyer. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 70–78, Mr.'21.

Glover family.
Coat of arms and genealogy. Americana 15: Ap.'21, front cover, 182–91.

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor, author, 1892–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 119, Je,'21.

Goats.
Goat breeding in England. L. Bathurst. Nat. R. 76: 834–8, F.'21.

God. *See also Jesus Christ.*
Byse, C: L'Homme-Dieu (review). F. W. Very. N. Church R. 28: 360–63, Jl.'21.
The Divine Human. J. B. Spiers. N. Church R. 28: 350–57, Jl.'21.
Is the God of man also the God of nature? Hom. R. 82: 179–83, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

God — (*continued*).
The outcome of the glorification of the Lord. H: F. Reynolds. N. Church R. 28: 472–9, O.'21.

Goddard, William, printer.
Portrait. R. I. His. S. 12: 57, Ap.'19.

Goethals, George Washington, soldier and engineer, 1858–.
Portrait. Travel 38: D.'21, 22.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749–1832.
Brown, P. H. Life of Goethe (review). E. Robertson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 165–6, Ja.'21.—E. Shanks. Lond. Mercury 3: 296–307, Ja.'21.

Goff, Col. Guy D., assistant U. S. Attorney general.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 105, Je.'21.

Goff, Mrs. Guy D.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 243, O.'21.

Goffe, William, general, 1605–1679.
Defense of Hadley. N. E. Truman. Americana 15: 155–68, Ap.'21.

Gold.
The alarming decrease in gold production. F. W. Parsons. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 76–84, Je.'21.
The gold wealth of Canada. H. Bridgewater. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 586–8, N.'21.
Memories of early Wisconsin and the gold mines. J: B. Parkinson. Wis. M. 5: 119–41, D.'21.
(Money.) Europe's golden calf. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 325–41, O.'21.
Washing dirt for "the colour." R. B. Townshend. Chambers 7th s. 11: 123–4, Ja. 22, '21.

Goldsborough T. Allen, congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 391, Ja.'21.
Gold ornament from the Kuban district. O. M. Dalton. il. Burl. M. 38: 80–81, F.'21.
Some works by the goldsmiths of Oignies. H. P. Mitchell. il. Burl. M. 39: 157–69, O.'21, and following issues.

Golf.
Golf marginalia. Judge Parry. Cornhill n. s. 50: 538–44, My.'21.
Hints on playing. E. Ray. il. Windsor 54: 301–4, Ag.'21.
Past, present and future of the international game. W. H. Fowler. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 447–50, Je.'21.

Good, James William, congressman, 1866–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 206, Mr.'21.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 438, F.'21.

Good, Mrs. James William (Lucy Deacon Good).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 438, F.'21.

"Good Intent"
Minority report of committee to examine into impor-

Digitized by Google

"Good Intent" — (*continued*).
tation of goods by brigantine "Good Intent." Md. His. M. 16: 60–62, Mr.'21.

Goodhue, James Madison, editor.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 28: 218, '20.

Gooding Frank R., United States senator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 110, Je.'21.

Goudt, Hendrik, count, artist, 1585–1626(?).
Work of. H. S. Reitlinger. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 230–45, O.'21.

Gould, George, M., physician.
Work of. por. F. Wayne. Nat'l. M. 50: 257–8, O.'21.

Gould, Nat.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 76, My.'21.

Gourlay, Robert Fleming.
Humours of the times of. W: R. Riddell. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 2: 69–83, '20.

Government.
The cost of. R. D. Smith. Hom. R. 82: 481–8, D.'21.
State reorganizations and the federal problem. W. F. Dodd. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 472–81, Jl.'21.

Grahame, Robert Bontine Cunninghame-, 1852-.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 99, N.'21.

Grain.
Elevator screenings, their source and use. J: R. Dymond. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5: 71–95, '20.
Internal grain trade of the U. S. 1860–1890. L: B. Schmidt. map. Ia. J. 19: 196–245, Ap.'21, and following issues.

Grand Canyon.
Suspension bridge completed. Harriet C. Adams. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 644–50, Je.'21.

Grange.
New Hampshire. Forty-eighth annual session of state grange. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 516–26, D.'21.

Grant, Sir James, 1831–1920.
Obituary. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14: IV–VI, '20.

Grant, Maj.-Gen. Lewis Addison, 1829–1918.
Life of. por. C: Keyes. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 510–32, Ja.'21.

Grant, Ulysses Simpson, 1822–85.
The military education of Grant as general. por. A. L. Conger. Wis. M. 4: 239–62, Mr.'21.

Graphic art.
Influence of old prints on present day graphic art. B. Emmett. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 300–4, Mr. '21.

Grasses.
How to eliminate grass in prairie tree plantations.

Digitized by Google

Grasses — (*continued*).
A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 385–6, S.'21.

Graves, Charles L, editor, 1856–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 7, O.'21.

Gravestones. *See also Tombstones.*
New England. Early types. G: L. Miner. il. R. I. His. S. 12: 33–44, Ap.'19.

Gray, Zane, author.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Great Britain. *See also British Guiana; British India; British West Indies; Channel islands; England; India; Ireland; Scotland; Wales.*
Army. Fortescue, J. W. A history of the British army. v. 9–10. 1813–1815 (review). C. T. Atkinson. Scot. His. R. 18: 206–9, Ap.'21.
The Commons Journals of the Tudor period. J. E. Neale. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 136–70, '20.
Dominion severeignty, General Smuts' views on. H. D. Bamford. Nat. R. 77: 425–32, My.'21.
Education,—public school. Reply to Mr. Reade's article. J. B. Blagden. Nat. R. 77: 117–23, Mr. '21.
Exchequer. Adventus Vicecomitum, 1258–72. Mabel H. Mills. Eng. His. R. 36: 481–96, O.'21.
Exchequer. Dating of the early pipe rolls. J. H. Round. Eng. His. R. 36: 321–33, Jl.'21.
Exchequer. Verses on the exchequer in the fifteenth century. M. Dorothy George. Eng. His. R. 36: 58–67, Ja.'21.
Government. Africa, self-determination, in three episodes, 1: 1915, 2: 1917, 3: 1919. S. E. M. Stobart. Nat. R. 78: 100–12, S.'21.
Government. The agony of Toryism. M. O. Sale. Nat. R. 77: 206–13, Ap.'21.
Government. Lord Chelmsford's administration in India. Nat. R. 78: 43–50, S.'21.
Government. The diary of a journalist. Sir H: Lucy. Cornhill n. s. 51: 154–74, Ag.'21.
Government functions now centred in hands of Prime Minister. Remedy proposed for. Nat. R. 76: 617–30, Ja.'21.
Government. The governors of the dominions and colonies. W. V. Roberts. Chambers 7th s. 11: 463–4, Je. 18, '21.
Government. Island of Alderney, Drastic changes necessary in. H. M. Lawson. Nat. R. 76: 786–94, F.'21.
National finance, Ten years of. Charts and tables. J: H. Schooling. Nat. R. 78: 88–99, S.'21.
Naval history. The salt blood of England. B. Copplestone. Cornhill n. s. 50: 1–17, Ja.'21, and following issues.
The naval policy needed today. J. M. Kenworthy. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 181–6, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Great Britain — (*continued*).

Navy. Richmond, H. W. Navy in the war of 1739–1748 (review). J. H. Rose. Eng. His. R. 36: 282–5, Ap.'21.

Navy. Uselessness of the capital ship. English R. 32: 63–5, Ja.'21.

"An official correspondence, 1916." Nat. R. 77: 790–92, Ag.'21.

Parliament. House of commons and St. Stephen's Chapel. Winifred Jay. Eng. His. R. 36: 225–8, Ap.'21.

Parliament of Lincoln of 1316. Hilda Johnstone. Eng. His. R. 36: 53–7, Ja.'21.

Parliament. Pollard, A. F. Evolution of Parliament (review). J. Tait. Eng. His. R. 36: 252–7, Ap. '21.

Parliament and the succession question in 1562–3 and 1566. J. E. Neale. Eng. His. R. 36: 497–520, O.'21.

Politics. Denunciation as a means of retaining political influence. C. C. Stuart. Nat. R. 77: 136–44, Mr.'21.

Trade slump. A. Kitson. English R. 32: 122–36, F. '21.

Trading with the enemy and the Corunna packets, 1689–97. G. N. Clark. Eng. His. R. 36: 521–39, O.'21.

What is Great Britain contributing to the world? H. R. Shipman. Hom. R. 82: 222–9, S.'21.

What we want America to know about the British empire. A. Sullivan. English R. 33: 508–13, D.'21.

Youth: home-born and colonial,—A comparison. G. H. Leggott. Nat. R. 78: 270–74, O.'21.

Great lakes.

Lake Michigan's Illinois coast. J. S. Currey. Ill. His. J. 12: 547–62, Ja.'20.

Wild life of Lake Superior and environs. G: Shiras, 3d. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 113–204, Ag.'21.

Greece.

Ancient. Greek interstate associations and the League of nations. A. E. R. Boak. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 375–83, Jl.'21.

Greene county, Illinois.

Early history. C: Bradshaw. il. Ill. His. J. 13: 210–23, Jl.'20.

History of. One hundredth anniversary. C: Bradshaw. il. Ill. His. L. 27: 62–71, '20.

German historians and Macedonian imperialism. J: R. Knipfing. Am. His. R. 26: 657–71, Jl.'21.

Its scenery. A. W. Gomme. Geog. J. 57: 418–30, Je.'21.

Treaty between the principal allied and associated powers and Greece: signed at Sèvres, Ag. 10,'20 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 161–9, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Green, Russell.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 159, Ja.'21.

Greene, John, of Newport and Narragansett
Genealogy. Louise P. Bates. R. I. His. S. 11: 69–78, Jl.'18, and following issues.

Greenough, Chester Noyes, dean of Harvard college, 1874–.
Sketch. por. H: W. Holmes. Harv. Grad. M. 30: fr., 52–5, S.'21.

Gregg, Dr. Josiah, historian, 1806–50.
Biographical sketch. W: E. Connelley. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 334–48, '19–'20.

Gregory VII, (Hildebrand) Pope.
His personality and character in recent historical research. T: Oestreich. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 35–43, Ap.'21.

Gregory, Jackson, author, 1882–.
Open air novels. por. W. L. Randell. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 15–19, Ap.'21.

Griggs, F. L., etcher.
Etchings by. A. J. Finberg. il. Int. Studio 74: 12–18, Ag.'21.

Gripper, Lieut. H. J.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 182, F.'21.

Grover, Frank Reed, Illinois local historian, 1858–1919.
Obituary. J. S. Currey. Ill. His. J. 12: 617–20, Ja. '20.

Growth.
Control of the life-cycle. J. Huxley. English R. 32: 232–41, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Grozier, Edwin Atkins, publisher, 1859–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 116, Je.'21.

Grubb, G. H.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 162, Jl.'21.

Guam.
Our tiniest dependency. G. E. Mitchell. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 20–22, 29–30.

Guardi, Francesco, artist, 1712–93.
Canaletto and Guardi. W. G. Constable. il. Burl. M. 39: 298–303, D.'21.

Guariento, artist, fl. 14th century.
Picture of S. Ursula. O. Siren. il. Burl. M. 39: 168–70, O.'21.

Guatemala (city).
The city of earthquakes. Lucile F. Saunders. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 15–16, 36.

Guest, Frederick E.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 132–3, Jl.'21.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, poet, 1861–1920.
Life of. E. M. Tenison. Dub. R. 168: 83–92, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Gunsaulus, Frank Wakely, 1856–1921.
An appreciation. por. N. D. Hillis. Hom. R. 81: 345–6, My.'21.
Tribute. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 119–20, Je.'21.

H

Hafiz, Persian poet, 14th cent.
By the graves of Sadi and Hafiz. F. B. Bradley-Birt. Cornhill n. s. 50: 34–47, Ja.'21.

Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, author, 1856–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 211, Mr.'21.

Haiti.
Protocol between the United States of America and the Republic of Haiti for the establishment of a claims commission, O. 3, '19 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 169–73, Ap.'21.

Hale, Clarence, U. S. district judge, 1848–.
Portrait. Sprague's J: Me. His. 9: 2, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Hales, Stephen, English physiologist and inventor, 1677–1761.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 179, N.'21.

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796–1865.
Life and work of. E. M. Ross. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 29–32.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.
The Halifax disaster and rehousing. G: A. Ross Conf. City Planning 1919: 32–46, '20.
Munitions explosion Dec. 6, 1917. W. S. Frowd. Chambers 7th s. 12: 55–9, D. 24, '21.

Hall, Frederick Garrison, artist.
His etchings. A. Rihani. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 218–35, Mr.'21.

Hals, Claes, artist.
Account of. A. Bredius. il. Burl. M. 38: 138–43, Mr.'21.
Reynier and Claes Hals. G. Hofstede de Groot. il. Burl. M. 38: 92–7, F.'21.

Hals, Frans, artist, 1580(?)–1666.
Restoration of his pictures at Haarlem. il. Connoisseur 59: 165–9, Mr.'21.

Ham, George, author.
Reminiscenecs of a raconteur (review). Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 21.

Ham, Guy A., banker, 1878–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 9, 17, Ap.'21.

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757–1804.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 12, 25, S.'21.
As a promoter. C: A. Shriner. il. Americana 15: 118–34, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Edward La Rue, United States congressman, 1857–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 210, Mr.'21.

Hammer, William C., congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 439, F.'21.

Hammerton, J. A., editor and author, 1871–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 6, Ap.'21.

Hamsun, Knut, author and dramatist, 1859–.
Sketch of. por. W. B. Nyson. Can. Bkman. 3: S. '21, 20–21.

Hankey, W. Lee, artist, 1869–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 232, S.'21.

Harden, Maximilian, 1861–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 210–11, 214, F.'21.

Harding, Florence (Kling) (Mrs. Warren Gamaliel Harding).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 50, My.'21, 50: 339, D.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 485, Mr.'21.

Harding, Warren Gamaliel, president of the United States, 1865–.
Inauguration. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 18–20, Ap.'21.
Interview. por. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 253–60, Ap.'21.
Portrait. Art & Arch. 12: 234, D.'21—Nat'l. M. 49: 482, Mr.'21.—R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 178, Mr.'21.—(in group). Nat'l. M. 50: 242, O.'21.
The President of the United States as a man. W. H. Crawford. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 499–506, My.'21.
Talk with the Press gallery men. por. (in group). Mrs. G: F. Richards. Nat'l. M. 49: 454, 474, F.'21.
Visit to Panama. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 489–95, Mr.'21.

Hargadon, Michael A.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 21.

Harreld, John William, United States senator, 1872–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 197, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 50: 109, Je.'21.

Harris, Corra May (White) (Mrs. Lundy Howard Harris).
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 256, S.'21.

Harris, Lewis Birdsall, pioneer, 1816–93.
Journal of. 1836–1842. With biographical note by Adele B. Looscan. Southw. His. Q. 25: 63–71, Jl.'21, and following issues.

Hartford, Connecticut.
Recent buildings at. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 115–22, pls. 49–55, Ap.'21.

Hartrath, Lucie, artist.
Work of. Minnie B. Stevenson. il. Am. M. Art 12: 278–9, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Harvard University.
Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. D. Plooij. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 201–9, D.'21.
The Hollis family and Harvard college. C. J. Street. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 536–40, Je.'21.
Lack of purpose in students. S: M. Scott. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 528–36, Je.'21.—A possible remedy. S: M. Scott. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 24–32, S.'21.
The plan of the founders. R. Withington. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 365–71, Mr.'21.
The president's report (review). Harv. Grad. M. 29: 393–401, Mr.'21.
The student in arms—old style. S: F. Batchelder. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 549–71, Je.'21.

Harvey, George Brinton McClellan, United States ambassador to England, 1864–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 507–9, My.'21.

Hassard John Rose Greene, writer, 1836–88.
Biographical sketch. Blanche M. Kelly. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 19–34, Mr.'21.

Hastings, Warren, governor-general of India, 1732–1818.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 218, Ag.'21.

Haviland, Laura Smith (Mrs. Charles Haviland, Jr)., 1808–98.
Biographical. Caroline R. Humphrey. Mich. His. M. 5: 173–85, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Havinden, G., candy manufacturer.
His success as a business idealist. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 415, 429, Ja.'21.

Hawaiian islands.
Boston traders in, 1789–1823. Wash. His. Q. 12: 166–201, Jl.'21.
Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii. E. I. Freese. il. Art and Arch. 12: 205–10, N.'21.
Paradise of the Pacific. D. Logan. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 401–4, Ja.'21.

Hawkins, Gen. Rush Christopher, 1831–.
His collection of books from presses before 1500. Print. Art 36: 385–7, Ja.'21.

Hawks, Nelson C., printer.
Portrait. Print Art 36: 392, Ja.'21.

Hawley, Willis Chatman, congressman, 1864–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 56, My.'21.

Hay, John.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 23, S.'21.

Hay fever.
A cure for. H. Daniel. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 524–6, My.'21.

Hayes, Frederick William, artist, 1848–1918.
His life and work. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 59: 103–6, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, 1822–93.
Correspondence with Guy M. Bryan, with biographical sketch. Southw. His. Q. 25: 98–120, O.'21, and following issues.

Hayes, Helen Louise (Thomas) (Mrs. Will H. Hays).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 4, Ap.'21.

Hays, Will H., postmaster general, 1879–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 487, Mr.'21.

Health. *See also Public health.*
Relation of health to racial capcity: the example of Mexico. E. Huntington. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 243–64, Ap.'21.

Health insurance.
British health insurance act. Fact and opinion. O. Tead. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 87–93, Mr.'21.
British health insurance act. A personal view. J. P. Chamberlain. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 94–7, Mr.'21.
British health insurance act. Representative opinion. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 98–105, Mr.'21.
British health insurance act. Report of investigation into the operation of. W: T. Ramsey and O. Tead. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 233–80, S.'21.

Hearst, William Randolph, publisher, 1863–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 318, N.'21.
Some stories about. por. (with family). J. M. Miller. Nat'l. M. 49: 393, 426, Ja.'21.

Heating and ventilating.
Heat retardants in relation to architecture. J. E. Starr. fig. Architecture 44: 284–6, S.'21.
Power, light and heat in large buildings. J. A. McHollan. diagr. Arch. Forum 35: 141–4, O.'21.
Systems for building heating and domestic hot water supply. J. A. McHollan. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 227–9, D.'21.

Hebrew language.
The Hebrew verb, Light on the history of. I. Eitan. Jew. Q. R. 12: 25–32, Jl.'21.

Hebrides.
The storm-swept outer Hebrides. S. Gordon. Chambers 7th s. 11: 566–70, Ag. 6, '21.

Hedges.
Unusual hedges. L. E. Theiss. il. Am. For. 27: 689–93, N.'21.

Heflin, James Thomas, United States senator, 1869–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 204, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 50: 110, Je.'21.

Helium.
Mobilities of ions in helium at high pressure. J. C.

Digitized by Google

Helium — (*continued*).
McLennan and E. Evans. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 19–26, '20.
The spectra of helium, hydrogen and carbon in the extreme ultraviolet. J. C. McLennan and P. A. Petrie. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 15–29, '21.

Helmont, Francis Mercurius van, Belgian physician, 1618–99.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 51, S.'21.

Hembery, Joseph.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 119, Je.'21.

Hémon, Louis, 1880–1913.
Comparison of the three editions of "Maria Chapdelaine." Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 7–10.

Hendryx, James Beardsley, author, 1880–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Hennessey, David.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Henry VI, 1165–1197.
Canonization of. L. Smith. Dub. R. 168: 41–53, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Henry, Michael (Mike), Wyoming pioneer.
Sketch. por. (in group). Agnes R. Wright. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 82–3, '19–'20.

Henry, Patrick, 1736–1799.
Letters of Patrick Henry and others to Rev. W: Dawson (1744–1758). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 261–81, O.'21.

Heraldry.
Blason, géographic et généalogie popularies de Québec. C.-M. Barbeau. J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 346–66, O.–D.'20.
Elements of. E. C. Finley. il. Americana 15: 54–68, Ja.'21.
of the Kingdom of Ireland. M. Carmichael. Dub. R. 168: 107–12, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Herbals.
A litte-known Bohemian herbal. S. Savage. il. Library 4th s. 2: 117–31, S.'21.

Herbert, George, 1593–1633.
George Herbert and the country parson. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 82: 31–5, Jl.'21.

Heredity.
Implications of the chromosome theory. J. S. Huxley. Sci. Pro. 16: 235–50, O.'21.
Sex heredity. A. S. Parkes. Sci. Pro. 15: 590–600, Ap.'21.

Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1880–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 201, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Herrick, Myron Timothy, 1855–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 34, D.'21.

Herron, Prof. George D.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 197, Ag.'21.

Hewitt, Dr. Charles Gordon, 1885–1920.
Obituary. por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14: vi–viii, '20.

Hichens, Robert Smythe, author, 1864–.
Portrait. Travel 37: O.'21, 14.

Highways. *See also Paving; Roads; Streets; Traffic.*
The Natchez Trace. R. S. Cotterill. Tenn. His. M. 7: 27–35, Ap.'21.
The old emigrant road into southern Oregon. Reminiscences of its laying out, 1846. L. Applegate. Ore. His. Q. 22: 12–45, Mr.'21.
Ontario, How to beautify the highways of. H. J. Moore. il. Can. For. M. 17: 204–6, Ap.'21.
Trunk highways and city thoroughfares. N. P. Lewis. Conf. City Planning 1920: 107–17, '20.

Himalaya mountains.
Dr. Kellas' expedition to Kamet. Geog. J. 57: 124–30, F.'21.
The Mekong-Salween divide as a geographical barrier. F. K. Ward. map. Geog. J. 58: 49–56, Jl.'21.
Report on the expedition to Kamet, 1920. Maj. H. T. Morshead. maps. Geog. J. 57: 213–19, Mr.'21.

Himes, J. H., congressman.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 151, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Hinds, Col. Thomas.
Portrait. Miss. His. S. 4: 1, '21.

Hispanic America. *See also Antilles; Central America; Latin America; Mexico; Pan America; Panama; Spanish America.*
Bibliographies (list). C. K. Jones. Hispanic Am. His. R. 3: 414–42, Ag.'20, and following issues.
History. The Archivo general de Indias, Seville. A. S. Aiton and J. L. Mecham. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 553–67, Ag.'21.
The Lancastrian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 49–98, F.'21.
and the Monroe doctrine. S. G. Inman. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 635–76, N.'21.
The Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. J. Klein. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 248–55, My.'21.
Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns (1573). Zelia Nuttall. Hispanic Am. His. 4: 743–53, N.'21.

History. *See also American historical association; Jewish history.*
American history in Westminster Abbey. Mary Dudderidge. His. Outlook 12: 269–72, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

History — (*continued*).

Ancient history a "Living" thing. Frances N. Ahl. His. Outlook 12: 291–3, N.'21.

The bibliographer as historian. E. Colby. His. Outlook 12: 18–20, Ja.'21.

Bright moments of history. R. Le Gallienne. Munsey 71: 615–20, Ja.'21.

Buenos Aires, Argentina, University of. Publications of the History section. I. A. Wright. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 197–202, F.'21.

Caution regarding military documents. T. C. Pease. Am. His. R. 26: 282–4, Ja.'21.

Christian history in relation to the art of painting. T. H. Wright. Bib. R. 6: 426–47, Jl.'21.

Documenting local history. J. Schafer. Wis. M. 5: 142–59, D.'21.

Far East. Why study Far Eastern history—and how? E. Griffin. His. Outlook 12: 78–81, Mr.'21.

Fling, F. M. The writing of history (review). P: Guilday. Cath. His. R. 6: 525–7, Ja.'21.

German historians and Macedonian imperialism. J: R. Knipfing. Am. His. R. 26: 657–71, Jl.'21.

Historical study in English universities. Bernadotte E. Schmitt. His. Outlook 12: 109–13, Ap.'21.

Home geography and history by the problem method. Alice M. Krackowizer. J. Geog. 20: 350–57, D.'21.

Importance of keeping historical records. P. W. Banning. M. His. 26: 13–20, Jl.'21.

The increase and diffusion of historical knowledge. F. J. Betten. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 141–51, Jl.'21.

Library work for history in secondary schools. H. C. Hill. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 373–91, '19–'20.

The Calvin M. McClung historical library presented to Lawson McGhee library, Knoxville, Tenn. G: F. Mellen. il. Tenn. His. M. 7: 2–26, Ap.'21.

Maine history in the schools. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 36–40, Ja.–Mr.'21. and later issue.

The microscopic method applied to history. J. Schafer. Minn. His. B. 4: 3–20, F.–My.'21.

The past and the future of history. H. E. Barnes. His. Outlook 12: 43–52. F.'21.

Relation of geography to the writing of history. H. E. Barnes. J. Geog. 20: 321–36, D.'21.

Research work in the historical branch of the general staff. O. L. Spaulding, jr., His. Outlook 12: 113–18, Ap.'21.

Sectionalism in writing history. Shirley and Johnson. J. Sullivan. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 73–88, Ap.'21.

The study of history and the interpretation of documents. E. A. Cruikshank. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 1–13, '21.

Text-books in American history, The use and abuse of. W. C. Harris. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 299–303, '19–'20.

Digitized by Google

History — (*continued*).

Mr. Wells and the new history. C. Becker. Am. His. R. 26: 641–56, Jl.'21.

Wells, H. G. The outline of history (review). J: B. Burke. Dub. R. 169: 222–36, O.–D.'21.—H. E. Barnes. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 621–5, Ap.'21.

History teaching.

American history. A socialized recitation on the colonial question and the federative period in American history. B. W. Wells. His. Outlook 12: 326–9, D.'21.

An American Legion reunion in school. Roxana M. Adams. J. Geog. 20: 294–302, N.'21.

Anglo-American conference of history professors. J. F. Jameson. Am. His. R. 27: 58–63, O.'21.

Elementary grades, Teaching history in. L. Esarey. Ind. M. 17: 150–58, Je.'21.

Some English text-books two centuries ago. Caroline A. J. Skeel. His. Outlook 12: 16–17, Ja.'21.

Existing standard tests in history. O. H. Gibson. His. Outlook 12: 324–6, D.'21.

The general course in United States history and the Liberal arts college. R. H. Gabriel. His. Outlook 12: 237–9, O.'21.

Geographical content of high school and elementary history textbooks. R. H. Snyder. His. Outlook 12: 84–6, Mr.'21.

Germany, History teaching in. R. W. Kelsey. His. Outlook 12: 153–7, My.'21.

History for history's sake. H. C. Hill. His. Outlook 12: 310–15, D.'21.

The problem method, An illustration of. O. H. Gibson. His. Outlook 12: 289–91, N.'21.

Imagination in the teaching of history. Jennie L. Pingrey. His. Outlook 12: 295, N.'21.

The laboratory method in the teaching and studying of history. A. C. Wilgus. His. Outlook 12: 23–7, Ja. '21.

The lecture method: an indictment. Mary W. Williams. His. Outlook 12: 279–81, N.'21.

A method of procedure for a problem lesson in history. Regina Zimmermann. His. Outlook 12: 239–41, O. '21.

A plan for a socialized history recitation. H. C. Havighurst. His. Outlook 12: 293–5, N.'21.

The position of the Greek slave in Ancient Attica, an arrangement of material for high school teachers. Chloe M. Hardy. His. Outlook 12: 81–4, Mr.'21.

Secondary schools, A system of progressive self-marking for high school history classes using the topical outline recitation. A. C. Wilgus. His. Outlook 12: 285–9, N.'21.

Standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. His. Outlook 12: 242–7, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

History teaching — (*continued*).
Study methods in history. Arvil S. Barr. His. Outlook 12: 27–8, Ja.'21.
A survey of methods courses in history. Bessie L. Pierce. His. Outlook 12: 315–18, D.'21.
Tryon, R. M. The teaching of history in junior and senior high schools (review). W. P. Webb. His. Outlook 12: 253–4, O.'21.
The use of magazines in the teaching of history. Inez Orbison. His. Outlook 12: 20–23, Ja.'21.
How the war should affect the teaching of history. C: Roll. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 304–17, '19–'20.

Hobbies.
Strange hobbies of collectors. C. Holland. Chambers 7th s. 11: 778–81, N. 5, '21.

Hobby, William Peltus, ex-governor of Texas, 1878–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 139, Je.'21.

Holbein, Hans, artist, 1497–1543.
Portrait by. P. Ganz. il. Burl. M. 38: 210–21, My. '21.

Holcomb, Marcus Hensey, governor of Connecticut, 1844–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 411, Ja.'21.

Holden, James Austin, historian, 1861–1918.
Obituary. por. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 248–50, '19.

Holden, Samuel.
Sketch. G: H. Joliffe. Nat. R. 78: 539–47, D.'21.

Holland. *See also Netherlands.*
Big oyster incubator of. M. Cook. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 8–9, 31.
Domestic training in. M. L. Pechell. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 275–8, F.'21.

Hollis family.
and Harvard college. C. J. Street. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 536–40, Je.'21.

Holme, Sarah.
The descendants of Sarah Holme, daughter of Thomas Holme. R. C. Holcomb. il. Pa. M. 44: 158–69, Ap.'20.

Holmés, Augusta, French composer, 1847–1903.
Sketch. E. Smyth. Lond. Mercury 4: 579–85, O.'21.

Holmes, David, first governor of Mississippi, 1770–1832.
Biography. D. H. Conrad. Miss. His. S. 4: 234–57, '21.

Holt, Benjamin, inventor 1849–1920.
Sketch. por. Gran. Mo. 53: 138–40, Ap.'21.

Homes.
Facts to guide in deciding the basis on which to acquire a home. Emma G. Wallace. House & G. 40: S.'21, 36, 76.

Digitized by Google

Homes (institutions).
The New Hampshire orphans' home. History of. W. J. Malvern. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 228–38, Je.'21.

Hood, Robert Allison.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 28.

Hoover, Herbert Clark, 1874–.
Interview. por. P. Gibbs. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 169–74, Mr.'21.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 486, Mr.'21.—W. Work (Lond.) 39: 36, D.'21.

Hoover, Lou (Henry) (Mrs. Herbert Clark Hoover).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 5, Ap.'21.

Hopkins, Stephen, –1785.
Portrait. of. por. C. S. Brigham. R. I. His. S. 11: 44–7, Ap.'18.

Hoppé, E. O., artist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 161, Je.'21.

Horse-racing.
The fraud of a Derby. Nat. R. 77: 214–24, Ap.'21.
Prime ministers and their race-horses. Nat. R. 77: 680–90, Jl.'21, and following issue.

Hospitals.
Balme, H. Enquiry into the scientific efficiency of mission hospitals in China (review.) P. de Benoit. Int. R. Missions 10: 136–8, Ja.'21.
Founding of Chelsea and Greenwich hospitals. Chambers 7th s. 11: 737–9, O. 22, '21.
Middleton, Mass. Essex county tuberculosis hospital. R. H. Dockham. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 189–92, pls. 67–9, N.'21.
Right and wrong methods of meeting present temporary crisis. Lord Denbigh. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 193–6, Mr.'21.
St. Paul, Minn. Charles T. Miller hospital. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 109, pls. 39–40, S.'21.

Hotels. *See also Taverns.*
Atlantic city, N. J. Ritz-Carlton hotel. il. Arch. & B. 53: 71–2, pls. 132–8, S.'21.
Chicago, Ill. Hotel Somerset. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 82–4, Je.'21.
Colorado Springs, Colo. Broadmoor hotel. il. W. Arch. 30: 31, pl. 13, Ap.'21. ....
Detroit, Mich. Hotel Wolverine. il. Arch. & B. 53: 82, pls. 167–8, O.'21.
Greenwich, Conn. Pickwick arms hotel. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 21–3, Ag.'21.
Los Angeles, Cal. Hotel Ambassador. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 46–7, pls. 83–6, Je.'21.
New York city. Apartment hotel, 305 West End avenue. il. Arch. & B. 53: 8, pls. 8–11, Ja.'21.
New York city. Hotel Ambassador. il. Arch. & B. 53: 45–6, pls. 76–81, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hotels — (*continued*).

New York city. Waldorf-Astoria, New manager for. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 394, Ja.'21.

Practical points in hotel planning. D. P. Ritchey. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 221–6, D.'21.

Washington, D. C. Grace Dodge hotel. il. plans. Architecture 44: 340. pls. 157–60, N.'21.

House furnishing. *See also Carpets; Curtains; Furniture; Interior decoration; Kitchens; Mirrors; Rugs; Stoves.*

The home beautiful exposition. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 57–60, My.'21.

The natural positions for furniture. E: T. Larkins. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 57, 80.

The summer farmhouse, furnishing for comfort and simplicity. W. Mills. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 54–5, 88.

House of trade.

Enemy goods and. T: Baty. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 198–231, Ap.'21, and following issue.

House organs.

for fostering loyalty and increasing production by employees. Kathleen F. Gray. Print. Art 37: 421–5, Jl.'21.

Houses. *See also Architecture; Bathrooms; Bungalows; Doorways; Fireplaces; Floors; Kitchens; Porches; Roofs; Skylights; Storerooms; Villas; Wardrobes.*

Akron, O. Home of U. G. Frederick. il. plans. Architecture 44: 248, Ag.'21.

Baldwin, L. I. House of F. B. Smith. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 60–61, Ap.'21.

Black Mountain, N. C. "Intheoaks," residence of Miss. L. Emerson. il. plans. Architecture 44: 364–5, D.'21.

Building a house that eventually can grow. il. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 28.

California, Sketches for a residence in. il. Architecture 44: 385–6, D.'21.

Chicago, Ill. Residence for H. L. Millet. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: Ja.'21. pls. 11–12.

Classic homes of old Georgia. Ruth Draper. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 50–51, 72.

Cleveland, O. Houses at Euclid Golf. H. D. Smith. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 165–72, pls. 66–72, My.'21.

Colorado Springs, Colo. Houses at. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 9–10, My.'21.

Cynwood, Pa. House of M. G. Curtis. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 72–3, My.'21.

Denver, Colo., Houses at. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: pls. 1–8, 11–12, 14, My.'21.

Denver, Colo. Residence of M. W. Gano. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Jl.'21, pls. 14–15.

Denver, Colo. Residence of Mrs. I. T. Snyder. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: N.'21, pl. 15.

Digitized by Google

Houses — (*continued*).

Dorchester, Mass. House of J. T. Ball. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 89–90, N.'21.

Englewood, N. J. House of H. L. Braisted. il. plan. Arch. & B. 83: O.'21.

Erie, Pa. House of M. J. Strauss. il. plans. Architecture 44: 389, D.'21.

Fieldston, N. Y. House of Dr. L. Fulkerson. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 73–4, 77–8, My.'21.

Fort Dodge, Ia. House of C. Larson. il. plans. Architecture 43: 25, Ja.'21.

Germantown, Pa., House at. il. plans. Architecture 43: 149, pl. 76, My.'21.

Glencoe, Ill. Residence of G: W. Klewer. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: O.'21, pls. 7–8.

Gordonsville, Va. Home of Mrs. Flora C. Zinn. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 22–3.

Greenwich, Conn. A Georgian house. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 34–5.

Hackensack, N. J. House of G. R. Steinert. il. plans. Architecture 43: 153, My.'21.

Hinsdale, Ill. Residence for C. A. Tousey. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: Ja.'21, pls. 9–10.

Home building and wood preservatives. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 575–8, S.'21.

Home competition. il. plan. Arch & B. 53: 31, Ap. '21.

Houston, Tex. House of E. Prather. il. plans. Architecture 43: 56, F.'21.

Huntington, L. I. Home of M. Hare. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 26–7.

Indianapolis, Ind. Residence of W. H. Hade. il. plans. Architecture 44: 257, Ag.'21.

Interiors, Samples of. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 33–5, and following issues.

Lake George, N. Y. Home of Mr. and Mrs. Sidney Homer (Louise Homer). il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 161–5, N.'21.

Los Angeles, Cal. La cabana azul, studio of H. H. Whiteley. il. W. Arch. 30: 27–8, pls. 9–12, Mr.'21.

Los Angeles, Cal. Residence of I. J. Muma. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Ag.'21, pls. 11–14.

Milton, Mass. House of Miss Purdon. il. plans. Architecture 43: 176, Je.'21.

Montclair, N. J. Home of R. N. Thatcher. il. plans. Arch. & B. 53: Mr.'21.

Montclair, N. J. Residence of C. C. Wendehack. il. plans. Architecture 44: 320–21, O.'21.

Montecito, Cal. Home of Mrs. W: H. Bliss. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 9–10, pls. 1–5, Ja.'21.

Narberth, Pa. House of Mrs. H. A. Pierson. il. plans. Architecture 43: 44, F.'21.

New Haven, Conn. Residence of G. C. Ross. il. plans. Architecture 44: 323, O.'21.

New Rochelle, N. Y., House at. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 92, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Houses — (*continued*).

New York city. 65th and 66th street houses, alterations of. il. Architecture 44: pls. 130–33, S.'21.

New York city. House of E. G. Cornell. il. plans. Architecture 43: 185, pls. 91–2, Je.'21.

New York city. House of A. L. Everett. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 31–2, F.'21.

New York city. Residence of E. Jameson. il. plans. Architecture 44: 276–7, S.'21.

New York city. Home of F. Kennedy. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 26–7.

New York city. Residence of Mrs. Alice McLean. il. Architecture 44: 243–5, pls. 122–4, Ag.'21.

New York city. House of G. Pagenstecher. il. plan. Architecture 43: pls. 83–5, Je.'21.

New York city. Home of J: Trevor. Interior views. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 38–9.

New York city. Residence of Mrs. G. W. Ziegler. il. Architecture 44: pls. 172–81, D.'21.

Newburyport, Mass. House on the turnpike for Miss A. M. Paul. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 66–8, My.'21.

Niagara Falls, N. Y. House of R. Turnbull. il. plans. Architecture 43: 23, Ja.'21.

Northampton, Mass. Home of the president of Smith college. il. plans. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 45.

Overbrook, Pa. House for M. F. P. Hays. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: Ag.'21.

Pasadena, Cal. Residence of W. G. Mather. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Mr.'21, pls. 1–8.

Pasadena, Cal., Two residences at. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 55–7.

Paterson, N. J. Home of J: J. Fisher. il. plans. House & G. 39: My.'21, 62.

Pelham Manor, N. Y., Two houses at. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 237, pls. 88–9, D.'21.

Pottsville, Pa. House at. il. plans. Architecture 44: 350, N.'21.

The Queen Anne style applied to a modern house. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 35.

Richmond, Mass. House of Rev. W: M. Crane. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 25–6, F.'21.

St. Albans Park, L. I., House at. il. plans. Architecture 44: 388, D.'21.

Santa Barbara, Cal., House at. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 74–5, My.'21.

Saracenic house. M. S. Briggs. il. Burl. M. 38: 289–301, Je.'21.

A small English house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: N.'21.

Small houses. A group of. il. plans. Architecture 43: 142–5, My.'21.

Small. Group of contrasting small houses. il. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 55–7.

Digitized by Google

Houses — (*continued*).

Small, moderate-priced house. il. plans. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 49.

Small. Planning and building moderate size homes. H: C. Taylor. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 19–23.

Small. Types of small houses. il. plans. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 57–9, and following issues.

Southampton, L. I. Residence of Mrs. L. T. Dyer. il. Architecture 43: pls. 59–60, Ap.'21.

Southampton, L. I. Home of Mrs. C: H. Sabin. Interior views. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 18–19.

Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. A house built on a steep hillside. il. plans. House & G. 39: F.'21, 39.

A successful houses and garage unit. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 50, Je.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of P. P. Barber. il. plans. House & G. 34: pl. 16, Ja.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of A. J. Bleecker. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: Jl.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of W. L. Brown. il. plans. Architecture 44: 391, D.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. Home of C. E. Carter. il. plans. Arch. & B. 53: Mr.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of G. C. Foster. il. plan. Arch. & B. 93: D.'21.—Architecture 43: 62, F.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of R. Mears. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pl. 31, Ag.'21.

Tenafly, N. J. House of C. Rutledge. il. plans. Architecture 44: 286, S.'21.

Terre Haute, Ind., Residences at. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: D.'21, pls. 15–16.

Trenton, N. J. Rectory for St. James church. il. plans. Architecture 44: 348, N.'21.

Turkey Creek farm, Colo. Ranch house for Mr. Penrose. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: 90, Ag.'21.

Two family house, The economical. S. A. Hertz. fig. Architecture 43: 99–100, Mr.'21.

Walls, Variety of treatment of. Mary F. Roberts. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 51–3, 74.

Wayne, Pa. House of F. A. Canizares. il. plans. Architecture 43: 177, Je.'21.

Whitestone Landing, L. I. House of G. Stewart. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 64–5, My.'21.

Wilmington, Del. Residence of P. Burnett. il. plans. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 26–7.

Wilmington, Del. House of N. B. Danforth. il. plan. Architecture 43: 195, Je.'21.

Winchester, Mass. House of J. M. Pringle. il. plans. Architecture 43: 193, Je.'21.

Winnetka, Ill. Remodelled residences. il. W. Arch. 30: S.'21, pls. 5–12.

Yonkers, N. Y. Residence for Mr. Yonezo Okamoto. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: Ja.'21.

Yorktown, Va. York Hall, Restoration of. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 211–20, pls. 77–84, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Apartment. *See also Hotels.*

Borough of Queens, N. Y. Four and five room apartments. plans. Architecture 43: pl. 82, Je.'21.

Bronxville, N. Y., Apartment house at. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 77–9, Je.'21.

Bronxville, N. Y. Pondfield court apartment. il. plan. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 91, Je.'21.

Chicago, Ill. Apartment, 230 Walton pl. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: D.'21, pls. 1–6.

Chicago, Ill. Tudor apartments. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: Ja.'21, pls. 5–8.

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Livingston apartments. il. plans. Architecture 44: 222–3, Jl.'21.

Flushing, N. Y., House at. il. plan. Architecture 43: pl. 80, Je.'21.

New Haven, Conn., Apartment house at. il. plan. Architecture 43: pl. 81, Je.'21.

New Haven, Conn. Ellsworth apartments. il. plan. Architecture 44: 334, N.'21.

New York city. Apartment house. 910 Fifth avenue. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 31–3, Mr.'21.

New York city. Apartment house, 209 Park avenue. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 29, pls. 45–6, Ap.'21.

New York city. Apartment house, 325 Riverside Drive. il. Arch. & B. 53: 23, pls. 39–40, Mr.'21.

New York city. Melrose Courts apartment house. il. Arch. & B. 53: 29–30, pl. 47, Ap.'21.

New York city. Studio apartments and tea-room. il. plan. Architecture 43: pls. 89–90, Je.'21.

Small store and apartment groups. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 65–6, pls. 28–30, Ag.'21.

Houses, Brick.

Champaign, Ill., House at. il. plans. Arch. & B. 53: F.'21.

Chicago, Ill. Residence for F. A. Grow. il. W. Arch. 30: Ja.'21, pls. 2–4.

Detroit, Mich. House of A. Sheldon. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 88, Je.'21.

Fieldston, N. Y. Home of J: W. Griffin. il. plans. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 51.

Fort Dodge, Ia. House of E. O. Dawson, jr. il. plans. Architecture 43: 34, Ja.'21.

Glencoe, Ill. Residence for. A. A. Murray. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: S.'21, pls. 13–14.

Houston, Tex. A residential development. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 73–5, Ag.'21.

Milwaukee, Wis. Residence of F. H. Fiedler. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: N.'21, pl. 16.

Moorehead, Minn. Small brick house. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 210, D.'21.

Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. House of R. Fein. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 69–71, My.'21.

Rockwell City, Ia. Residence of F. S. Miller. il. plans. Architecture 44: 324, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Brick — (*continued*).

Teaneck, N. J. Residence of B. Lippman. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 1–5, Ja.'21.

Washington, D. C. House of Ex-president Wilson. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: pls. 37–39, Mr.'21.

Houses, concrete.

Solving the concrete house design problem. R. B. Williamson. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 56–7, Jl.'21.

Houses, country.

Cotswolds, Eng. A remodelled house. H. D. Eberlein. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 52–3, 74.

Dark Harbor, Me. House of Mrs. A. J. Antelo Devereux. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 24–7, Ag.'21.

Montclair, N. J. A country house alteration. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 21–2, Ja.'21.

Rain-water pipe-heads to decorate the exterior. H. C. Richardson. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 26–7, 54.

Rye Beach, N. H. Home of C. Studebaker, Jr. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 36–7.

Rye, N. Y. Home of T: T. Hopper. il. House & G. 41: O.'21, 36.

Two houses along Colonial lines. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 22–3.

Houses, Dutch Colonial.

A Dutch colonial house. il. plans. Arch. & B. 53: Ag.'21.

Riverdale, N. Y. Residence of C: Evans. il. plans. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 50.

Tenafly, N. J. Home of M. S. Mackay. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 28–9.

Houses, Historic.

Bardstown, Ky. House of J: Rowan, where "My old Kentucky home" was written. W. R. Jillson. il. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 1–8.

Elkhorn Creek, Ky. The old Innes fort. G: A. Lewis. il. Ky. Reg. 19: Ja.'21, 29–31.

Fort Johnson, N. Y. The Sir William Johnson house. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 47–54, F.'21.

Glasnevin, county Dublin. Delville, the home of Mrs. Delany. H. Elrington. il. Connoisseur 61: 96–100, O.'21.

Middlesex Co., Va. Hewick, home of Christopher Robinson. Mary P. Clark. il. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 134–6, Ap.'21.

New Brunswick, N. J. Buccleuch mansion. W: H. Benedict. il. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 10–24, Ja.'21.

Preakness, N. J. The Dey mansion. J. F. Folsom. il. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 217–27, O.'21.

San Diego, Cal. Estudillo house at Old Town. R. Newcomb. il. W. Arch. 30: 119–23, N.'21.

Troy Hills, N. J. The Howell homestead. Mrs. Catherine S. Howell. il. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 152–6, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Houses, Historic — (*continued*).

Virginia. Sabine hall and Westover. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 139–42, Ap.'21.

Houses, Stone.

Small cottage in native fieldstone. il. plan. House & G. 39: My.'21, 63.

Houses, Stucco.

Elmsford, N. Y. Residence of H. Younker. il. plans. House & G. 39: F.'21, 40.

Hackensack, N. J. House at. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 73–4, S.'21.

Hartsdale, N. Y. Residence of C. McDaniel. il. plans. House & G. 39: F.'21, 41.

Lenox, Mass. "Stonover," residence of the Misses Parsons. il. plans. Architecture 43: pls. 6–8, Ja. '21.

Magnolia, Mass. Blynman Farm, residence of W. A. Coolidge. il. plans. Architecture 43: 13–14, pls. 14–16, Ja.'21.

Nutley, N. J., House at. il. plans. Arch. & B. 53: F.'21.

A stucco house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: S.'21.

Urbana, Ill., House at. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: F.'21.

White Plains, N. Y. An English cottage adapted for America. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 18–19.

Houses, Suburban.

Belmont, Mass. House of W: V. Macdonald. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 75–6, N.'21.

Chestnut Hill, Pa. Houses at. il. plans. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 55–7.

Forest Hills, L. I., Two houses at. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 32–3.

Great Neck, L. I. House of Paul Shields. il. plan. Arch. Forum 35: pl. 44, S.'21.

Great Neck, L. I. Home of O. S. Young. il. plans. House & G. 39: My.'21, 61.

Manhasset, L. I. Home of L. I. Sharp. il. plans. House & G. 39: My.'21, 62.

Milton, Mass. House of F. L. Coolidge. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 41–3, S.'21.

Piping Rock, L. I. Home of C: A. Stone. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 32–3.

Roslyn, L. I. House of Darragh Park. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 70–73, N.'21.

A suburban house. A. R. Ellis. plans. Architecture 43: 15–16, Ja.'21.

Housing.

Cleveland architectural advising bureau. il. Architecture 44: 226–8, Jl.'21.

Comments on housing. W. F. Thompson. plans. Architecture 43: 137–40, My.'21.

England. Failure of the Government's post-war housing enterprise. H. J. Birnstingl. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 136–40, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Housing — (*continued*).
The English cottage, In defence of. Sybilla Branford. Town Planning R. 9: 41–6, Mr.'21.
Hartford, Conn., Housing operation in. il. plans. Architecture 43: 160–63, My.'21.
Jackson Heights, L. I. A successful co-operative apartment development. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 109–13, Mr.'21.
Knowles, M. Industrial housing (review). Land. Arch. 11: 99–101, Ja.'21.
New York housing investigation. R. C. McLean. W. Arch. 30: 8–10, Ja.'21.
Olean, N. Y. Housing development. il. plans. Architecture 44: 249–53, Ag.'21.
Post-war housing developments in New England. T. S. Rogers. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 213–18, pls. 89–90, Je.'21.
Queensboro, N. Y. Norwood Gardens, a city house development. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 103–4, pl. 44, Mr.'21.
War housing. F: L. Olmsted. Conf. City Planning 1918: 86–106, '18.

Houston, Texas.
A residential development. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 73–5, Ag.'21.

Howard, Fred A., chemist.
Sketch. por. H. M. Wright. Nat'l. M. 49: 511–12, Mr.'21.

Howard, Gen. Tilghman A., 1797–1844.
Biographical sketch. por. W: H. Fleming. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 13: 42–7, Jl.'21.

Hudson, William Henry, naturalist, 1863–.
Portrait. Travel 38: N.'21, 17.

Hughes, Antoinette (Carter) (Mrs. Charles Evans Hughes).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 53, My.'21.

Hughes, Charles Evans, 1862–.
Interview with. por. W: Crawford. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 11–17, Je.'21.
Portrait. Art & Arch. 12: 236, D.'21.—Nat'l. M. 49: 483, Mr.'21; 50: 299, N.'21.
Sketch. por.. Nat'l. M. 50: 202, S.'21.

Hull, Isaac, commodore, 1773(?)–1843.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 134, D.'21.

Hume, Maj. Edgar Erskine, U. S. A., 1889–.
Biographical sketch. por. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 48–53.

Huneker, James Gibbons, author, 1860–1921.
Biographical sketch. por. J. I. C. Clarke. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 221–8, '20–'21.
Sketch of. T: Moult. English R. 32: 363–6, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hungary.
Dismemberment of. B. C. Wallis. Geog. R. 11: 426–9, Jl.'21.
Regeneration of. E. Fueter. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 147–72, O.'21.
Treaty of peace with, Je. 4, 1920 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 1–151, Ja.'21.

Hunt, Leigh, English author, 1784–1859.
Sketch. E. Blunden. Lond. Mercury 3: 618–26, Ap. '21.

Hunt, Thomas, British artist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 308, 312–13, Mr.'21.

Hunting.
India. Stalking wild sheep. G. W. Hartley. Cornhill n. s. 51: 175–84, Ag.'21.
South Africa. The migratory springbok. T. B. Davie. Cornhill. n. s. 50: 483–7, Ap.'21.

Hurlburt, Jehiel Burr.
Life of. por. R. F. Hurlburt. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 588–99, Ap.'21.

Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart Menteth, author, 1880–.
Criticism. por. L. J. McQuiland. Bkman. (Lond.) 61: 23–4, O.'21.

Hydrangeas.
Growing hydrangeas in tubs. R. M. Weinrichter. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 42, 66.

Hydrogen.
The liquefaction of hydrogen. J. C. McLennan. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 31–6, '21.

Hymns.
Relation of. to the Bible. L: F. Benson. Bib. R. 6: 334–51, Jl.'21.

Hyrne family.
Genealogy. Mabel L. Webber. S. C. His. M. 22: 101–18, O.'21.

I

Icebergs.
Use of ultra-red rays apparatus to locate icebergs. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 72–6, D.'21.

Iconoclasm.
Anonymous iconoclasm. R. H. Williams. Can. His. R. 2: 333–9, D.'21.

Idaho.
Features of glacial origin in Montana and Idaho. W. M. Davis. il. As. Am. Geog. 10: 75–147, '20.

Idealism.
Formalism and idealism in modern tendencies. A. H. Horwood. English R. 33: 372–80, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Illinois. *See also Chicago; Great lakes; Greene county; Pike county; Selma.*

Agricultural development since the civil war. E. Davenport. Ill. His. L. 26: 101–6, '19.

Alvord, C. W., ed. The centennial history of Illinois, 5 vols. (review). L. B. Shippee. Minn. His. B. 4: 49–51, F.–My.'21.

The Baptist church at Waterman, Story of. G: E. Congdon. il. Ill. His. J. 12: 532–46, Ja.'20.

Bench and bar, Fifty years of, in southern Illinois. O. A. Harker. Ill. His. L. 27: 41–53, '20.

The building of a state. A. M. Bennett. Ill. His. J. 13: 324–54, O.'20.

Harrison festival in Tremont in 1840. Mary E. Gaither. il. Ill. His. J. 12: 234–51. Jl.'19.

A lost Stark county town. W. R. Sandham. Ill. His. . 13: 109–12, Ap.'20.

Methodist-Episcopal church in, Rise of. J: D. Barnhardt, jr. Ill. His. J. 12: 149–217, Jl.'19.

Oldest burial place in eastern Illinois. L. T. Yeargin. Ill. His. J. 12: 563–7, Ja.'20.

The Ozarks, Geographic notes on. Helen M. Strong. il. J. Geog. 20: 81–9, Mr.'21.

Presbyterianism, Century of. J. G. K. McClure. Ill. His. J. 13: 1–15, Ap.'20.

The Scots and their descendants in Illinois. T: C. MacMillan. Ill. His. L. 26: 31–85, '19.

Southern. Franciscans in southern Illinois. S. Barth. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 2: 161–74, O.'19, and following issues.

Suffrage history, Side lights on. Grace W. Trout. Ill. His. J. 13: 145–79, Jl.'20.—Ill. His. L. 27: 93–116, '20.

Survey of the northern boundary in 1830–31. Ill. His. J. 13: 234–7, D.'20.

Wabash county pioneers. T. G. Risley. il. Ill. His. J. 12: 218–33, Jl.'19.

War work of women of Illinois. Mrs. J. T. Bowen. Ill. His. J. 12: 317–29, O.'19.

Will county Baptist history. J. S. Brown. Ill. His. J. 12: 417–21, O.'19.

Women of the middle period. A. C: Cole. Ill. His. J. 13: 312–23, O.'20.

Illinois college.

Tablet commemorating three educational pioneers. il. Ill. His. J. 12: 264–70, Jl.'19.

Illustration.

Advertising illustration, Techniques of. W. L. Larned. il. Print. Art 36: 473–82, F.'21, and following issues.

Imagination.

Some uses of. E. E. Brown. Bib. R. 6: 602–10, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Immigrants and immigration.
Irish immigrants from English ports in the eighteenth century. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 208–15, '19.
The Japanese problem in California. C: R. Hicks. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 606–20, Ap.'21.
Norwegian immigration, and Cleng Peerson's influence upon it, 1821+. T. C. Blegen. Miss. V. His. R. 7: 303–31, Mr.'21.
The racial clash in the Pacific. P. Weale. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 192–5, S.'21.
Restriction of: Racial aspects. M. Grant. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 44–54, '21.

Imperial conference.
British Empire, Question of defence. Nat. R. 77: 339–44, My.'21.

Imperialism.
Imperialism in nations as the root of war. J. S. Ewart. Queen's Q. 28: 388–98, Ap.–Je.'21.

Income tax.
Appraisals and income tax. L. H. Olson. J. Account. 32: 28–35, Jl.'21.
New York income-tax law. Amendments of. M. Graves. J. Account. 31: 173–5, Mr.'21.

Indexes.
The Rand visible index. J. Ormerod. il. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 116–22, Ap.'21.

India. *See also British India; Naga Hills.*
The Andamans and the Nicobars. G. C. R. Murphy. Chambers 7th s: 12: 23–5, D. 10, '21.
The Bolshevist menace to. Sirdar Ikbal Ali Shar. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 107–12, Ag.'21.—il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 41–9, D.'21.
Cattle-raiding and blood feuds. L. M. Crump. Cornhill n. s. 51: 346–66, S.'21.
The "Courier de l'Orient" of the Abbé Carré. R. E. G. George. Geog. J. 58: 133–5, Ag.'21.
A delta village. Chambers 7th s. 11: 313–15, Ap. 16, '21.
Education. The Church mission school of Kashmir in Srinagar. M. P. Dunlap. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 449–511, N.'21.
Garo marriages. Sir J. G. Frazer. Folk-Lore 32: 202–9, S.'21.
Government. Ali brothers' activities against. Nat. R. 78: 249–63, O.'21.
Government. Reforms and their dangers. Causes, as given by an "investigator on the spot." Nat. R. 77: 779–89, Ag.'21.
Some Hindu servants. C: Nibbs. Chambers 7th s. 11: 175–6, F. 12, '21.
The Hindus as colonists in British Guiana. V. Heywood. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 198–203, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

India — (*continued*).

Illustrations in color. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 481–06, N.'21.

The Imperial bank of India. H. F. Howard. Econ. J. 31: 147–71, Je.'21.

Along India's feverish highways. J. H. Curle. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 27–32, 38.

Jörgensen, H. F. Evangelist blandt Santalerne (review), C. Dons. Int. R. Missions 10: 577–8, O.'21.

Jugglers, Wonderful tricks of. C. L. Hardcastle. Chambers 7th s. 11: 284–5, Ap. 2, '21.

From the Kyber Pass to Calcutta: a land of romance and misery. M. O. Williams. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 433–67, N.'21.

Letters from a traveler in. Stella M. Weyer. il. Travel 37: Jl.'21, 10–13, 34.

Manners and customs in the province of Assam. E. L. Priest. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 10–14, 39.

Marble dams of Rajputana. Eleanor Maddock. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 468–80, 497–9, N.'21.

The Mekong–Salween divide as a geographic barrier. F. K. Ward. map. Geog. J. 58: 49–56, Jl.'21.

Musical heritage of India. H. A. Popley. Int. R. Missions 10: 223–35, Ap.'21.

The Naga and Lingam of India and the Serpent mounds of Ohio. A. S. Wilson. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 77–89, Ap.'21.

Papers relating to the application of the principle of dyarchy to the government of India (review). E. Bevan. Int. R. Missions 10: 416–18, Jl.'21.

A pilgrimage to the Hindu shrine. Amernath cave, high up in the Himalayas of Kashmir. Louise A. Jessop. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 512–42, N.'21.

The present political situation in India. E. A. Horne. Queen's Q. 29: 150–54, O.–D.'21.

Protectorate system in the Malay states. J. R. Innes. Nat. R. 78: 398–406, N.'21.

Railway accidents in India. Chambers 7th s. 11: 217–20, Mr. 5, '21.

Revolution. Progress of nonviolent revolution in India. Taraknath Das. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 204–14, O.'21.

Tea-growing in Ceylon. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 571–4, My.'21.

Indiana. *See also Fort Wayne; New Albany; Vincennes; Washington county.*

Journal of travel from New York to Indiana in 1827. S: B. Judah. Ind. M. 17: 338–52, D.'21.

The Moravian mission in Indiana. A. W. Brady. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 286–98, '19–'20.

Public health. One hundred years of. W. F. King. Ind. His. S. 7: 271–91, '21.

Indians.

Nootka Indian, The life of. E. Sapir. Queen's Q. 28: 232–43, Ja.–Mr.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Indians, American.

Black Hawk, his life, death and resurrection. Ann. Ia. 13: 126–31, O.'21.

Cahokia Indian mounds: a plea for their preservation. T: H. English. il. Geog. R. 11: 207–11, Ap.'21.

Canada. Modernized Chinook, Indians of the Canadian Northwest. M. S. Wade. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 25–7, 32.

Canada, The red Indians of. R. J. Arnott. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 539–45, My.'21.

Federal Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, 1849–52. C. F. Coan. map. Ore. His. Q. 22: 46–89, Mr.'21.

Fox Lake, Wis. Indian mounds and sites. C: E. Brown and L. E. Drexel. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 111–50, O.'21.

With the Hopi Indians of Arizona. E. R. Forrest. il. Travel 37: Ag.'21, 3–8.

Implements. Angular barbed arrowpoints. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 18–19, O.'21.

Implements. Chipped flint and quartzite knives. C: E: Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 7–12, F.'21.

Implements. Stone gouges. C: E: Brown. Wis. Arch. 20: 83–5, Jl.'21.

Implements. An unusual type of grooved stone axe. C: R. Keyes. il. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 13: 53–6, Jl.'21.

Iroquois, Wars of, 1670–73 (in French). B: Sulte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 1: 85–95, '21.

Kelsey, R. W. Friends and the Indians (1655–1917) (review). T: J. Burke. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 229–32, Jl.'21.

Letters of Governor J: Chambers on Indian affairs. 1845. Ia. J. 19: 246–86, Ap.'21.

Maine Indians, and their relations with the white settlers. Ethel M. Wood. il. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 60–69, Ap.–Je.'21, and later issues.

Menomini Indians, Recollections of. A. Skinner. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 41–74, Ap.'21.

Mohawks. Captain John Deserontyou and the founding of the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto. M. E. Herrington. Queen's Q. 29: 165–80. O.–D.'21.

Navajo sand painters of the American desert. A. Chapman. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21. 15–17. 39.

New York state Indians. Elizabeth M. Finigan. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 104–11, Mr.'21.

Rhode Island. Pomham, sachem of the Shawomets, and his fort. il. R. I. His. S. 11: 31–6. Ja.'18.

Tippicanoe, Battle of. Shabonee's account. J. W. Whickar. Ind. M. 17: 353–63, D.'21.

Father Andrew White, S. J., and the Indians. R: H. Tierney. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 89–103, Mr.'21.

Wisconsin. Spirit stones. C: E. Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 87–90, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Indigo.
Natural indigo. W. R. G. Atkins. Sci. Pro. 16: 56–70, Jl.'21.

Industrial problems.
and the Bible. P. W. Wilson. Bib. R. 6: 104–15, Ja.'21.

Industrial terminals.
Relation of, to the city plan. A. P. Hoover. Conf. City Planning 1917: 28–42, '17.

Industry.
American woolen company, Development of. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 61, 90, My.'21.
England. The national industrial conference. F. Bramley. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 507–11, N.'21.
Equal opportunity and corporationism. B. A. Lance. N. D. Quar. J. 12: 22–36, O.'21.
Industrial progress through cooperation. Elgin National watch company. H. M. Chittenden. Sch. Ed. 40: 168–70, My.–Je.'21.
Influence of propaganda. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 581–3, My.'21.
Knox tire and rubber co., Mt. Vernon, O., History of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 469–70, F.'21.
How the meat packers help to feed the nation. R. A. Stanley. il. Nat'l M. 49: 471–2, F.'21.
Motion-study in the workshop. F. Rowlinson. Chambers 7th s. 12: 63–4, D. 24, '21.
How the government can encourage business. B. M. Fernald. Munsey 73: 9–13, Je.'21.
Statistician proves his value in business and industry. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 304–6, D.'21.
Sterling tire corporation, Rutherford, N. J., Activities of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 422–3, Ja.'21.
Women, Relation of, to industry. Susan M. Kingsbury and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 141–62, '20.

Ineson, William James.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 212, 216–17, F. '21.

Information.
Tell-U-Where Company. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 326 (½), N.'21.

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, artist, 1780–1868.
Reflections on the Ingres exhibition. C. H. C. Baker. il. Burl. M. 39: 36–42, Jl.'21.

Inscriptions.
Scottish Biblical inscriptions in France. W. A. Craigie. Scot. His. R. 18: 181–2, Ap.'21.

Insect pests.
Controlling insects in logs by exposure to direct sunlight. S. A. Graham. J. For. 19: 512–14, My.'21.
The Douglas fir aphis. N. Cunliffe. Q. J. For. 15: 157–9, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Insect pests — (*continued*).

Fighting the Japanese beetle. C. H. Thomas. il. Am. For. 27: 519–20, Ag.'21.

Larvæ, Temperatures fatal to. F. C. Craighead. J. For. 19: 250–54, Mr.'21.

Preventive measures against the bark-beetle in British Columbia. J. M. Swaine. Can. For. M. 17: 168, Mr.'21.

Spruce budworm outbreaks in eastern Canada. J. M. Swaine. il. Can. For. M. 17: 345–6, Ag.'21.

Insects.

Curious observations and anecdotes. L. F. Salzman. Cornhill n. s. 51: 367–74. S.'21.

Galeodes—a super-spider. H. Mace. Chambers 7th s. 11: 524–5, Jl. 16, '21.

Their maternal instinct. C. A. Ealand. Chambers 7th s. 11: 374–7, My. 14. '21.

And spiders. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 521–8, Ag.'21.

Some wood boring insects. F. J. Seaver. il. Am. For. 27: 769–72, D.'21.

Inspiration.

Musical aspect of inspiration. R. W. S. Mendl. English R. 33: 279–81, O.'21.

Insurance.

Exclusive state funds for workmen's compensation approved. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 107–8, Mr.'21.

Metropolitan life insurance co., Record of. R. Kilby. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 451–3, F.'21.

Unemployment insurance, Operation of. An American employer's experience. H. A. Hatch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 41–6, Mr.'21.

Intelligence.

Social significance of mental levels. J. P. Lichtenberger and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 102–24, '20.

Interchurch movement.

Sociological evaluation of. E. L. Earp and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 74–89 '20.

Interior decoration. *See also Furniture; House furnishing; Tapestries; Textiles; Tiles.*

The architect's control of furniture and decoration. Arch. Forum 34: 17–20, Ja.'21.

Camaïeu and grisaille as wall enrichment. G. Teall. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 40–41, 82.

Cheerful color in the dining room. W. Mills. House & G. 40: N.'21, 30.

Colonial interiors, Authentic precedent in. il. Arch. Forum 34: 219–22, pl. 93, Je.'21.

Colorful rooms. How to make. L. W. Devereux. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 33, 68.

Empire and Chinese ideas in a remodeled New York house. Ruby R. Goodnow. il. House & G. 40: Jl. '21, 46–7, 72.

Digitized by Google

Interior decoration — (*continued*).

Fabrics for the room that is different. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 37.

Flowers, Artificial. Margaret McElroy. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 46–7.

Green for the living room. Ethel D. Seal. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 32, 72.

Interiors adapted from the Italian. W. F. Wheeler. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 113–17, fr., pls. 45–6, S.'21, and following issues.

Marbling, Revival of. A. Huxley. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 29, 66.

Modernist decoration in Paris. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 30–31.

The niche in the scheme of decoration. P. Hollins. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 48–9.

Old white for decoration. Ruby R. Goodnow. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 38–9, 82.

Plaster decoration in colors, Revived art of. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 44–5, 76.

Portraits of past houses and gardens as wall decoration. Muriel Harris. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 48, 66.

Quaintness, Adventures in. Ethel D. Seal. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 40–41, 74, 76, 78.

Red, Use of, in decoration. Ethel D. Seal. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 26–7, 58.

Screens in the scheme of decoration. K. Freund. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 23–5.

Sgraffito and its application. M. Rice. il. Arch. Forum 35: 205–9, D.'21.

Stencils as furniture decoration. Ethel D. Seal. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 44–5, 70.

Utilizing the services of a professional purchaser. Arch. Forum 34: 105–6, Mr.'21.

Wall papers as decoration or as background. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 46.

Wall papers, Decorative use of. Ruby R. Goodnow. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 22–5, 90.

Woodwork, Varnish finish for. J. E. Durst. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 44, 68.

Yellow, Use of, in domestic decoration. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 36.

International law.

Advancement of, essential to an international court of justice. J. B. Scott. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 21–7, '21.

International society and international law. J. S. Reeves. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 361–74, Jl.'21.

Judicial decisions involving questions of. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 99–121, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Nature and sources of. G: E. Sherman. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 349–60, Jl.'21.

Public documents relating to. G: A. Finch. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 95–98, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

International law — (*continued*).
Public international law. List of references for college students. Florence C. Bell. Bul. B. 11: 64–7, Ja.–Ap.'21, and follwing issues.
The reconstruction of. M. de Oliveira Lima. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 14–19, '21.

International relations.
Acquaintance an aid to peace. Sir A. Hopkinson. Cornhill n. s. 50: 666–73, Je.'21.
The arrest of armaments. G. H. Perris. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 105–9, F.'21.
Conditional contraband. C: C. Hyde. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 35–44, '21.
Continuous voyage. G: G. Wilson. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 45–55, '21.
International organization for conference and conciliation. G: W. Pepper. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 10–19, '21.

Inverforth, Andrew Weir, 1st Baron.
Sketch. por. E. T. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 125–9, Jl.'21.

Investments.
Interest rate of investments. D. N. Lehmer. J. Account. 32: 41–5, Jl.'21.
Morris plan banking system. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 461, F.'21.
Present day investment practice. C. R. Stiles. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 301–4, Ag.'21.

Iowa. *See also Boonesboro.*
Constitutional convention, Providing for. J: F. Sly. Ia. J. 19: 3–43, Ja.'21.
and the diplomatic service. J: E. Briggs. Ia. J. 19: 321–65, Jl.'21.
Galland's Iowa emigrant, 1840. map. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 481–509. Ja.'21.
Government. How twenty-one and twenty-nine have been made halves of fifty. W: H. Fleming. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 13: 1–21, Jl.'21.
Immigration to Iowa, Official encouragement of. M. L. Hansen. Ia. J. 19: 159–95, Ap.'21.
Legislation of the thirty-ninth general assembly. J: E. Briggs. Ia. J. 19: 489–666, O.'21.
Primary elections in Iowa. Operation of. F. E: Horack. Ia. J. 19: 94–124, Ja.'21.
Taxation in Iowa, History of, 1910–1920. J: E. Brindley. Ia. J. 19: 44–93, Ja.'21.
Transportation in, before the railroads. E. R. Harlan. il. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 13: 2, 32–8, Jl.'21.

Iredell, James.
and James Wilson. A parallel and a contrast. H. L. Carson. il. Pa. M. 45: 1–33, Ja.'22.

Ireland, John, Archbishop, -1918.
Appreciation of. J: T. Smith. Dub. R. 168: 23–40, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Ireland.

An appeal to the Irish people. P. Gibbs. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 165–9, S.'21.

Britain's opportunity. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 141–4, Ag.'21.

A contrast between 1903 and 1921. Edith Sykes. Dub. R. 168: 209–20, Ap.–Je.'21.

Gordon, L. Smith-. Rural reconstruction in Ireland (review). P. J. Healy. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 107–9, Ap.'21.

Hamilton, Lord Ernest. The Irish rebellion of 1641 (review). J. W. Williams. Scot. His. R. 18: 293–6, Jl.'21.

Heraldry of the kingdom of Ireland. M. Carmichael. Dub. R. 168: 107–12, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Ireland before the Imperial council. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 57–66, Jl.'21.

Some more Irish memories. Edith O. Somerville. Lond. Mercury 5: 18–24, N.'24, and following issues.

Irish parliamentary government in Queensland and New South Wales. J. Edmond. Nat. R. 77: 108–16, Mr.'21.

Irish settlement. J: G. S. MacNeill. English R. 33: 145–53, Ag.'21, and following issue.

League of nations and Ireland. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 518–26, D.'21.

The situation in. Sir H. Gough. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 35–9, Ja.'21.

Southern Irish loyalists, A plea for. Nat. R. 78: 209–17, O.'21.

Southern loyalists under Home rule. A. J. C. Gore. Nat. R. 76: 854–62, F.'21.

Taxable capacity of. J. Stamp. Econ. J. 31: 335–48, S.'21.

Iris.

Good irises that are little known. J: C. Wister. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 32–3, 86.

Irish.

How the descendents of Irish settlers in America were called Anglo-Saxons and Scotch-Irish. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Cath. His. S. 18: 99–109, '19.

Earliest Irish pioneers in America. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 99–204, '19.

Irish literature.

A Franciscan bard of the fourteenth century. R. Flower. Dub. R. 168: 221–8, Ap.–Je.'21.

Iron.

Cleveland-Cliffs iron company, History of. J. E. Jopling. Mich. His. M. 5: 150–72, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Iron mountain, New Hampshire.

Settlement and abandoment of the Iron Mountain Settlement. Ruth C. Willits. Geog. Soc. Phila. 19: 9–13, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Irrigation.
Texas, Early irrigation in. E. P. Arneson. Southw. His. Q. 25: 121–30, O.'21.

Isaacs, Rufus Daniel. *See Reading, Earl of.*

Italy. *See also Rome; Tusculum.*
The affair of Anagni. R: A. Newhall. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 277–95, O.'21.
and Albanian independence. R. J. Sontag. His. Outlook 12: 305–10, D.'21.
Allied debt to. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 77: 706–16, Jl.'21.
Difficulties with a motorcycle. H. Reynolds-Ball. Chambers 7th s. 11: 614–16, Ag. 27, '21.
Enganean Hills. A legend and some peasants. J. S. Huxley. Cornhill n. s. 51: 215–22, Ag.'21.
Foerster, R. F. The Italian emigration of our times (review). J. P. Christopher. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 109–19, Ap.'21.
What Italy is contributing to the world. K. McKenzie. Hom. R. 82: 397–404, N.'21.
Palace of Venice, Restoration of. U. Olivieri. il. Arch. Forum 35: 39–44, Ag.'21.
The physiography of northern Italy. Martha L. Boulger. J. Geog. 20: 55–66, F.'21.
Treaty between Italy and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes; signed at Rapallo, N. 12, '20 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 173–7, Ap.'21.

Itineraries.
Earliest French itineraries, 1552 and 1591. Sir H. G: Fordham. Library 4th s. 1: 193–224, Mr.'21.

Ivories.
Early Christian ivory relief of the miracle of Cana. E. Maclagan. il. Burl. M. 38: 178–95, Ap.'21.

Ivy.
English ivy as a house plant. C. S. Dow. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 48, 70.

Izard, Ralph, South Carolina pioneer.
Izard-Laurens correspondence. 1775+. S. C. His. M. 22: 1–11, Ja.'21, and following issues.

J

Jackson, Andrew, 1767–1845.
as a member of the Guilford (N. C.) bar. J. A. Hoskins. Tenn. His. M. 6: 185–6, O.'20.

Jackson, James, state treasurer of Massachusetts.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 496, 502, Mr.'21.

Jacquemart, Jules, artist, 1837–80.
His etchings. L: R. Metcalfe. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 406–32, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Jade.
Uses and value among the Chinese. A. O. Cooke. Chambers 7th s. 11: 761–4, O. 29, '21.

Jamaica.
Early history of (1511–1536). Irene A. Wright. Eng. His. R. 36: 70–95, Ja.'21.

James IV, king of Scotland, 1473–1513.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 133, N.'21.

James V, king of Scotland, 1512–1542.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 134, N.'21.

James, Henry, 1843–1916.
An appreciation of his Letters. P. Edgar. Queen's Q. 28: 283–7, Ja.–Mr.'21.

James, John Angell, 1785–1859.
Sketch. por. Hom. R. 82: 260, 290–93, O.'21.

James, William, 1842–1910.
James, H:, ed. The letters of William James (review). T: S. Perry. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 382–6, Mr.'21.
Santayana, G: Character and opinion in the United States, with reminiscences of William James (review). D. S. Miller. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 348–64, Mr.'21.—Answer. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 32–6, S.'21.

Jameson, Mrs. Falconer. *See Buckrose, J. E.*

Jameson, Margaret Storm, novelist, 1894–.
First woman critic. English R. 32: 57–63, Ja.'21.
Sketch. por. T: Moult. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 122–3, Je.'21.

Jamesone, George, Scottish portrait painter, 1588(?)–1644.
How did he paint? por. W. A. Shaw. il. Connoisseur 61: 127–34, N.'21.

Jamieson, Nina Moore.
Portrait. Can. Bkman 4: D.'21, 12.

Jan Mayen.
A Danish arctic island. Chambers 7th s. 11: 332–3, Ap. 23, '21.

Janinet, Jean François, artist.
Work of. Loys Delteil. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 154–68, D.'21.

Janssen van Ceulen, Cornelius (Cornelius Johnson), English portrait-painter, 1593–1664(?).
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 174, N.'21.
Portrait group by. C. H. C. Baker. il. Burl. M. 39: 220–21, N.'21.

Japan.
and America. K. S. Latourette. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 14–26, Jl.'21.
The climate of Japan and Formosa. E. M. Sanders. charts. J. Geog. 20: 201–16, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Japan — (*continued*).
Hokkaido, the Northland of Japan. W. D. Jones. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 16–30, Ja.'21.
Shall the Japanese eat bread and meat? J. W. Roberston-Scott. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 58–71, D.'21.
Letters of a traveler in. Stella M. Weyer. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 11–16, 36.
New island possessions in the Pacific. G: H. Blakeslee. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 173–91, O.'21.
Physical features and their influence on the character of the people. W. Weston. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 45–84. Jl.'21.
Satow, Sir E. A diplomat in Japan (review). K. S. Latourette. Int. R. Missions 10: 562–4, O.'21.—Scot. Geog. M. 37: 202–4, Jl.'21.
Social and economic transition in. T. Johnes. Econ. J. 31: 50–60, Mr.'21.

Jazz.
Its rise and fall. Nat'l. M. 50: 377, D.'21.
Why is it allowed? H: A. Shute. Nat'l. M. 50: 278–80, O.'21.

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743–1826.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 24, S.'21.

Jeffery, Maj. John., journalist.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 460, F.'21.

Jellicoe, Sir John Rushworth, 1859–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 33, D.'21.

Jenson, Selwyn, author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 123, D.'21.

Jerome, Saint (Eusebius Hieronymus), 340(?)–420.
Literary influence of. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 165–72, Jl.'21.

Jerusalem.
Pro-Jerusalem. C. R. Ashbee. il. Am. M. Art 12: 99–102, Mr.'21.

Jessopp, Augustus, English clergyman and author, 1824–1914.
His letters to a little girl. Angela Thirkell. Cornhill n. s. 51: 632–40, N.'21.

Jesuits. *See also Roman Catholics.*
Restoration of the Society of Jesus in the United States (1806–15). P. Guilday. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 177–232, S.'21.

Jesus Christ. *See also God.*
Jesus and nature. J. H. Bodgener. Hom. R. 82: 103–7, Ag.'21.
The man who could not come to Jesus. L. T. Pennington. Hom. R. 82: 93–7, Ag.'21.
Resurrection of Christ, Historical proofs of. J. H. Snowden. Bib. R. 6: 352–79, Jl.'21, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Jewelry.
Early nineteenth century. M. Jourdain and J. Evans. il. Connoisseur 60: 219–25, Ag.'21.

Jewish history.
Addenda to "The response of the Babylonian Geonim as a source of Jewish history. J. Mann. Jew. Q. R. 11: 433–71, Ap.'21.
Africa. The Nagid of Kairowan. J. Mann. Jew. Q. R. 11: 429–32, Ap.'21.
Economic conditions of the Jews in the 18th century. M. Vishnitzer. Jew. Q. R. 12: 1–24, Jl.'21.
The last Geonim of Sura. J. Mann. Jew. Q. R. 11: 409–22, Ap.'21.

Jewish literature.
A Polemical work against Karaite and other sectaries. J. Mann. Jew. Q. R. 12: 123–50, O.'21.

Jews.
A Jewish colony in Egypt. Hom. R. 81: 280–81, Ap.'21.
The rabbinate of the great synagogue, London, 1756–1842. C. Duschinsky. Jew. Q. R. 11: 345–87, Ja.'21.
The religion of Israel. J. H. Greenstone. Jew. Q. R. 11: 396–402, Ja.'21.
The restoration and return of historic Zion. H. J. Shepstone. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 230–40, F.'21.

Jillson, Willard Rouse, State geologist of Kentucky.
Portrait. Ky. Reg. 19: S.'21, 1.

Johnson, Albert, United States representative.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 51, My.'21.

Johnson, Cornelius. *See Janssen van Ceulen, Cornelius.*

Johnson, Hiram Warren, United States senator, 1866–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 176, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Johnson, Richard M., vice-president U. S., 1780–1850.
Visit to Springfield, Ill., in 1843. Ill. His. J. 13: 190–209, Jl.'20.

Johnson, Samuel, English author, 1709–1784.
Johnson and Wordsworth. Their Highland tours. A. McDowall. Lond. Mercury 3: 269–78, Ja.'21.

Jolliet, Jean.
and his children (in French). A. Gosselin. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 1: 65–81, '20.

Jones, Hon. Fred Andros, New Hampshire representative, 1884–.
Sketch. por. H: H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 53: 182, 189–90, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Jones, Capt. Jacob, naval officer, 1770–1850.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 122, D.'21.

Jones, Rufus M.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 122, D.'21.

Jones, Sydney R.
Jottings from his sketch book. il. Int. Studio 74: 58–61, S.'21.

Jones, Wesley Livsey, United States senator, 1863–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 248, O.'21.

Jordon, John Woolf, librarian, 1840–1921.
Biographical sketch. il. Americana 15: 381–84, O. '21.

Josephus, Flavius, Jewish historian, 37–95.
His religion. J. A. Montgomery. Jew. Q. R. 11: 277–305, Ja.'21.

Journalism. *See also Newspapers; Press.*
New York city. The beginnings of daily journalism. F. W. Halsey. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 87–99, '19.
Norwegian press in America, Early. T. C. Blegen. Minn. His. B. 3: 506–18, N.'20.

Joyce, James.
Influence of. R: Aldington. English R. 32: 333–41, Ap.'21.

Judah, Dr. Samuel Bernard, 1777–.
Journal of travel from New York to Indiana in 1827. Ind. M. 17: 338–52, D.'21.

Judaism.
Christian writers on. G: F. Moore. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 197–252, Jl.'21.

K

Kahn, Otto Hermann, banker, 1867–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 342, D.'21.

Kalkhoff, G. F., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 148, Ap.'21.

Kansas City, Missouri.
City planning needs, with special reference to treatment of water courses. F: L. Olmsted. Conf. City Planning 1917: 79–90, '17.
Park and boulevard system, and its effect on real estate values and the city plan. W: Buchholz and G: E. Kessler. Conf. City Planning 1917: 96–116, '17.

Kant, Immanuel, 1724–1804.
Kant under the light of history. M. J. Ryan. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 173–201, Jl.'21.

Kapuskasing colony.
Kapuskasing internment camp—a northern Ontario agricultural experiment. W. Kirkconnell. Queen's Q. 28: 264–78, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Kasson, John A., first assistant postmaster general (1861+).
and the first international postal conference. J: E. Briggs. Ia. J. 19: 366–88, Jl.'21.
Letter from F. M. Mills about. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 610–13, Ap.'21.

Kauffmann, Angelica, artist, 1741–1807.
Art of. pors. Lady Victoria Manners. il. Connoisseur 59: 2–11, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Keating, Joseph Percy, 1855–1920.
Appreciation. W. G: Smith. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 54–7, Mr.'21.

Keats, John, poet, 1795–1821.
If "Endymion" were written today. T: Moult. English R. 32: 278–81, Mr.'21.
Influence of. por. F. Mason. il. Bkman. (Lond.) 59: 185–7, F.'21.
Keats: and anthology, selected and arranged by T. J. Cobden-Sanderson (review). L. Binyon. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 23–4, Ap.'21.
John Keats memorial volume (review). L. Binyon. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 23–4, Ap.'21.
John Keats and Winchester, W. C. Forman. Cornhill n. s. 50: 144–6, F.'21.
New sidelights on Keats, Lamb and others, from letters to J: Clare. E. Blunden. Lond. Mercury 4: 141–9, Je.'21.

Keith, Marian.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 20.

Kellogg, James Knowles, pioneer Illinois teacher, 1800–88.
Sketch. por. F. A. McCarty. Ill. His. J. 12: 503–14, Ja.'20.

Kennedy, Rev. G. A. Studdert–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 118, Je.'21.
A preacher to the new age. Hom. R. 82: 445–50, D.'21.

Kenrick, Francis Patrick, Catholic bishop, –1863.
His letters. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 31: 243–7, S.'20, and following issues.

Kensington (Minn.) rune stone.
The Kensington rune stone. L. M. Larson. Wis. M. 4: 382–91, Je.'21.

Kentucky. *See also Fayette county; Woodford county.*
Geological survey, History of (1838–1921). W. R. Jillson. il. Ky. Reg. 19: S.'21, 90–112.
Old Kentucky newspapers. Alice R. Rouse. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 31–47.
Religious development of early Kentucky. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 9–30.

Kindergarten.
Details of monthly program. Jenny B. Merrill. Kind. M. 33: 127–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Kindergarten — (*continued*).
Figure drawing. Olive Wills. il. Kind M. 33: 229(½), Ap.'21.
Gymnastics. Amy Kahn. Kind. M. 33: 140–41, Ja. '21.
Hints and suggestions. Bertha Johnson. il. Kind. M. 33: 130–31, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Kindergarten material and its undiscovered possibilities. Edna G. McGee. Kind. M. 34: 39–40, N.–D.'21.
National kindergarten association urges immediate extension of kindergarten. Kind. M. 33: 199, Mr.'21.
What a superintendent expects when he enters a kindergarten. W: E. Grady. Kind. M. 33: 210, Mr.'21.

King, Harriet Eleanor Hamilton (Mrs. Hamilton King), poet.
Life of. Emily Hickey. Dub. R. 168: 73–82, Ja.–Mr.'21.

King, Rufus, 1814–76.
Soldier, editor and statesman. por. C: King. Wis. M. 4: 371–81, Je.'21.

Kingston, Charles.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 210, Mr.'21.

Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh, duchess of, 1720–1788.
The mystery of her death and burial. W. C. Forman. Cornhill n. s. 51: 318–23, S.'21.

Kipling, (Joseph) Rudyard author, 1865–.
The London of. por. A. B. Maurice. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 151–5, Ja.'21.
Poetry of. por. R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 134–5, D.'21.
Portrait. Travel 37: O.'21, 14.

Kirk, Robert, Gaelic scholar, 1641(?)–1692.
Note-book of. D. B. Smith. Scot. His. R. 18: 237–48, Jl.'21.

Kitchener, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, earl, 1850–1916.
Esher, Lord. The tragedy of Lord Kitchener (review). F. B. Austin. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 29–30, O.'21.
Sketch of. E: Cecil. Nat. R. 77: 494–502, Je.'21.

Kitchens.
Equipping the bride's kitchen. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 50, 70.
The kitchen cabinet. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 58–9, 84.

Knights of Columbus.
in the war and after. J. J. Thompson. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 268–83, Ja.'21.

Knittel, John.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 137, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Knitting.
Knitting sticks and sheaths. J. C. Varty-Smith. il. Connoisseur 61: 25–34, S.'21.
An old Scottish handicraft industry. I. F. Grant. Scot. His. R. 18: 277–89, Jl.'21.

Knives. *See also Flint instruments.*
Chipped flint and quartzite knives of the early Wisconsin Indians. C: E: Brown. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 7–12, F.'21.
Important adjuncts to the proper management of the cuisine. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 58, 90.

Knox, John, 1505–1572.
Was he a royal chaplain? L: F. Benson. Pres. His. S. 11: 119–29, S.–D.'21.

Knox, Philander Chase, United States senator, 1853–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 292, N.'21.

Kolnai, Aurel.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 123, D.'21.

Korea.
McKenzie F. A. Korea's fight for freedom (review). M. N. Trollope. Int. R. Missions 10: 129–32, Ja.'21.

Korfanty, M.
The Polish D'Annunzio. por. J: E. Lathrop. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 22–6, Jl.'21.

Korzeniowski, Joseph Conrad Theodore. *See Conrad, Joseph.*

Kropotkin, Prince Peter Alexeivich, 1842–1921.
Sketch of his life and especially of his geographical studies. Geog. J. 57: 316–19, Ap.'21.

Kun, Béla (Béla Cohen).
Overthrowing a red régime. por. T. T. C. Gregory. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 349–58, S.'21.

L

Labor and laboring classes. *See also Maritime workers; Servants; Trades unions; Unemployment; Wages; Workmen's compensation.*
Below the wedge. W. H. F. Basevi. Cornhill n. s. 50: 179–88, F.'21.
Face the labor issue! T: L. Chadbourne. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 227–32, S.'21.
Great Britain. German traps for British labor. A. Smith. Nat. R. 77: 769–78, Ag.'21.
Great Britain. Labor and land. G: W: Brudenell-Bruce. Nat. R. 77: 345–9, My.'21.
Hours of labor. One day of rest in seven—inadequacy of existing legislation. Helen S. Ascher. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 316, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Labor and laboring classes — (*continued*).
The industrial problem and the golden rule. G: C. Warren. N. Church R. 28: 146–60, Ap.'21.
If the labour party comes in. H. W. Tomlinson. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 17–21, Jl.'21.
Mexico. J. Lord. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 391–405, Ja. '21.
Playing with revolution. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 485–8, My.'21.
Plea for the recognition of labor in the government and politics of the U. S. T: L. Chadbourne. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 227–32, S.'21.
Protection for labor, need of legal standards for. J: A. Ryan. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 221–6, S.'21.
Reform of workshop life from the inside. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 489–92, My.'21.
Rubbing elbows with labor. I. Rosenbloom. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 371–9, Mr.'21.
Thomas, J. H. When labour rules (review). Nat. R. 77: 43–55, Mr.'21, and following issue.
Tuberculosis death-rates in various occupations. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 317, D.'21.
Unemployment and the remedy. J. Chetwynd. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 225–9, F.'21.
Wanted, a systematic labour policy. H. Little. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 453–9, Ap.'21.
What is wrong with British labour? G. A. Greenwood. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 122–6, Ja.'21.

Labor laws and legislation.
International labor legislation past, and future prospects. S. Bauer. Econ. J. 31: 28–37, Mr.'21.
International labor organization of the League of Nations. C: N. Gregory. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 42–50, Ja.'21.
International. Report of International Labor Conference, Geneva, Oct.–Nov. 1921. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 318–19, D.'21.
Labor in 1921. R. E. Johnson. Hom. R. 82: 185–8, S.'21.
Legislation of 1921: analysis by subjects and states. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 321–95, D.'21.
Legislation vs. trade union action for the protection of labor. J: A. Ryan. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 221–6, S.'21.
Recommendations for, in Governors' messages, Jan. 1921. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 108–9, Mr.'21.

Lace.
Point de venise, The romance of. G. Teall. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 38–9, 88.

Lackington, James, London bookseller, 1746–1815.
Memoirs (review). M. Hewlett. Lond. Mercury 4: 497–502, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Ladd, Edwin Fremont. United States senator, 1859–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 201, Mr.'21.

La Fontaine, Jean de, fabulist and poet, 1621–1695.
His 300th anniversary. J. L. Geddie. Chambers 7th s. 11: 538–41, Jl. 23, '21.
Sketch. por. E. Mason. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 174–5, Jl.'21.

Lake Michigan.
Its Illinois coast. J. S. Currey. Ill. His. J. 12: 547–62, Ja.'21.
Its influence on its opposite shores. R. H. Whitbeck. charts. As. Am. Geog. 10: 41–55, '20.

Lakes.
The control of climate by lakes. E. H. L. Schwarz. maps. Geog. J. 57: 166–81, Mr.'21.

Lamar, Mirabean Buonaparte, statesman.
Gulick, A. A., jr., ed. The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Vol. I (review). W: C. Binkley. Southw. His. Q. 25: 76–8. Jl.'21.

Lamb, Charles, author, 1775–1834.
A friend of C: Lamb. R. Ingpen. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 245–6, S.'21.
Some Charles Lamb relics. G. A. Anderson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 168–70, Jl.'21.
Some new biographical and other details. por. M. S. Butterworth. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 164–8, Jl.'21.

Lambeth conference.
The Presbyterian attitude toward the Lambeth proposals. J. A. MacCallum. Hom. R. 81: 177–83, Mr.'21.

Lampman, Archibald, Canadian poet, 1861–99.
His ancestry. E. Voorhis. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 103–21, '21.

Lancaster, Joseph, 1778–1838.
The Lancastrian system of mutual instruction. W. E. Browning. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 49–98, F.'21.

Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, judge, 1866–.
Career as judge and baseball fan. por. S. Spaulding. Nat'l. M. 49: 503–4, Mr.'21.

Landmarks.
Historic landmarks, The preservation of. E: H. Hall. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 56–64, '19.

Landscape architecture. *See also Gardens and gardening.*
Bismark, N. D. State capitol grounds. il. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 86–9, Ja.'21.
Downing, A. J. Landscape gardening (review). Land. Arch. 11: 210–11, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Landscape architecture — (*continued*).
Framing the landscape picture. L. Abbotswood. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 23–5, 68.
Land drainage. How it affects landscape architecture. F. W. Ives. diagrs. Arch. Forum 35: 55–8, Ag.'21.
A landscape architect's kit. F. Steele. il. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 63–5, Ja.'21.
Making a garden. F. Howard. il. plans. Architecture 43: 47–8, pls. 30–32, F.'21.
Professional practice. F. L. Olmsted. Land. Arch. 11: 189–90, Jl.'21.
What is "professional" practice? F. L. Olmstead. Land. Arch. 11: 133–46, Ap.'21.
Recent publications of interest to landscape architects. Land. Arch. 11: 103–4, Ja.'21.
Second national conference on. Land. Arch. 11: 204–6, Jl.'21.
Simonds, O. C. Landscape gardening (review). Land. Arch. 11: 155–7, Ap.'21.
University extension work in. Land. Arch. 11: 204–6, Jl.'21.

Lane, Franklin Knight, statesman, 1864–1920.
Appreciation. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 112(½), Je.'21.

Lane, William Coolidge, librarian of Harvard college, 1859–.
Portrait. Bul. B. 11: fr., Ja.–Ap.'21.

Lang, Edith, organist.
Sketch. por. J. Lorenz. Nat'l. M. 50: 63–4, My.'21.

Language. *See English language; French language; Hebrew language.*

Lansing, Michigan.
Early days in. F. N. Turner. Mich. His. M. 4: 612–16, Ap.–Jl.'20.
Rail growth of. G. K. Stimson. Mich. His. M. 5: 461–92, Jl.–O.'21.

Lapham, Increase Allen, Father of forest conservation.
Biographical sketch. M. M. Quaife. Wis. M. 5: 104–8, S.'21.

Laredo, Texas.
Description. E. Lloyd. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 229–32, S.'21.

Larkin, John D., manufacturer.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 272, O.'21.

LaSalle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de, 1643–1687.
Statue by Louis Gudebrod, Photograph of. J. Am. His. 14: 149, Ja.–D.'20.

Laszlo, Philip A. de, artist.
Some paintings and drawings by. A. L. Baldry, il. Int. Studio 73: 45–57, Mr.'21.
Portraits by. por. (in group). Helen Wright. il. Art & Arch. 12: 234–41, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Latin America. *See also Central America; Hispanic America; Mexico.*
United States and Latin America. J: F. Moors. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 425–28, Ja.'21.

Latvia.
The country and people. R. Machray. Chambers 7th s. 11: 299–302, Ap. 9, '21.

Laundry.
Latest laundry lifts. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 41–2, 54.

Laurens, Henry, South Carolina pioneer.
Izard-Laurens correspondence, 1775+. S. C. His. M. 22: 1–11, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Lavatories.
Reviving the lavabo. C. Fitz-Gibbon. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 42, 66.

Law and lawyers. *See also Copyright law; Corn laws; Courts; International law; Labor laws and legislation; Poor laws; Trials.*
Dust from an English lawyer's papers. G. H. Browning. Chambers 7th s. 11: 102–4, Ja. 15, '21.
Some humours of the law courts. Sheriff Orr. Chambers 7th s. 11: 772–5, N. 5, '21, and following issue.
Illinois. Fifty years with bench and bar of southern Illinois. O. A. Harker. Ill. His. L. 27: 41–53, '20.
The seven lamps of advocacy. The lamp of honesty. Judge Parry. Chambers 7th s. 12: 5–7, D. 3, '21.

Lawrence, Capt. James, naval officer, 1781–1813.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 129, D.'21.

Lawson, Ernest.
Landscape painting in America. Ameen Rihani. il. Int. Studio 72: cxiv–cxvii, Ja.'21.

Lawson, Publius V., archæologist, 1853–1920.
Obituary. por. C: E. Brown. Wis. Arch. 20: 2, 13–17, F.'21.

Lawson, Victor Fremont, editor, 1850–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 317, N.'21.

Leacock, Stephen Butler, writer and humorist, 1869–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 76, N.'21.

Lead.
Absorption and series spectra of. J. C. McLennan and R. V. Zumstein. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 9–17, '20.

League of nations.
The assembly of. Lord R. Cecil. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 33–4, Ja.'21.
Covenant. American foreign policy and Washington Conference. H. M. Kallen. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 266–79, O.'21.
Democracy and the League. G. N. Barnes. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 99–102, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

League of nations — (*continued*).
In despair: the League of nations. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 241–5, S.'21.
First assembly of. C: N. Gregory. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 240–52, Ap.'21.
Ireland and the League of nations. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 518–26, D.'21.
League of nations and christianity. N. W. Rowell. Int. R. Missions 10: 402–15, Jl.'21.
Must the League have an army? C: P. Fendall. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 111–15, F.'21.
Pan Americanism and the League of nations. M. de Oliveira Lima. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 239–47, My.'21.
Permanent court of international justice. Resolution adopted, D. 13, 1920 (text). Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 43–86, '21.
Record of. C: H. Levermore. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 1–13, Jl.'21.

Leake, Stafford, artist.
Water-colours by. M. C. Salaman. il. Int. Studio 73: 143–7, My.'21.

Leather substitutes.
Making shoes from shark skin. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 305–7, N.'21.
Shoe leather from shark skins. Chambers 7th s. 11: 297–9, Ap. 9, '21.

Lee, Charles, Major-General, 1731–1782.
Stormy petrel of the Revolution. E: Robins. Pa. M. 45: 66–97, Ja.'21.

Lely, Sir Peter, artist, 1618–80.
A Lely for the National Gallery. C. H. C. Baker. il. Burl. M. 39: 121, S.'21.

Leman, Gen.
Portrait by E. C. Tarbell. Am. M. Art 12: 87, Mr.'21.

Lenin, Nikolai (Vladimir Ulyanov).
Lenin: Russian traitor and German agent. A. Smith. Nat. R. 77: 183–94, Ap.'21.

Lentz, Maj. Bernard.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 245, O.'21.

Leonardo da Vinci, artist, 1452–1519.
Leonardo and Boltraffio. Sir C. Holmes. il. Burl. M. 39: 107–8, S.'21.

Leopards.
Hand to hand with a leopard. C. E. Akeley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 275–82, Ag.'21.

Leray de Chaumont, James Donatien, 1760–1840.
Biographical sketch. J. L. Tierney. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 55–69, Mr.'21.

Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever, 1st baron, 1851–.
Industrial leader of Britain. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 319–20, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever — (*continued*).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 28–33, Je.'21.

Levitt, C. H., educator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 381, D.'21.

Levy, José.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 200, Ag.'21.

Levy, Oscar.
Expulsion under the Aliens act. English R. 33: 429, N.'21.

Lewis, Meriwether, 1774–1809, and Clark, William, 1770–1838.
Lewis and Clark expedition. Relation of, to Iowa history and geography. Ann. Ia. 13: 99–125, O.'21.
Lewis and Clark at the mouth of Wood river, Ill. C: G. Gray. Ill. His. J. 13: 180–91, Jl.'20.

Lewis, Mrs. Norman (Jean Louise de Forest), author.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 142, Je.'21.

Lewis, Sinclair, writer, 1885–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 200, Ag.'21.

Liberty.
What is liberty? B. Fuller. English R. 33: 455–63, D.'21.

Liberty bonds.
and victory notes. Summary of tax exemptions. E: H. Moeran. J. Account. 31: 121–3, F.'21.

Librarians. *See also American library association.*
Necessary qualifications of a good librarian. M. K. Ingraham. Can. Bkman. 3: 38–40, Je.'21.
The special librarian, Library training for. June R. Donnelley. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 113–16, Jl.'21.

Libraries.
Bath, Me. Pattern library association. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 76–7, Ap.–Je.'21.
Bodleian library, Oxford, Eng., Recent history of. A. E. Cowley. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 316–25, O.'21.
Brentford, Eng., public library. The Thomas Layton collection of books and antiquities. F. Turner. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 268–73, S.'21. and following issues.
The child in the library. W. C. B. Sayers. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 260–66, Ag.'21.
Chile. Biblioteca nacional. manuscripts section. T: T. Oieda. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 176–97, F.'21.
Commerce, A library of. Twelve months' work in. L. A. Taylor. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 384–90, N.'21.
County libraries. The Gloucestershire (Eng.) rural library scheme. Miss A. S. Cooke. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 38–41, F.'21.
and education. Reta Oldham. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 309–15, O.'21.
England. The Imperial war library. Sir C: Oman. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 3–15, Ja.'21.
England. Libraries and adult education in rural areas.

Digitized by Google

Libraries — (*continued*).

B. A. Yeaxlee. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 89–101, Ap.'21.

England. Works libraries: Metropolitan-Vickers electrical co., Messers. Rowntree York, Dunlop rubber co. libraries and their work. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 364–78, N.'21.

France, The public library in. Work of the American committee. Jessie Carson. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 390–95, N.'21.

Hartford, Conn. State library and supreme court. il. plan. Arch. Forum 34: 115–17, pls. 53–5, Ap.'21.

History libraries. Use in high schools. R. M. Tryon. Sch. Ed. 40: 161–6, My.–Je.'21.

International labour office library, Geneva. Hilda A. Lake. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 356–64, N.'21.

Knoxville, Tenn. The Calvin M. McClung historical collection. G: F. Mellen. il. Tenn. His. M. 7: 2–26, Ap.'21.

Libraries and the nation. H. M. Towner. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 106–8, Jl.'21.

Library progress. Aspects of. Alice S. Tyler. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 95–100, Jl.'21.

The London library. History of. C. J. Purnell. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 102–12, Ap.'21.

for merchant seamen. A. Mansbridge. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 137–9, My.'21.

Michigan. University of, Library extension service. Edith Thomas. Bul. B. 11: 84–6, My.–Ag.'21.

Motor van exchange service. G. F. Staley and others. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 351–6, N.'21.

Nobel's explosives co., The library at the Ardeer factory of. W: Barbour. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 166–79, Je.'21.

The Ontario library law and American libraries. S: H. Ranck. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 128–30, Jl.'21.

Ontario public library rate. W. O. Carson. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 126–8, Jl.'21.

Public libraries. Co-operative work between public library and education committees, England. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 18–27, Ja.'21.

Public libraries: A plea for publicity. L. R. McColvin. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 129–36, My.'21.

Public libraries and publicity. W. A. Briscoe. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 199–208, Jl.'21.

The public libraries and the special libraries. C: F. D. Belden. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 108–11, Jl.'21.

Recent legislation and library revenues. W: F. Yust. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 123–6, Jl.'21.

Rural libraries. Organisation and administration of. D. Gray. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 227–37, Ag.'21.

South Africa. Public libraries of. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 180–84, Je.'21, and following issue.

Special libraries and general libraries. R. R. Bowker. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 111–13, Jl.'21.

Standardisation of library fittings and appliances. J:

Digitized by Google

Libraries — (*continued*).
Ballinger and others. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 343–6, N.'21.
State-wide library service. Julia A. Robinson. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 117–19, Jl.'21.
Tax. Should public library boards have power to levy the library tax? W. J. Hamilton. A. L. A. Bul. 15: 130–33, Jl.'21.
University library policy and statistics. R. B. Macleod. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 257–67, S.'21.

Library association of the United Kingdom.
Proceedings of 44th annual conference, 1921. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 339–98, N.'21.

Library buildings.
Denver, Colo. Public library and branches. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pls. 3, 7–9.
Detroit, Mich. Public library. il. Arch. & B. 53: 78–9, pls. 150–54, O.'21.—il. plans. Architecture 44: 203–12, pls. 93–106, Jl.'21.
Jersey City, N. J. Designs for new Bergen branch library building. plans. Architecture 43: 4–10, Ja.'21.

Library reference lists.
Index to, 1920. Marian F. Bonner. Bul. B. 11: 61–4, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Libyan desert.
Across the Libyan desert to Kufara. Mrs. Rosita Forbes. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 81–101, Ag.'21, and following issues.

Lights and lighting.
Candle light, The quality of. L. Chittenden. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 36.
Power, light and heat in large buildings. J. A. McHollan. diagr. Arch. Forum 35: 141–4, O.'21.
Wrigley building at night. il. plan. Arch. & B. 93: 95–6, D.'21.

Lilacs.
The newer lilacs. Mrs. F. King. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 29, 56.

Limitation of armaments. *See Armaments; Conference on the limitation of armaments.*

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809–65.
Address of Lord Charnwood at dedication of Springfield statue. Ill. His. J. 12: 498–502, Ja.'20.
Address by Hon. J. W. Davis at the home of Lincoln's ancestors in England. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 467, F.'21.
His assassination. por. J. R. Morris. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 1–6, Ja.'21.
His device for lifting vessels over shoals. G. Paddock. Ill. His. J. 13: 48–50, Ap.'20.
His early visits to Chicago. J. S. Currey. Ill. His. J. 12: 412–16, O.'19.
Episode showing the native grace of Abraham Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

Lincoln, Abraham — (*continued*).
pors. B: S. Church. il. J. Am. His. 15: 17–24, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Facsimile of letter concerning attack which led to Lee's surrender. J. Am. His. 15: 245, Jl.–S.'21.
Hill, J: W. Abraham Lincoln—Man of God (review). J: E: Oster. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 39–40, Ap.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 128, D.'21, supp.—Nat'l. M. 49: 434, F.'21.
Recollections of Lincoln and Douglas in Hillsboro, Ill. J: M. Whitehead. Ill. His. J. 13: 229–33, Jl.'20.
Reminiscences of the first Lincoln campaign. W: H. Smith. Ill. His. J. 13: 23–32, Ap.'20.
Washington and Lincoln portraits. pors. W. P. Truesdell. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 278–99, Mr.'21.

Lindenthal, Gustav, civil engineer, 1850–.
Portrait. Travel 38: D.'21, 22.

Linney, William Marcus, geologist, 1835–87.
Biographical sketch. por. L. Beckner. Ky. Reg. 19: Ja.'21, 25–8.

Lions.
My acquaintance with. C. E. Akeley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 527–38, My.'21.
Experiences of a hunter. B. Johnson. Chambers 7th s. 11: 393–5, My. 21, '21.

Liquor and liquor traffic.
Convention relating to the liquor traffic in Africa and protocol, S. 10, '19 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 322–8, O.'21.
New principles and old practices. M. C. Smith. Chambers 7th s. 11: 701–4, O. 1, '21.

Literary criticism.
The prevalence of following one's own taste. T: Moult. English R. 32: 87–9, Ja.'21.

Literature. *See also Books and reading; Canadian literature; Christian literature; English literature; Irish literature; Jewish literature; Poets and poetry.*
Biblical literature. J. Hoschander. Jew. Q. R. 11: 473–542, Ap.'21.
Christian literature in African languages. C. E. Wilson. Int. R. Missions 10: 376–84, Jl.'21.
Christian literature for Japanese women. Amy C. Bosanquet. Int. R. Missions 10: 91–8, Ja.'21.
Church history, Literature on. G. Krüger. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 283–374, O.'21.
Colombian literature. N. G. Samudio. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 330–47, My.'21.
In England. To-morrow's literary forecast. R. Graves. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 575–80, My.'21.
Keay, F. E. History of Hindi literature (review). T. G. Bailey. Int. R. Missions 10: 428–30, Jl.'21.
Literary truth and realism, the æsthetic function of literature and its relation to philosophy. P. Leon. Mind. n. s. 30: 287–302, Jl.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Literature — (*continued*).
The nose in literature. R. Bell. Cornhill n. s. 51: 64–72, Jl.'21.
The reappearance of the texts of the classics. A. C. Clark. Library 4th s. 2: 13–42, Je.'21.
Revolt against Shakespeare not being taught in the schools. H. E. Palmer. English R. 33: 473–80, D. '21.
Wendell, Barrett. Traditions of European literature from Homer to Dante (review). G: Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 19–20, O.'21.
Wyoming as a literary field. Mrs. M. H. Hartung. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 166–71, '19–'20.

Lithography.
Lithograph drawing as distinguished from lithograph printing. B. Brown. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 138–53, D.'21.
Ohio mechanic's institute school of lithography. J: T. Faig. il. Print. Art 37: 35–9, Mr.'21.

Livesay, Florence Randal.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 35.

Livingston family.
Livingston, E. B. The Livingstons of Callendar and their principal cadets (review). J. B. Paul. Scot. His. R. 18: 119–22, Ja.'21.

Lloyd-George David. *See George, David Lloyd-.*

Lockwood, George W., journalist.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 121, Je.'21.

Locomotives.
The passing of the steam-engine. S. T. James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 371–5, Mr.'21.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, United States senator, 1850–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 196, Mr.'21.

Logan, James, "envelope king," 1852–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 427–8, Ja.'21.

Logic.
Johnson, W. E. Logic: Part I (review). J. Gibson. Mind. n. s. 30: 448–55, O.'21.

London, Jack, author, 1876–1916.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

London, Meyer, ex-congressman.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 344, D.'21.

London, England.
Crime in, in 1732–33. A. P. Herbert. Lond. Mercury 5: 156–71, D.'21.
As depicted by Thomas Shotter Boys. E. B. Chancellor. il. Connoisseur 60: 89–92, Je.'21.
as an imperial capital. V. Cornish. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 164–71, Jl.'21.
Kew Gardens the botanical "hub" of the British Empire. H. W. Horwill. Nat. R. 78: 390–97, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

London, England — (*continued*).
Sanctuary: the history of Alsatia. Chambers 7th s. 11: 200–1, F. 26, '21.
Shopping in London. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 337–41, Ap. 30, '21.
Streets and their names. J. H. Roberts. Cornhill n. s. 51: 232–8, Ag.'21.

Long, Robert Alexander, 1850–.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 131–5, Je.'21.

Louisiana. *See also New Orleans.*
Texas. Louisiana background of colonization of. Mattie A. Hatcher. Southw. His. Q. 24: 169–94, Ja.'21.

Low, Will H., artist.
His paintings in the New York state education building. L. L. Winslow. il. Am. M. Art 12: 40–50, F.'21.

Lower California.
Nelson. E. W. Lower California and its natural resources (review). W. M. Davis. Geog. R. 11: 551–62, O.'21.

Lucas, Edward Verrall, writer. 1868–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 7, O.'21; 61: 119, D.'21.

Lucey, Thomas Elmore, entertainer.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 269–70, O.'21.

Lumber and lumbering. *See also Forestry; Wood.*
Brush disposal. The personal equation in. K. E. Kimball. J. For. 19: 515–18, My.'21.
Brush disposal of western yellow pine. G. A. Pearson. J. For. 19: 36–8, Ja.'21.
Driftwood on the Mackenzie river. E. M. Kindle. il. Can. For. M. 17: 339–40, Ag.'21.
Lumber freight. E. M. Meyer. J. Account. 32: 444–9, D.'21.
When is lumber ready to be taken from the kiln? chart. Arch. & B. 53: 15–16, F.'21.
Pacific states. Geographical distribution of commercial timber and its significance to the lumber industry. H. M. Spink. il. map. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 257–66, O.'21.
State regulation of cuttings on privately owned lands. C: D. Newton. J. For. 19: 707–17, N.'21.
The relationship between the forester and the logging department. B. F. Avery. Can. For. M. 17: 152–3, Mr.'21.
Slash disposal in the Lake states. J. A. Mitchell. J. For. 19: 141–6, F.'21.

Lumsden, Ernest Stephen, artist.
His etchings. M. C. Salaman. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 91–119, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Lunn, George Richard, mayor of Schenectady, 1873–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 315, N.'21.

Luther, Martin, 1483–1546.
A decade of Luther study. P. Smith. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 107–35, Ap.'21.
A founder of civil and religious liberty. J. B. Remensnyder. Hom. R. 81: 265–9, Ap.'21.
as a prophet of a new age. G. W. Richards. Hom. R. 81: 261–5, Ap.'21.
His translation of the New Testament during his Wartburg exile. W. H. T. Dau. Bib. R. 6: 491–512, O.'21.
at Worms. W. H. T. Dau. Bib. R. 6: 170–91, Ap.'21.

M

McCarthy, Charles J., governor of Hawaii, 1861–.
Autobiographical sketch. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 193–5, '20–'21.

McCarthy, Hon. Patrick Joseph, 1848–1921.
Biographical sketch. por. T: Z. Lee. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 97–100, '20–'21.

McCleary, James Thomson, author, 1853–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 317, N.'21.

McClung, Calvin Morgan, 1855–1919.
His historical library presented to Lawson McGhee library, Knoxville, Tenn. por. G: F. Mellen. Tenn. His. M. 7: 2–26, Ap.'21.

McClung, Nellie Letitia (Mooney), 1873–.
Criticism of her "Purple Springs." A. Bothwell. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 19–20.

McColl Col. A. J.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 137–8, Je.'21.

McCumber, Porter James, United States senator, 1858–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 199, Mr.'21.

McDonald, Joseph Lane, 1820–.
and the purchase of Alaska. V. J. Farrar. Wash. His. Q. 12: 83–90, Ap.'21.

Macedonia.
Physiography and settlements in southern. A. G. Ogilvie. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 172–97, Ap.'21.

MacGill, Mrs. Margaret (Margaret Gibbons).
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 512, N.'21.

McGill university.
An appreciation of Cyrus MacMillan's "McGill and its story." J. M. Gibbon. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 23.

Machinery.
Human nature and the machine. J. M. Mecklin. Hom. R. 81: 221–8, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie river, Canada.
Driftwood on. E. M. Kindle. il. Geog. R. 11: 50–53, Ja.'21.

Mackinac, Michigan.
Reminiscences of life at, 1835–63. Constance S. Patton. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 492–513, Ap.–Jl.'20.

McKinley, William Brown, United States senator, 1856–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 197, Mr.'21.

Mackworth, Mrs. Humphrey (Viscountess Rhondda).
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 124, D.'21.

McMaster, James Alphonsus, journalist, 1820–86.
Appreciation. M. F. Egan. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 7–18, Mr.'21.

MacQueen, Peter, author and lecturer.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 498, Mr.'21.

McSwain, John J., congressman, 1875–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 436, F.'21.

Madeira.
Description. H. Hauff. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 10–14, 34.

Maes, Nicholas, artist.
Two portraits by. il. Art in Amer. 9: 156–9, Je.'21.

Magazines.
American magazines, past and present. C: A. Ingraham. il. Americana 15: 325–34, O.'21.
The Bookman. (Lond.) A thirty years record. Oct. 1891–Oct. 1921. W. M. Parker. il. Bkman. (Lond.) 61: 11–16, O.'21.
English historical review. Beginnings of, R. L. Poole. Eng. His. R. 36: 1–4, Ja.'21.
Wisconsin's first literary magazine. M. M. Quaife. il. Wis. M. 5: 43–56, S.'21.

Magrath, Patrick Francis, 1854–1921.
Obituary. por. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 211–13, '20–'21.

Mail.
Flying the mail. D. Wilhelm. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 359–68, S.'21.

Maine. *See also Fort Halifax; Mount Desert; Otisfield; Portland.*
Historical address. C. Hale. il. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 2–8, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Irish pioneers of. G: F. O'Dwyer. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 71–88, '20–'21.
Making history in the Maine woods. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 126–30, Jl.–S.'21.

Major, John, historian, 1469–1550.
Last of the schoolmen. A. C. Strong. Chambers 7th s. 11: 277–80, Ap. 2, '21.

Digitized by Google

Malay peninsula.
British Malaya, Civil Service as a career in. J. R. Innes. Nat. R. 77: 102–7, Mr.'21.
Physical geography of its southern part. J. B. Scrivenor. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 351–71, Jl.'21.

Mallory, George Leigh.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 227–8, Ag.'21.

Malone, Rev. Sylvester, 1821–99.
Centenary of. por. D. R. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 179–92, '20–'21.

Malvern, Rev. Walter J.
Portrait. Gran. Mo. 53: 237, Je.'21.

Man.
Atrophic people. Their physical and mental characteristics. P. R. Gordon. Chambers 7th s. 11: 363–5, My. 7, '21.
Evolution and distribution of race, culture and language. G. Taylor. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 54–119, Ja.'21.
An institute for the study of the origins of humanity. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 409–18, Ap.'21.
Isogenic people. Well balanced type. P. R. Gordon. Chambers 7th s. 11: 564–5, Ag. 6, '21.
The phylogeny of man from a new angle. C: Hill-Tout. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 47–82, '21.
The probable future of mankind. H. G. Wells. R. of R's. (Lond.) 62: 231–4, O.'20, and following issues.
Tall folk. Some notable cases. H. J. Martyn. Chambers 7th s. 11: 708–9, O. 8, '21.

Manet, Edonard, artist, 1832–83.
His etchings and lithographs. C. Zigrosser. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 380–98, Je.'21.

Mann, Harrington, artist.
His works as a painter of children. A. Chester. il. Windsor 54: 158–69, Jl.'21.

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal, 1808–92.
Leslie, Shane. Henry Edward Manning: his life and labours (review). por. Canon W: Barry. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 90–92, My.'21.

Manning, Thomas.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 171, Jl.'21.

Mannix, Daniel, Archbishop of Melbourne.
Reception in New York. por. S. P. Cahill. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 197–201, '20–'21.

Manufacturing.
Control of manufacturing by the Confederate government. C: W. Ramsdell. Miss. V. His. R. 8: 231–49, D.'21.

Manuscripts.
Byzantine Psalter, An unnoticed. Mary P. Perry. il. Burl. M. 38: 119–28, Mr.'21.
Chile. Biblioteca nacional, manuscripts section of.

Digitized by Google

Manuscripts — (*continued*).
T: T. Ojeda. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 176–97, F. '21.
Dreer collection of manuscripts, Some letters from. Pa. M. 44: 346–52, O.'20.
The royal manuscripts at the British museum. M. R. James. Library 4th s. 2: 193–200, D.'21.
Surrey, Eng. Some interesting old manuscripts. Lib. Ass n. R. 23: 209–12, Jl.'21.

Maps and map making.
Four notes on map projections. Col. C: Close. il. Geog. J. 57: 446–60, Je.'21.
An important atlas in the British museum. E. C. Abendanon. Geog. J. 57: 284–9, Ap.'21.
International aëronautical maps. Lieut.-Col. E. F. W. Lees. il. Geog. J. 57: 336–54, My.'21.
Photography, Application of, to the mapping of the Canadian Rocky mountains. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 76–96, '20.
World map before and after Magellan's voyage. E: Heawood. il. maps. Geog. J. 57: 431–46, Je.'21.
Young, A. E. Some investigations into the theory of map projections (review). Geog. J. 57: 133–5, F. '21.

Marco, Giovanni di (dal Ponte), artist.
A double portrait at the Fogg museum, Cambridge, Mass. F. M. Perkins. il. Art in Amer. 9: 136–48, Je.'21.

Marconi, Guglielmo, inventor, 1874–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 509, Mr.'21.

Mariana islands.
Japan's new island possessions in the Pacific. G: H. Blakeslee. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 173–91, O.'21.

Marin, John, artist.
His water colors. Margery A. Ryerson. il. Art in Amer. 9: 86–91, F.'21.

Maritime workers.
Compensation for. Difficulties in the administration of the law. L. W. Hatch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 148–51, Je.'21.
Compensation for. Difficulty of application to both seamen and longshoremen. J. P. Chamberlain. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 133–8, Je.'21.
Compensation for. The longshoreman and his hazardous work. T. V. O'Connor. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 144–5, Je.'21.
Compensation for. Proposed legislative program. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 152–3, Je.'21.
Compensation for. Ship repair men. J: P. Coughlin. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 146–7, Je.'21.
Seamen and longshoremen: a distinction. A. Furuseth. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 139–42, Je.'21.

Marketing.
Geographic influences in marketing illustrated by the

Digitized by Google

Marketing — (*continued*).
meat industry. G. C. Smith. charts. J. Geog. 20: 241–51, O.'21.

Markham, Sir Clements, geographer, 1830–1916.
Memorial to. Geog. J. 58: 226–7, S.'21.

Marquette, Jacques, S. J., 1637–1675.
The time and place for a monument to. por. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 115–34, O.'21.

Marquette, Michigan.
Memories of early Marquette. Mrs. P. M. Everett. Mich. His. M. 5: 569–75, Jl.–O.'21.

Marriage.
Canada. Law of marriage in Upper Canada. W. R. Riddell. Can. His. R. 2: 226–48, S.'21.
Catholic ideal of. H. Thurston. Dub. R. 169: 246–64, O.–D.'21.
Some early marriage customs. H. J. Rose. Queen's Q. 29: 155–64, O.–D.'21.

Marriott, Charles.
Criticism. por. R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 246–7, S.'21.

Marshall, Iris.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 6, Ap.'21.

Marshall islands.
Japan's new island possessions in the Pacific. G: H. Blakeslee. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 173–91, O.'21.

Masters, George E., tourist agent.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 120–21, Je.'21.

Martin, Louisa.
A friend of Charles Lamb. Roger R. Ingpen. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 285–6, S.'21.

Martyrs.
An American martyrology. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 57–73, Jl.'21.

Marvell, Andrew.
Criticism of poetry of. por. A. E: Wright. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 223–4, Mr.'21.

Marvin, Thomas O., secretary of Home market club, 1867–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 75, My.'21.

Marx, Karl, 1818–83.
Marxian system. I. D. Colvin. Nat. R. 78: 194–208, O.'21.

Mary II, queen of England, 1662–1694.
Clothed in cedar. W. F. Peck. Cornhill n. s. 50: 34–47, Ja.'21.

Mary, Queen of Scots (Mary Stuart), 1542–87.
The Earl of Arran and Queen Mary. H. K. Hannay. Scot. His. R. 18: 258–76, Jl.'21.
Queen Mary's jewels. J. D. Mackie. Scot. His. R. 18: 83–98, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Maryland.
Baltimore county "garrison" and the old garrison roads. W: B. Marye. Md. His. M. 16: 105–49, Je.'21, and following issue.
William Claiborne of Kent island, and the early history of Maryland. J. H. Claiborne. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 73–99, Ap.'21.
Notes from the early records of Maryland. Jane B. Cotton. Md. His. M. 16: 279–98, S.'21, and following issues.
Unpublished provincial records. Md. His. M. 16: 354–69, D.'21.

Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue, 1850–.
An architect of new Europe. R. J. Kerner. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 27–43, Jl.'21.

Masefield, John, author and dramatist, 1875–.
An American talks with John Masefield. por. C: H. Towne. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 2. O.'21.
His message. J. W. Buckham. Hom. R. 81: 94–6, F.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 138, D.'21.

Masefield, Katherine (Mrs. Middleton Murray).
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 180, F.'21.

Masquerier, John James, English artist, 1778–1855.
Engravings after his paintings. C. R. Grundy. il. Connoisseur 60: 213–18, Ag.'21.

Massachusetts. *See Nantucket; Plymouth; Springfield; Worcester.*

Maternity.
Massachusetts' progress toward state aid. Mary Beard. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 66–72, Mr.'21.
National program for maternity aid. R. A. Bolt. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 61–5, Mr.'21.
Night work of women—a menace to maternity. Agnes De Lund. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 85–6, Mr.'21.
State legislation. Irene O. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 80–84, Mr.'21.
Sheppard-Towner Bill. Passage of. Marjorie Davie. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 311, D.'21.
Sheppard-Towner bill for maternity protection. Plea for the passage of. J. Sobel. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 74–9, Mr.'21.

Mathematics. *See also Algebra.*
Catenary. Practical study of. J: Satterly. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 37–45, '20.
The mechanism of numbers. H. Kelly. J. Account. 32: 24–7, Jl.'21.
Operative roots of the circle-function. Sir R. Ross. Sci. Pro. 16: 116–32, Jl.'21.
Recent advances in. Dorothy M. Wrinch. Sci. Pro. 15: 345–56, Ja.'21, and following issues.
The reduction of the circulants to polynomial form. J. C. Glashan. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 41–6, '21.

Digitized by Google

Mather, Stephen Tyng, director of the national park service, 1867–.
Sketch. por. Am. For. 27: 356–9, Je.'21.

Mathews, George, Brevet Brigadier General.
Biographical sketch. Pa. M. 44: 343–5, O.'20.

Matsys, Quentin, artist, 1460(?)–1530(?).
Portrait of the ugliest princess in history. W. A. Baillie-Grohman. il. Burl. M. 38: 172–8, Ap.'21.

Matteo Civitale, sculptor.
His Annunciation group. W. R. Valentiner. il. Art. in Amer. 9: 202–5, Ag.'21.

Matthews, Henry, Lord Llandaff, 1826–1913.
Life of. S. Leslie. Dub. R. 168: 1–22, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Maturin, Charles Robert, novelist, 1782–1824.
Maturin and Diderot. F. W. Howay. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 2: 123–34, '21.

Maurice of Rievaulx, monk.
Life of. F. M. Powicke. Eng. His. R. 36: 17–29, Ja. '21.

Mausoleums.
California. Mausoleums at San Francisco, San Mateo and Oakland. il. W. Arch. 30: D.'21, pls. 7–12.
Lowell, Mass. Shedd mausoleum. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pl. 56, O.'21.

Maxwell, William Babington, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 122, D.'21.

Maverne-Turquet, Théodore de, 1573–1655.
The earliest French itineraries, 1552 and 1591. Sir H. G: Fordham. Library 4th s. 1: 193–224, Mr.'21.

Meade, Gen. George Gordon, 1815–72.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 21, S.'21.

Mechanics' institutions.
Origin and history of. C. R. Aurner. Ia. J. 19: 389–413, Jl.'21.

Medicine.
Jewish medicine. Wood. P. Moses, the founder of preventive medicine (review). S. S. Cohen. Jew. Q. R. 11: 543–52, Ap.'21.
Medieval. L. F. Salzmann. Cornhill n. s. 51: 713–25, D.'21.
Recent advances in. R. M. Wilson. Sci. Pro. 15: 389–91, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Meighen, Arthur, prime minister of Canada, 1874–.
Sketch. por. il. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 16–24, D.'21.

Meily family.
Founder-family of Pennsylvania. Mabel T. R. Washburn. J. Am. His. 14: 49–71, Ja.–D.'20.

Mellon, Andrew W., secretary of the treasury, 1855–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 449, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Melville, George John Whyte, novelist and song writer, 1821-78.
Sketch. pors. S. M. Ellis. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 124-6, Je.'21.

Memorial day, 1921.
Meaning of. Nat'l. M. 50: 79-80, My.'21.

Memorials. *See also Tombstones.*
Arlington, Va. Memorial amphitheater. il. plans. Arch. Forum. 34: 91-6, pls. 33-6, Mr.'21.
Atchison county, Mo. Memorial at Rock Port. J: C. Stapel. il. plans. Mo. His. R. 15: 648-50, Jl.'21.
Campus Martius house, Ohio, Unveiling of tablet. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 482-93, O.'21.
Denver, Colo. Cheesman memorial. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap.'21, pl. 2.
Des Moines, Ia. Memorial tablet to the 351st Infantry, 88th Division, A. E. F., Installation of. il. Ann. Ia. 18: 83-98, O.'21.
European war. Kansas City, Mo. Competition for Liberty memorial. il. Architecture 44: 235-42, pls. 109-14, Ag.'21, and following issue.—il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 69-71, Jl.'21, and following issue.
"The great crusade," war memorial tapestry, in the Booth collection, Detroit institute of arts. il. Am. M. Art 12: 58-9, F.'21.
Mt. Ranier. Memorial seat at Sluiskin falls. E. S. Meany. Mazama 6: D.'21, 50-54.
New Haven, Conn. Yale memorial quadrangle. il. Arch. & B. 53: 35-8, pls. 58-64, My.'21.
New York City. Memorial tablet to John Pierpont Morgan. il. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 21, F.'21.
Oshkosh, Wis. The Allouez Memorial, Dedication of. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 90-93, Jl.'21.
Plymouth, Mass. Permanent memorial. il. plans. Architecture 44: 263-4, S.'21.
Rockford, Ill. Ingersoll memorial park. H. Buker. Sch. Ed. 40: 118-20, Ja.-F.'21.

Menard family of Illinois.
Three generations prominent. C: L. Capen. Ill. His. J. 12: 621-7, Ja.'21.

Mencken, Henry Louis, editor and author, 1880-.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 202, Ag.'21.

Mennonites.
Pennsylvania Dutch. Katherine H. Taylor. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 10-11.

Mental healing.
Psycho-analysis and mental healing. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 142-7, Jl.'21.

Mentality.
Accountability. A. D. Bush. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 208-14, Ap.'21.

Merchant marine. *See also Ships and shipping.*
American merchant marine, Future of, as affected by

Digitized by Google

Merchant marine — (*continued*).
its fuel supply. F: R. Kellogg. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 277–82, F.'21.
American merchant marine, Operating problems of. J. P. Kirlin. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 248–59, F.'21.
The merchant marine act of 1920. W. L. Jones. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 233–42, F.'21.—F: R. Coudert. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 260–72, F.'21.
United States. Merchant marine policies. W. L. Marvin. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 283–7, F.'21.

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal.
Portrait by Cecilia Beaux. Am. M. Art 12: 76, Mr. '21.

Mercury.
Selected radiations emitted by specially excited mercury atoms. H. J. C. Ireton. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 131–40, '21.

Meredith, Edwin Thomas, secretary of agriculture. 1876–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 500, Mr.'21.

Merritt, Schuyler, congressman, 1853–.
His work for the patent office. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 158, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Merritt, Edward L., Illinois editor, 1836–1920.
Sketch. por. H: W. Clendenin. Ill. His. J. 13: 426–9, O.'20.

Meryon, Charles, etcher, 1821–68.
His etchings. H. J. L. Wright. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 171–201, Jl.'21.

Mesa de Maya, Colorado. *See Raton Mesa region.*

Mesopotamia.
From Bagdad to Babylon. L. R. Robinson. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 29–33, 37.
Hot-weather trip in the Jezireh. C. Munro. il. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 149–63, Jl.'21, and following issue.
The problem of. Nat. R. 76: 688–99, Ja.'21.

Mesplet, Fleury, Canadian printer.
Unpublished documents relating to. R. W. McLachlan. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 2: 85–95, '20.

Metal-work.
Ormolu, English eighteenth century. H. A. Tipping. il. Burl. M. 38: 116–19, Mr.'21.

Metaphysics.
Hoernlé, R. F. A. Studies in contemporary metaphysics (review). J: Laird. Mind. n. s. 30: 71–6, Ja.'21.

Meteorites.
The Annaheim meteorite. R. A. A. Johnston and H. V. Ellsworth. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 69–92, pls. 1–14, '21.

Digitized by Google

Meteorology.
Agricultural meteorology. J. W. Smith. charts. J. Geog. 20: 161–75, My.'21.
Canada, Meteorological service of. Sir F: Stupart. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14: lix–lxxix, '20, and following issue.
Recent advances in. E. V. Newnham. Sci. Pro. 15: 362–7, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Methodist Episcopal church.
Ecumenical methodist conference in London, 1921. Hom. R. 82: 454–8, D.'21.
Indiana. Biographical sketches of pioneers in southwestern Indiana. J. E. Iglehart. il. Ind. M. 17: 3–49, Mr.'21, and following issue.
Rise of, in Illinois, with bibliography. J: D. Barnhardt, jr. Ill. His. J. 12: 149–217, Jl.'19.

Methodius of Olympus.
The ethics and eschatology of. E. Buonaiuti. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 255–66, Jl.'21.

Meurin, Sebastian Louis, Jesuit missionary, 1707–1777.
The last of the Illinois Jesuit Indian missionaries. C: H. Metzger. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 241–59, Ja. '21, and following issues.

Mew, Charlotte.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 140, D.'21.

Mews, Peter, bishop of Winchester, 1619–1706.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 178, N.'21.

Mexico. *See also Black Butte.*
Constitution of 1917, Social aspects of. N. A. N. Cleven. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 474–85, Ag.'21.
Expeditions into, precedent to Pershing's. J. F. Rippy. Southw. His. Q. 24: 292–316, Ap.'21.
German plot in, 1914–17. J. Tumulty. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 9–15, D.'21.
Labor. J. Lord. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 391–405, Ja. '21.
Life in Mexico to-day. C. M. Wright. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 13–17, Ap.'21.
The Mexican expedition and the Monroe doctrine, French views of. H. L. Hoskins. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 677–89, N.'21.
The Mexican revolution and the standard of living. M. S. Handman. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 90–101, '20.
Its natural regions. E. M. Sanders. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 212–26, Ap.'21.
A negro colonization project. J. F. Rippy. J. Negro His. 6: 65–73, Ja.'21.
Neo-monroe doctrine. E. J. Dillon. English R. 33: 355–64, N.'21.
Population. Distribution of. S. W. Cushing. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 227–42, Ap.'21.
Present revolution. J. V. Noel. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 369–77, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Mexico — (*continued*).
Recent conditions. F. R. Taylor. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 429–41, Ja.'21.
Reconstruction problems. E. D. Trowbridge. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 378–90, Ja.'21.
Relation of health to racial capacity: the example of Mexico. E. Huntington. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 243–64, Ap.'21.
Shelby's expedition to. J: N. Edwards. Mo. His. R. 14: 111–44, O.'19, and following issues.

Meyer, Eugene, Jr. banker, 1875–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 316, N.'21.

Michele da Verona, artist, 1470–1544(?).
Life of. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 39: 3–4, Jl.'21.

Michigan. *See also Battle Creek; Dearborn; Detroit; Fort St. Joseph; Lansing; Mackinac; Marquette; Muskegon; Petoskey; Port Sheldon; St. Joseph county; Wexford county.*
Archæology. A minor mystery. G: R. Fox. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 583–7, Ap.–Jl.'20.
What the glaciers did for Michigan. F. S. Dewey. map. Mich. His. M. 5: 374–83, Jl.–O.'21.
in the great war. C: H. Landrum. Mich. His. M. 4: 478–84, Ap.–Jl.'20.
Historic spots along old roads and new. W. M. Bryant. Mich. His. M. 5: 384–96, Jl.–O.'21.
History. Outline of. Mich. His. M. 4: 765–75, O.'20.
Institutional beginnings in. W. O. Hedrick. Mich. His. M. 5: 194–210, Ja.–Ap.'21.
Joys and sorrows of an emigrant family. J. Ruff. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 530–74, Ap.–Jl.'20.
New England men in Michigan history. W: Stocking. il. Mich. His. M. 5: 123–39, Ja.–Ap.'21.
The Ontonagon river, Romance and adventure on. H. M. Powers. Mich. His. M. 5: 107–22, Ja.–Ap.'21.
Overland to Michigan in 1846. Sue I. Stilliman. Mich. His. M. 5: 424–34, Jl.–O.'21.
War legislation, 1919. C: Landrum. Mich. His. M. 5: 228–67, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Middleton, Safroni.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 234, S.'21.

Migrations.
Evolution and distribution of race, culture, and language. G. Taylor. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 54–119, Ja.'21.

Mills family.
of Portsmouth, N. H. Brief sketch. C: B. Mills. Gran. Mo. 53: 77–9, F.'21.

Millspaugh, Frank C., congressman, 1872–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 388–9, Ja.'21.

Milton, John, 1626–97.
His poetry and religion. G. K. Chesterton. Lond. Mercury 5: 134–43, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Milton, John — (*continued*).
and Roger Williams. G. R. Potter. R. I. His. S. 13: 113–29, O.'20.

Mind.
Mental procedure and the concept of nature. J. C. Gregory. Sci. Pro. 16: 133–8, Jl.'21.
Power of mind over matter. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 426–9, D.'21.

Minerals.
Camsellite, a new borate mineral from British Columbia. H. V. Ellsworth and E. Poitevin. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 1–8, figs. 1–3, '21.
Emanating power of minerals. J. H. L. Johnstone. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 101–9, '21.

Mines and mining.
England. A tour among the miners. Nat. R. 77: 646–56, Jl.'21.

Miniatures.
Morgan collection: Portrait of an old physician by H: Edridge. G: C. Williamson. il. Int. Studio 74: 18–19, Ag.'21.

Ministers of Gospel. *See also Missions and missionaries; Preaching and preachers.*
Attractions of the ministry. J. H. Snowden. Hom. R. 81: 3–8, Ja.'21.
The minister in the sick room. S. F. Blomfield. Hom. R. 82: 381–5, N.'21.
Does the ministry make a difference? H. H. Barstow. Hom. R. 81: 452–4, Je.'21.
The New-Church minister, Privileges of. A. L. Goerwitz. N. Church R. 28: 7–18, Ja.'21.

Minnesota.
Anderson, W: A history of the constitution of Minnesota with the first verified text (review). J: D. Hicks. Minn. His. B. 4: 41–4, F.–My.'21.
Dakota-Minnesota interstate drainage suit. E. F. Chandler. map. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 195–207, Ap. '21.
Upham, W., ed. Congregational work of Minnesota, 1832–1920 (review). W: S. Davis. Minn. His. B. 4: 44–7, F.–My.'21.

Minnesota historical society.
Annual meeting, 1921. Minn. His. B. 4: 21–35, F.–My.'21.
History of. S. J. Buck. il. plans. Mich. His. M. 4: 688–716, O.'20.
Twenty-first biennial report. Minn. His. B. 1–96, O.'21.

Minns, Hervey W., artist.
Pictorial photographs by. Lucretia E. Hemington. il. Am. M. Art 12: 338–42, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Miquelon.

France's last American colony. G. A. England. il. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 11–15.

Mirrors.

for many places. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 51.

Painted Chinese mirrors. W. Mills. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 30–31.

Past and present use of. Mary H. Northend. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 50–51, 70.

Missions and missionaries. *See also Church; Ministers of Gospel; Preaching and preachers; Religion.*

Acts and public documents. Int. R. Missions 10: 121–6, Ja.'21.

Africa. Christian missions and African labour. J. H. Oldham. Int. R. Missions 10: 183–95, Ap.'21.

Alaska. Stuck, H. Voyages of the Yukon and its tributaries (review). E. Stock. Int. R. Missions 10: 147–9, Ja.'21.

L'Arbre Croche mission, Mich., Story of. H. Bedford-Jones. Mich. His. M. 4: 596–607, Ap.–Jl.'20.

Arens, B. Handbuch der Katholischem missionen (review). M. Schlunk. Int. R. Missions 10: 435–6, Jl.'21.

Samuel Armstrong's contribution to Christian missions. C. H. Dickinson. Int. R. Missions 10: 509–24, O.'21.

Balme, H. China and modern medicine: a study in medical missionary development (review). A. P. Gould. Int. R. Missions 10: 572–4, O.'21.

California. Mission San Juan Bautista. R. Newcomb. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 37–41, pls. 15–16, Ap.'21.

California. Missions of San Francisco and Santa Clara. R. Newcomb. il. plan. W. Arch. 30: 48–53, pl. 16, My.'21.

Carmel, Cal. Mission of San Carlos Borromeo. R. Newcomb. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 3–7, pls. 13–16, Ja.'21.

China. Smith, A. H. Manual for young missionaries to China (review). P. J. Maclagan. Int. R. Missions 10: 149–51, Ja.'21.

Conference of bishops of the Anglican communion (review). Int. R. Missions 10: 141–3, Ja.'21.

Far-sighted statesmanship. H. P. Beach. Hom. R. 81: 194–6, Mr.'21.

Harnett, Kathleen and Paton, W. Highway of God (review). G. A. Gollock. Int. R. Missions 10: 145–7, Ja.'21.

Lambuth, W. R. Medical missions: the twofold task (review). Int. R. Missions 10: 143–5, Ja.'21.

Lennox, W. G. Health of missionary families in China: a statistical study (review). H. Balme. Int. R. Missions 10: 574–6, O.'21.

Missionaries and Chinese classics. H. P. Beach. Int. R. Missions 10: 236–48, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Missions and missionaries — (*continued*).

Missionaries and public questions. C. R. Watson. Int. R. Missions 10: 467–77, O.'21.

Missionary opportunity in the Orient. S. H. Wainwright. Int. R. Missions 10: 161–73, Ap.'21.

Missionary qualifications. H. A. Walter. Int. R. Missions 10: 542–53, O.'21.

Missionary survey of the year 1920. Int. R. Missions 10: 3–62, Ja.'21.

Moody, C. N. Mind of the early converts (review). J. Moffat. Int. R. Missions 10: 272–5, Ap.'21.

Near East. Outlook for the mission work in. Sherwood Eddy. Int. R. Missions 10: 260–65, Ap.'21.

Oregon mission. Letters of the Rev. W: M. Roberts (1848–49). R. M. Gatke. Ore. His. Q. 22: 225–51, S.'21.

Phillips, G. E. Ancient church and modern India (review). J. Moffatt. Int. R. missions 10: 272–5, Ap.'21.

Roman Catholic missionary literature in Germany. M. Schlunk. Int. R. Missions 10: 77–90, Ja.'21.

Simon, G. Islam und die Christliche Verkündigung (review). F. Würz. Int. R. Missions 10: 419–21, Jl.'21.

Small, Annie H. For the faith (review). Louise Creighton. Int. R. Missions 10: 423–5, Jl.'21.

A revolution in missionary propaganda. E. Herman. Hom. R. 82: 439–45, D.'21.

Wisconsin, The first missionary in. Louise P. Kellogg. Wis. M. 4: 417–25, Je.'21.

Mississippi.

De Soto's expedition through Lowndes county (1540). W: A. Love. map. Miss. His. S. 4: 268–76, '21.

David Holmes, first governor. D. H. Conrad. Miss. His. S. 4: 234–57, '21.

Mississippi Territory in the war of 1812. Mrs. D. Rowland. il. charts. Miss. His. S. 4: 7–233, '21.

Public administration in. A. B: Butts. chart. Miss. His. S. 3: 5–278, '19.

Mississippi Valley.

Influence of Mississippi Valley on development of modern France. M. Casenave. Mo. His. R. 15: 651–9, Jl.'21.

Missouri.

Centennial exposition. D. D. Davis. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 449–52, Ap.'21.

Missouri. *See also Kansas City; St. Louis.*

Century of agriculture. F. B. Mumford. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 277–97, Ja.'21.

Century of banking. B. Jones. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 345–92, Ja.'21.

Century of education. C. A. Phillips. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 298–314. Ja.'21.

Century of legal literature. J: D. Lawson. Mo. His. R. 15: 595–610, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Missouri — (*continued*).

Century of politics. C. H. McClure. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 315–36, Ja.'21.

History of. F. Y. Hedley, comp. il. Americana 15: 351–69, O.'21.

Local history and historical material, Guide to the study of. J. Viles and J. E. Wrench. Mo. His. R. 15: 453–67, Ap.'21.

The Missouri tavern. W. B. Stevens. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 241–76, Ja.'21.

Missourians in China. J: B: Powell. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 611–16, Jl.'21.

Missourians in Japan. S. H. Wainwright. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 468–86, Ap.'21.

Missourians and the nation during the last century. C. Clark. il. Mo. His. R. 15: 433–48, Ap.'21.

Model centennial program for local celebrations. E. M. Violette. Mo. His. R. 15: 337–44, Ja.'21.

One hundred years of statehood. How Missouri commemorated. W. B. Stevens. Mo. His. R. 16: 1–41, O.'21.

Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. W. Britton. il. map. Mo. His. R 16: 42–85, O.'21, and following issues.

Popularizing state history. F. C. Shoemaker. Mo. His. R. 15: 700–6, Jl.'21.

Railroads. Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt. E. M. Violette. Mo. His. R. 15: 487–518, Ap.'21, and following issues.

Missouri river.

Jean Baptiste Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri (1794). Miss. V. His. R. 8: 149–79, Je.–S.'21.

Mitchell, Bennett, preacher, 1833–.

Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 29–30, Ap.'21.

Mitton, Geraldine Edith, English author.

The green moth (novel). G. E. Mitton and J. G: Scott. Cornhill n. s. 50: 641–65, Je.'21, and following issues.

Mixsell and allied families.

Genealogy and coat of arms. W. S. Downs. il. Americana 15: front., 370–80, O.'21.

Mohammedanism.

Goldziher, I. Le dogme et la loi de l'Islam (review). D. B. MacDonald. Int. R. Missions 10: 559–61, O.'21.

Zwemer, S. M. Influence of animism on Islam (review). R. F. McNeile. Int. R. Missions 10: 134–6, Ja.'21.

Molybdenite.

Molybdenite mining in North Queensland. Chambers 7th s. 11: 506–8, Jl. 9, '21.

Digitized by Google

Mondell, Frank Wheeler, United States congressman, 1860–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 205, Mr.'21.

Money. *See also Currency; Finance.*
The pound sterling, Evolution of. P. Nolan. Dub. R. 168: 248–60, Ap.–Je.'21.
The two stabilization plans compared. D. J. Tinnes. N. D. Quar. J. 12: 54–62, O.'21

Mongolia.
Nation of priests and nomads. Beatrix Bulstrode. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 19–25, 30.
Past and present of the land of Kublai Khan. A. Warwick. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 507–51, My.'21.

Monroe doctrine.
as a regional understanding. J. Klein. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 248–55, My.'21.

Montana.
Development of its oil fields. W. W. Gail. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 181–5, Jl.–Ag.'21.
Features of glacial origin in Montana and Idaho. W. M. Davis. il. As. Am. Geog. 10: 75–147, '20.

Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874–.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 20.

Montigny, Louvigny Testard de.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 11.

Montmorency, Duc de (Anne), Constable of France, 1493–1567.
Portraits. Connoisseur 60: 140–41, Jl.'21.

Montoya, Nestor, congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 56, My.'21.

Montreal.
Unpublished census, 1741 (in French). E.–Z. Massicotte. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 1: 1–61, '21.

Moore, Joseph Hampton, mayor of Philadelphia, 1864–.
Sketch. por. E: Robins. Nat'l. M. 50: 157, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Mooseheart.
Its history and progress. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 357–60, 378. D.'21.

Morality.
The conservation of society. C. W. Broomell. N. Church R. 28: 161–9, Ap.'21.
Relation of art to morality. E: A. Warren, Jr. N. Church R. 28: 19–28, Ja.'21.

Moravians.
Indiana, The Moravian mission in. A. W. Brady. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 286–98, '19–'20.

Morgan, Morris Hickey, professor.
Portrait. Harv. Grad. M. 30: op. 216, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Morison, John Lyle, 1875–.
An appreciation of his "British supremacy and Canadian self-government." D. McArthur. Queen's Q. 29: 190–94, O.–D.'21.

Morley, John, 1st Viscount Morley of Blackburn, 1838–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 202, Ag.'21.

Mormons and mormonism.
Beaver Island, Mich. James J. Strang and his teachings. M. M. Quaife. il. Mich. His. M. 5: 333–55, Jl.–O.'21.
The Book of Mormon, its translation and publication. W. W. Smith. il. J. His. 14: 1–44, Ja.'21.
Church record (1852–59). J. His. 14: 192–229, Ap. '21.
The doctrine and covenants. W. W. Smith. il. J. His. 14: 129–60, Ap.'21.
Hancock county, Ill., Sketches of the Mormon era in. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 563–87, Ap.'21.
The High Council, History and minutes of. R. L. Roberts. J. His. 14: 323–53, Jl.'21, and following issues.
Periodical literature of the Latter Day Saints. W. W. Smith. il. J. His. 14: 257–99, Jl.'21.
Stevens, W. B. The Mormon war and after (review). J. His. 14: 385–402, O.'21.

Morocco.
Graham, R. B. C. Mogreb-el-Acksa (review). F: Watson. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 99–100, N.'21.
Modes of life in the Moroccan countryside. J. Blache. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 477–502, O.'21.
Moorish leaders. El Raisuli and Abd-el-Krim. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 753–6, O. 29,'21.
Tetuan. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 817–21, N. 26, '21.

Morrill family of Maine.
Chronicles of. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 180–91, O.–D.'21, and later issue.

Morris, Robert C., historian.
Portrait. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 20, '19–'20.

Morrison, Mrs. Emmeline.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 77, My.'21; 60: 235, S.'21.

Mortlock, John, 1755–1816.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 199, D.'21.

Moses, George Higgins, United States senator, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 104, Je.'21.

Mothers. *See also Maternity.*
Plight of the mother, 1921. Maud C. Braby. English R. 32: 47–56, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Motor-cycles.
The motor-cycle fraternity. O. Williams. Nat. R. 77: 840–47, Ag.'21.

Moult, Thomas, writer.
Criticism of. por. R. L. Mègroz. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 79–80, My.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 189, Jl.'21; 61: 139, D.'21.

Mounds and mound builders.
Devil's Lake, Wis. Marking of the Lynx mound. H. E. Cole. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 96–9, Jl.'21.
Effigy mound photographs. G: R. Fox. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 35–40, Ap.'21.
Fox Lake, Wis. Indian mounds and sites. C: E. Brown and L. E. Drexel. il. Wis. Arch. 20: 111–50, O.'21.
Ohio. The Serpent mounds and the Naga and Lingam of India. A. S. Wilson. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 77–89, Ap.'21.

Mt. Adams, Washington.
The slide of 1921. F. M. Byam. il. Mazama 6: D. '21, 44–6.

Mount Desert, Maine.
Historical sketch. W: O. Sawtelle. il. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 101–20, Jl.–S.'21.

Mt. Edith Cavell.
A trip to. H. E. Bulyea. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 200–3, '20.

Mount Everest.
Its approaches. Some observations on. Lieut.-Col. C. H. Bury. Geog. J. 57: 121–4, F.'21.
Expedition to. Announcement of plans. Geog. J. 57: 73–5, F.'21; 57: 460–61, Je.'21.
Expedition to. Organization and equipment. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 271–82, Ap.'21.
Expedition to, Preparations for. Geog. J. 58: 56–8, Jl.'21.
Expedition to, Progress of. Geog. J. 58: 136–7, Ag. '21, and following issues.
Its exploration and attempted ascent. Brig.-Gen. C. G. Bruce. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 1–21, Ja.'21.
Value of climbing to its summit. Lieut.-Col. F. Younghusband. Geog. J. 58: 1–8, Jl.'21.

Mt. Haeckel.
First ascent of. W. L. Huber. il. Sierra 11: 144–6, Ja.'21.

Mt. Hood, Oregon.
in eruption. T. R. Conway. il. Mazama 6: D.'21, 41–3.
Paradise park and the west side of Mt. Hood. J: A. Lee. il. Mazama 6: D.'21, 29–40.

Digitized by Google

Mount Kenya, East Africa.
Ascent of. Rev. J. W. Arthur. il. maps. Geog. J. 58: 8–25, Jl.'21.

Mt. King George, Canada.
First ascent of. V. A. Fynn. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 28–48, '20.

Mt. Moran, Wyoming.
The ascent of. Le R. Jeffers. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 49–55, '20.—Sierra 11: 161–6, Ja.'21.

Mount Olympus, Thessaly.
Mountain-group of: an essay in nomenclature. D. Baud-Bovey. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 204–13, Mr. '21.

Mount Rainier, Washington.
Scaling, by a new route. R. W. Toll. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 21–4, 34.

Mt. Thielsen.
Ascent of. I. A. Williams. il. Mazama 6: D.'21, 19–25.

Mountaineering.
Amateur climbing. W. E. Stone. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 1–8, '20.
Colby Pass and the Black Kaweah, Cal., Trip to. J. S. Hutchinson. il. Sierra 11: 118–35, Ja.'21.
Dr. Kellas' expedition to Kamet, with experiments on physiological effects at high altitudes. Geog. J. 57: 124–30, F.'21.
Mazamas annual outing, Cresent Lake to Crater lake. J. Parker. il. Mazama 6: D.'21, 2–17.
Photographs of mountain climbing. Travel 37: Ag.'21, 13–16.
Sierra club outing, 1920, to the headwaters of the San Joaquin and the Kings. Marion R. Parsons. il. Sierra 11: 136–43, Ja.'21.
Sierra club outing, 1920. Field notes. Elizabeth. Van E. Ferguson. il. Sierra 11: 147–50, Ja.'21.
Value of climbing to summit of Mount Everest. Lieut.-Col. F. Younghusband. Geog. J. 58: 1–8, Jl.'21.

Mountains. *See also Glaciers.*
on the origin of mountain ranges. Sir S. Burrard. il. Geog. J. 58: 199–219, S.'21.
Study in mountain-building. J: Muir. il. Sierra 11: 181–93, Ja.'21.

Munday, Anthony, 1553(?)–1633.
and his books. H. St. C. Byrne. Library 4th s. 1: 225–56, Mr.'21.

Municipal buildings. *See also Town halls.*
Ambler, Pa. Firehouse and town hall. Architecture 43: 17, Ja.'21.
Lyme, Conn. Memorial town hall. il. plans. Architecture 44: 339, pls. 166–7, N.'21.
New York city. Town hall. il. plans. Architecture 43: 48, pls. 17–24, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Municipal improvement.
French practice, Suggestions from. G: B. Ford. plans. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 82–7, '20.

Munitions.
Convention for the control of the trade in arms and ammunition, and protocol, S. 10, '19 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 297–313, O.'21.
The economic wealth in the unexpended munitions. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 389–400, S.'21.
The munitions trade. L. H. Woolsey. Am. Soc. Int. L. Proc. 1920: 28–34, '21.
Wealth from war waste. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 458–71, O.'21.

Munnings, A. J., artist.
His pictures of horses. il. Am. M. Art 12: 276–8, Ag.'21.

Mural decorations.
Cunard building, N. Y. city, Mural decorations of. E. Winter. il. Arch. Forum 35: 9–16, pls. 6–11, Jl.'21.
for minor buildings. il. Arch. Forum 34: 173–4, My.'21.

Murphy, John Francis, artist, 1853–.
Criticism. C: L. Buchanan. il. Int. Studio 73: xi–xv, Mr.'21.
Without prejudice. il. Int. Studio 73: iii–x, Mr.'21.

Murray, Capt. Alexander, naval officer, 1755–1821.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 132, D.'21.

Murray, Andrew, missionary, 1828–1917.
Du Plessis, J. Life of Andrew Murray of South Africa (review). M. C. Gollock. Int. R. Missions 10: 421–3, Jl.'21.

Murray, William, trader, –1805(?).
Life of. Anna E. Marks. Ill. His. L. 26: 188–212, '19.

Museums.
Chicago, Ill. Field museum of natural history. il. Arch. & B. 53: 6–7, pls. 1–5, Ja.'21.
An historical museum. C. R. Fish. Wis. M. 4: 315–21, Mr.'21.

Mushrooms.
Common American mushrooms. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 579–87, S.'21.

Music and musicians.
The Alberta music festival. W. H: Hall. N. Music R. 20: 336–8, S.'21.
Apropos of a chamber concert. A. Bennett. N. Music R. 20: 131–4, Mr.'21.
A chapter of reminiscence. H: F. Gilbert. N. Music R. 20: 54–7, Ja.'21, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Music and musicians — (*continued*).

Educational aspects of music. J. H. Foulds. English R. 33: 219–25, S.'21.

Literary maltreatment of music. D: Phillips. N. Music R. 21: 10–13, D.'21.

Mason, D. G. Music as a humanity (review). N. Music R. 20: 58–9, Ja.'21.

Morality and music. R. W. S. Mendl. English R. 33: 534–6, D.'21.

A much needed reformation. E. F. White. N. Music R. 20: 171–2, Ap.'21.

Music and drama. S. Grew. N. Music R. 20: 361–3, O.'21.

Music in the extension departments of the American universities and colleges. J. R. Frampton. N. Music R. 20: 202–3, My.'21.

Music for the million. R. Bennett. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 226–7, Ag.'21.

Musical aspect of inspiration. R. W. S. Mendl. English R. 33: 279–81, O.'21.

Musical hypocrites. H: F. Gilbert. N. Music R. 20: 238–9, Je.'21.

New chamber music. H. V. Milligan. N. Music R. 20: 95–6, F.'21.

New England conservatory of music and its work. J. Lorenz. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 365–7, D.'21.

Organ transcriptions N. Music R. 20: 363–4, O.'21.

The pianola. G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 36–8, Ap.'21.

Pilgrim and Puritan. H. V. Milligan. N. Music R. 20: 271–3, Jl.'21.

Popular music and taste. F. Clarke. Lond. Mercury 3: 510–20, Mr.'21.

The quest of the lonesome tunes of the Cumberland mountains. H. Brockway. M. His. 26: 33–9, O.'21.

The screen door. W: Y. Webbe. N. Music R. 20: 333–6, S.'21.

Standard of English music (A talk with E: Green). J. P. Collins. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 186–8, Jl.'21.

The status of the organist. V. R. Grace. N. Music R. 20: 394–6, N.'21.

Stravinsky and the pragmatic criterion in contemporary music. L. Henry. English R. 33: 67–73, Jl. '21.

Three musical innovators. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 224–6, Ag.'21, and following issues.

The Tschaikowsky "B–flat minor." Cecil Forsyth. N. Music R. 20: 360–61, O.'21.

The village band. J. F. Rogers. N. Music R. 20: 301–3, Ag.'21.

Muskegon, Michigan.

Schools of. Historical sketch. Addie Littlefield. il. Mich. His. M. 5: 493–526, Jl.–O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Myers, Rev. Cortland, preacher, 1864–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 216, S.'21.

Mysteries.
The missing banker of Lidderdale. Chambers 7th s. 11: 111–12, Ja. 15, '21.

Mysticism.
Scientist vs. mystic. Hom. R. 82: 89–93, Ag.'21, and following issues.

Myths.
Geographic aspects of tradition. Rachel M. Fleming. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 242–7, O.'21.

N

Nabokoff, M. Constantin.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 195, Ag.'21.

Naga Hills.
Descriptive sketch of a trip to. F. K. Ward. il. Windsor 54: 388–92, S.'21.

Nagle, Dr. John T.
Portrait. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: fr., '20–'21.

Names. *See also Geographical names.*
Geographic names and terms of significance in plant geography and ecology. J. W. Harshberger. Geog. Sco. Phila. 18: 100–7, O.'20, and following issues.
Geographic. Permanent committee on geographical names. Maj.-Gen. E: Gleichen. Geog. J. 57: 36–43, Ja.'21.

Nanteuil, Robert, engraver, 1630–78.
Work of. W: Oberhardt. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 50–67, S.'21.

Nantucket, Massachusetts.
History of. Amelia D. Campbell. il. Americana 15: 305–24, O.'21.

Napier, Sir Charles, admiral, 1786–1860.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 137, Jl.'21.

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte), 1769–1821.
Napoleon and his modern parodists. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 77: 514–23, Je.'21.
Napoleon's death, a century ago at Longwood. H. W. Wilson. Nat. R. 77: 67–77, Mr.'21.
Richardson, H. N. B. A dictionary of Napoleon and his times (review). H. F. B. Wheeler. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 232–3, Mr.'21.
His system of leadership, Secrets of. J: F: C: Fuller. Nat. R. 77: 414–24, My.'21.

Narragansett Bay.
The inscribed rocks. E. B. Delabarre. il. R. I. His. S. 13: 1–28, Ja.'20, and following issues.

National geographic society.
Final explorations in the Valley of Ten Thousand

Digitized by Google

National geographic society. — (*continued*).
Smokes—a part of the Katmai national monument, Alaska. R. F. Griggs. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 219–92, S.'21.

Nationalism.
Self determination and. W. M. P. Kennedy. Can. His. R. 2: 6–18, Mr.'21.

Natural theology.
Alaxander, S: Space, time and deity (review). C. D. Broad. Mind. n. s. 30: 25–39, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Nature study.
and the child in the home. Ellen E. Shaw. Kind. M. 33: 168, F.'21.
June days in field and forest. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 394-9, Je. '21.
Life in ponds and marshes. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 299–306, My.'21.
Mystery of an abandoned orchard. J. O. Swift. il. Am. For. 27: 39–41, Ja.'21.
In our public schools. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 717–24, N.'21.
Teaching the child the origin of life. Margaret W. Morley. Kind. M. 34: 52(½), N.–D.'21.
Younghusband, Sir F. The heart of nature; or, The quest for natural beauty (review). Geog. J. 58: 454–6, D.'21.
Yosemite nature guides. C. M. Goethe. il. Sierra 11: 167–70, Ja.'21.

Navigation.
River navigation, Perils of. W: C. Cochran. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 318–33, '19–'20.

Navy.
La Ronciére, Charles de. Histoire de la marine française (review). Can. His. R. 2: 74–7, Mr.'21.
The navy and the future. M. Kerr. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 30–32, Ja.'21.

Near East.
Greek refugees from the Caucasus and the work of the American Red Cross at Salonique. H: A. Shaw. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 44–9, Jl.'21.
Hall, H. R. Ancient history of the Near east (review). W: M. Ramsay. Eng. His. R. 36: 239–42, Ap.'21.
New map of the Near East. F. A. Ogg. il. Munsey 71: 577–96, Ja.'21.

Needlework. *See also Embroidery; Samplers.*
A fantastic needlework by a child of the 18th century. W. Mills. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 32–3.

Negroes.
British South Africa. The negro in. D. A Lane, Jr. J. Negro His. 6: 296–306, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Negros. — (*continued*).
Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid (1858–60). F. Landon. J. Negro His. 6: 174–82, Ap.'21.
Mexico, A Negro colonization project in. J. F. Rippy. J. Negro His. 6: 65–73, Ja.'21.
The negro and the Spanish pioneer in the new world. J. F. Rippy. J. Negro His. 6: 183–9, Ap.'21.
Some undistinguished negroes. J. B. Cesar. J. Negro His. 6: 113–16, Ja.'21.
Woodson, C. G. A century of Negro migration (review). T. B. Moroney. Cath. His. R. 6: 527–9, Ja.'21.

Negroes in United States.
Advice given negroes a century ago. J. Negro His. 6: 103–12, Ja.'21.
The economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. A. G. Lindsay. J. Negro His. 6: 190–99, Ap.'21.
The empire of Ethiopia. T. H. Talley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 510–23, My.'21.
Fifty years of negro citizenship. C. G. Woodson. J. Negro His. 6: 1–53, Ja.'21.
James Madison's attitude toward the negro. J. Negro His. 6: 74–102, Ja.'21.
Negro agricultural extension work in U. S. B. D. Gibson. Int. R. Missions 10: 385–95, Jl.'21.
The negro migration of 1916–18. H. H. Donald. J. Negro His. 6: 383–498, O.'21.

Nelson, Knute, United States senator, 1843–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 200, Mr.'21.

Netherlands. *See also Holland.*
The Dutch and Cuba, 1609–1643. I. A. Wright. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 597–634, N.'21.

Neutrality.
United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. W: S. Carpenter. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 511–22, O.'21.

Nevers, Duc de (Louis de Gonzague), 1540–95.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 144, Jl.'21.

Nevinson, C. R. W., artist.
His paintings of New York. A. E. Gallatin. il. Am. M. Art 12: 118–20, Ap.'21.

New, Harry Stewart, U. S. senator, 1858–.
Sketch. por. (in group). Nat'l. M. 50: 295, N.'21.

New Albany, Indiana.
Historical sketch. Mary S. D. Collins. Ind. M. 17: 211–42, S.'21.

New Brunswick, New Jersey.
Removal of graves. E. P. Darrow. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 157–66, Jl.'21.

New-Church. *See Swedenborgianism.*

Digitized by Google

New England.

Adams, J. T. The founding of New England (review). Miss. V. His. R. 8: 278–9, D.'21.

Agricultural revolution in New England. P. W. Bidwell. Am. His. R. 26: 683–702, Jl.'21.

Boundaries of the New England states. S. W. Cushing. As. Am. Geog. 10: 17–40, '20.

Colonial New England, Presbyterianism in. F: W. Loetscher. Pres. His. S. 11: 83–93, Je.'21, and following issue.

Earliest Irish pioneers in New England. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 110–44, '19.

The mountains of New England. A. H. Bent. il. Am. For. 27: 773–6, D.'21.

Tin pedlar's cart, The passing of. F. A. Stone. M. His. 26: 46–8, O.'21.

The second permanent New England settlement. Ida C. Roberts. Gran. Mo. 53: 264–8, Je.'21.

New Guinea.

Description. T: J. McMahon. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 27–9, 37.

A British drive into darkest Papua. C. A. W. Monckton. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 26–32.

Trobriand Islanders, Primitive economics of. B. Malinowski. Econ. J. 31: 1–16, Mr.'21.

New Hampshire. *See also Concord; Iron mountain; Pittsfield; Sewards.*

The administration of governor Bartlett. H. C. Pearson. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 2–14, Ja.'21.

Celebration of constitution day by Sons of the American revolution. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 413–27, O.'21.

Festival of Sons of New Hampshire in Boston in 1849. H. H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 53: 326–9, Ag.'21.

Irish names culled from official records. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 176–86, '19.

The legislature, Work of. H: H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 182–214, My.'21.

Captain Mason, a founder of New Hampshire, Story of. F. G. Wright. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 429–33, O.'21.

A new method for amending the Constitution. L. D. White. Gran. Mo. 53: 527–37, D.'21.

The new state government. H: H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 46–55, F.'21.

The orphans home, History of. W. J. Malvern. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 228–38, Je.'21.

States senate. H: H. Metcalf. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 86–111, Mr.'21.

Sullivan machinery company, History of. G: B. Upham. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 141–9, Ap.'21.

New Jersey. *See also New Brunswick; Raritan valley; Sussex county; Trenton.*

in the Colonial wars. R. W. Parker. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 193–217, O.'21.

Constitutional convention of 1844. F. J. Swayze. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 65–73, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

New Jersey — (*continued*).

East Jersey, Propositions for the settlement of, 1682. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 227–35, O.'21.

The end of duelling in. F: W. Gnichtel. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 148–52, Jl.'21.

Raritan valley, Some Revolutionary incidents in. C. C. Vermeule. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 73–86, Ap.'21.

The secession of New Jersey. S: C. Worthen. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 142–8, Jl.'21.

New Mexico.

The boundary of, and the Gadsden treaty. J. F. Rippy. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 715–42, N.'21.

Excavations of the National geographic society in the ruins of Chaco Canyon. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 637–43, Je.'21.

New Orleans, Louisiana.

Its population and industries at the time of the Louisiana Purchase. Edna F. Campbell. maps. Geog. R. 11: 414–25, Jl.'21.

The port of New Orleans. Edna Campbell. il. J. Geog. 20: 337–50, D.'21.

New Paltz, New York.

The schoolmaster's lot. A. J. F. vanLaer. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 100–104, Ap.'21.

New York city.

Religious liberty, Growth of. N. P. Mead. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 141–53, '19.

New York (state). *See also Bear mountain; New Paltz; New York city; Newburgh; Niagara Falls; Rochester; Staten Island; Tarrytown.*

Some English governors of New York and their part in the development of the colony. F. H. Severance. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 124–40, '19.

The first state constitution. E. Dawson. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 65–73, '19.

Dutch settlement of New Netherland, The earliest years of. W. C. Ford. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 74–86, '19.

The Huguenots, the first settlers. R. LeFevre. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 177–85, Jl.'21.

The landed gentry and their politics a hundred years ago. D. R. Fox. N. Y. His. As. 17: 200–15, '19.

Revolutionary camps in the Hudson highlands. W: S. Thomas. il. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 141–55, Jl.'21.

New York state historical association.

Meeting at Bear mountain, Oct. 1920. il. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 1–19, Ja.'21.

New Zealand.

As a food producer. M. Hurst. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 366–70, Mr.'21.

Forestry in. M. Hurst. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 267–74, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

New Zealand — (*continued*).
Mr. Massey, prime minister, Tribute to. A. Milner. Nat. R. 78: 68–70, S.'21.
Priests, and anti-British propaganda in. J: Dickie. Nat. R. 78: 556–66, D.'21.

Newberry, Truman H., United States senator, 1864–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 244, O.'21.

Newbolt, Sir Henry John, 1862–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 139, D.'21.

Newburg, New York.
Historic sites in and around. Helene M. Chamberlain. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 216–23, '19.

Newman, Mrs. Abbie Fay, teacher, 1830–.
Tributes of a community. por. Ill. His. J. 13: 87–105, Ap.'20.

Newport, Rhode Island.
in 1768. Du Simitiere's notes. R. I. His. S. 12: 47–52, Ap.'19.

Newspapers.
How they guide public opinion. Nat'l. M. 50: 328–9, N.'21.
Manchester Guardian. Centenary. A. Harrison. English R. 32: 517–21, Je.'21.
The press and the public. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 187–91, Mr.'21.

Newton, W. Douglas.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 4, Ap.'21; 60: 196, Ag. '21.

Niagara Falls, New York.
Planning problems of. J: Nolen. Conf. City Planning 1919: 22–31, '20.

Nicoll, Sir William Robertson, editor and writer, 1851–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 15, O.'21.
Sketch. por. S. Dark. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 9–11, O.'21.

Nichols, Dr. Ernest Fox, president of Mass. institute of technology, 1869–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 217–18, S.'21.

Nichols, Wallace B.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 235, S.'21.

Nigeria.
The material culture of ancient Nigeria. W: L. Hansberry. J. Negro His. 6: 261–95, Jl.'21.

Niven, Frederick, author, 1878–.
Open air novels. por. W. L. Randell. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 15–19, Ap.'21.

Norbeck, Peter, governor of South Dakota and United States senator, 1870–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 204, Mr.'21.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 49: 439(1/3), F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Norlind, Ernst, artist.
Some etchings by. il. Am. M. Art 12: 136–7, Ap.'21.

Norman, DaLoria, illuminator.
Work of. E. C. Enders. il. Int. Studio 73: lii–liii, Ap.'21.

North America.
Colonization. Bolton, H. E. The colonization of North America, 1492–1783 (review). C: W. Hackett. Southw. His. Q. 25: 72–5, Jl.'21.

North Carolina.
Pepys and the proprietors of North Carolina. A. V. Goodpasture. Tenn. His. M. 6: 166–76, O.'20.
Riddles and ring-games from Raleigh, N. C. Susan D. Spenney. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 110–15, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Weather conditions and thermal belts in the North Carolina mountain region and their relation to fruit growing. H: J. Cox. il. As. Am. Geog. 10: 57–68, '20.

North Dakota.
Dakota-Minnesota interstate drainage suit. E. F. Chandler. map. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 195–207, Ap. '21.
The dust storm of January, 1921. L. P. Dove. il. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 248–52, Ap.'21.
General educational administration. W. L. Stockwell. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 325–32, Jl.'21.
Higher education in. A. D. Weeks. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 294–307, Jl.'21.

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st baron, 1865–.
As a journalist. E. T. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 315–20, S.'21.

Norway.
Sport as affected by the war. Chambers 7th s. 11: 491–2, Jl. 2, '21.

Norwood, Robert Winkworth, 1874–.
An appreciation of his new poem "Bill Boram." B. K. Sandwell. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 13–14.

Nova Scotia. *See Halifax.*

Novelists.
Johnson, R. B. Some contemporary novelists: women (review). R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 202, F.'21.

Novels.
English. Recent history. E: Shanks. Lond. Mercury 4: 173–83, Je.'21.
Formula of the western novel. W: M. Raine. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 207–9, Ag.'21.

Novicow, Jacques, sociologist.
Sociological criticism of war and militarism. H. E. Barnes. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 238–65, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Noyes, Pierrepont B., president of Oneida community.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 78, 92, My.'21.

Nuns.
Sister Mary Victorie Bossé and the Sisters of Mercy, Chicago. Elizabeth M. Blish. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 172–9, O.'21.
The Sisters of Mercy, Chicago, 1846–1921. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 339–70, Ap.'21.
Sisters of Mercy, Work of, in the United States (1843–1921). Sister Mary Eulalia Herron. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 151–76, S.'21.

O

Oases.
Outline of modern exploration in the oasis of Siwa. W. S. Walker. il. Geog. J. 57: 29–34, Ja.'21.

Oberhardt, William, artist.
His portraits. A. Rihani. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 322–43, Je.'21.

O'Brien, Frederick, author.
Portrait. Travel 37: O.'21, 14.

Ocean. *See also Sea.*
British Columbia. Pleistocene oscillations of sea-level in the Vancouver region. W. A. Johnston. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 9–19, '21.
Modern deep-sea research in the East Indian archipelago. G. A. F. Molengraaff. il. maps. Geog. J. 57: 95–121, F.'21.

Ochs, Adolph S., editor, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 76–7, My.'21.

O'Connor, Daniel.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 182, F.'21.

Office buildings.
Chicago, Ill. Office building for Edison electric appliance co. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: O.'21, pls. 13–14.
Chicago, Ill. Wrigley building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 95, pls. 209–10, D.'21.—il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 135, pls. 54–5, O.'21.
Detroit, Mich. General motors building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 88, pls. 181–3, N.'21.
Detroit, Mich. Detroit telephone co., Branch offices. il. Architecture 44: 378–9, D.'21.
New York city. Armion building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 73, pls. 148–9, S.'21.
New York city. Borden building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 159–61, O.'21.
New York city. Cunard building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 61–4, pls. 110–24, Ag.'21.
New York city. Cunard building. Description, mural decorations, structural features. R. Cortissoz and

Digitized by Google

Office buildings — (*continued*).
others. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 1–24, pls. 1–15, Jl.'21.
New York city. General motors corporation building. il. Architecture 44: 271–2, S.'21.
New York city. Harbour view building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 27–9, pls. 43–4, Ap.'21.
New York city. Knickerbocker building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 88–9, pls. 184–8, N.'21.
New York city. Liggett building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 8–9, pls. 14–16, Ja.'21; 53: 72–3, pls. 141–4, S.'21.
New York city. Metropolitan life insurance co. annex. il. Arch & B. 53: 85–6, pls. 170–73, N.'21.
New York city. Munson building. il. Arch. & B. 53: 53–4, pls. 97–9, Jl.'21.
New York city. National city building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 54–5, pls. 100–3, Jl.'21.
New York city. Office building, 119 Broad st. (alteration). il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 169–70, N.'21.
New York city. Office building, 300 Madison ave. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 82, Je.'21.
New York city. Post & Flagg building. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 17, Ja.'21.—il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 237, pls. 85–7, D.'21.
New York city. Robertson–Cole co. building. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 34–5, Mr.'21.
New York city. Seventh avenue building. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 14, pls. 21–3, F.'21.
Newark, N. J. Globe indemnity co. administration building. il. plans. Architecture 44: 371–2, pls. 183–8, D.'21.
Worcester, Mass. Office building for New England power co. il. plan. Arch. Forum 34: pl. 14, Ja.'21.

O'Hara, Geoffrey, composer.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 271, O.'21.

Ohio. *See also Cincinnati; Cleveland.*
Early journeys to Ohio. B. F. Prince. O. Arch. Q. 30: 54–70, Ja.'21.
Flint Ridge. Description. W: C. Mills. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 90–161, Ap.'21.

Ohio university, Athens, O.
History of. C: W. Super. il. Americana 15: 253–72, Jl.'21.

Oil.
The rush from Edmonton to the reported oil fields on the Mackenzie river. F: Niven. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 419–21, Ap.'21.
Royal Dutch company, Rise of. J. K. Barnes. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 149–55, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Oklahoma city.
Founding of. A. C. Scott. Cornhill n. s. 50: 475–82, Ap.'21.

Old home week.
Reunion at the Nelson homestead. Sutton, N. H. W. M. Cressy. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 320–25, Ag.'21.

Ollier, Remy, Mauritian journalist, 1816–45.
Biographical sketch. C: H. Wesley. J. Negro His. 6: 54–65, Ja.'21.

Ollivant, Alfred, author, 1874–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 95, N.'21.

Ontario.
Mesozoic clays and sands in northern Ontario. J. Keele. map. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 25–46, '21.

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, author, 1866–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 34, O.'21.

Optometry.
Importance of consulting a specialist. C. Sloan. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 399, Ja.'21.

Orange river, South Africa.
Its lower reaches. F: C. Cornell. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 241–54, Ap.'21.

Oratory.
Modern political (English) oratory as literature. E. T. Raymond. Lond. Mercury 5: 29–40, N.'21.

Oregon.
Boundary. The struggle for San Juan island (1858–73). A. Fish. Ore. His. Q. 22: 161–224, S.'21.
Laws of 1845. J: T. Condon. Wash. His. Q. 12: 279–82, O.'21.
The legends of Nehalem. Mary E. Powell. Mazama 6: D.'21, 59–63.
Origin of the name. T. C. Elliott. Ore. His. Q. 22: 91–115, Je.'21.
Rogue River valley and southern Oregon history. Alice A. Sargent. Ore. His. Q. 22: 1–11, Mr.'21.

Organs.
The pipe organ in the house. C: D. Isaacson. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 32–3, 70.
Woods used in the construction of a pipe organ. G. G. Blyth. il. Can. For. M. 17: 69–75, F.'21.

Orient.
Contemporary novels on (review). E. M. Forster. Lond. Mercury 4: 271–81, Jl.'21.
Economic situation in the Orient. T: W. Lamont. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 212–19, F.'21.

Orinoco river.
Exploring the Rio Negro and the upper Orinoco, Sep. 1919–Ap. 1920. A. H. Rice. il. maps. Geog. J. 58: 321–44, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Orkney islands.
Early Orkney rentals in Scots money or in Sterling. J. S. Clouston. Scot. His. R. 18: 99–101, Ja.'21.
Historic traditions and remains. C: S. Olcott. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 197–228, F.'21.

Orr, Louis, artist.
His etchings. G. C. Eglington. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 68–90, S.'21.

Osler, Sir William, president of Bibliographical society (London), 1849–1919.
Appreciation. L. L. Mackall. Bib. Soc. Am. 14: 20–32, '20.

Otisfield, Maine.
Early history of. C: F. Holden. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 14–19, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Ouija board.
The psychology of. K. R. Stolz. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 223–34, Ap.'21.

Owen, John.
Sketch of. S. Salvidge. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 197–8, Ag.'21.

Owen, Robert Latham, United States senator, 1856–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 171, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Oxygen.
Absorption spectrum of liquid and gaseous oxygen. W. W. Shaver. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 7–14, '21.

Oyen, (Olaf) Henry, author, 1883–.
Open air novels. por. W. L. Randell. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 15–19, Ap.'21.

Oysters.
Holland's big oyster incubator. N. Cook. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 8–9, 31.

P

Pacher, Michael, artist, fl. in 15th century.
Two newly discovered paintings by. G. A. Simonson. il. Burl. M. 38: 38–44, Ja.'21.

Pacific ocean. *See also Caroline islands; Fiji islands; Hawaiian islands; Mariana islands; Marshall islands; Philippine islands; South Sea islands; Tahiti; Yap.*
Islands. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 647–8, supp., D.'21.
Islands. Easter Island and its mysterious stone monuments of prehistoric origin. Mrs. Scoresby Routledge. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 628–46, D. '21.
Islands. From England to the South Sea Islands in a 47 ft. lifeboat. R. Stock. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 1–52. Ja.'21.
Islands. Nauru, Great Britain's rich possession.

Digitized by Google

Pacific ocean — (*continued*).
Rosamond D. Rhone. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 559–89, D.'21.
Islands. Physical features, peoples and ruling sovereignties. J. P. Thomson. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 543–58, D.'21.
Islands. Yap and the islands under Japanese mandate. J. B. Wood. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 590–627, D.'21.
Nature on its north shore. C: E. Alford. Chambers 7th s. 11: 501–3, Jl. 9, '21.
St. Johnston, Col. T. R. Islanders of the Pacific (review). A. Werner. Int. R. Missions 10: 568–70, O.'21.

Paddock, Gains, Revolutionary veteran, 1758–1831.
Early settler in Illinois. G. Paddock. Ill. His. J. 12: 568–87, Ja.'20.

Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 444, F.'21.

Page, Carroll Smalley, United States senator, 1843–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 363, D.'21.

Page, Walter Hines, 1855–1918.
The London letters of. pors. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 325–48, S'21, and following issues.

Paint.
Paint as an engineering material. E. J. Sheppard. Arch. & B. 53: 3–7, Ja.'21.

Painting and painters. *See also Art and artists.*
American aquarellists—Homer to Marin. H: Tyrrell, il. Int. Studio 74: xxvii–xxxvi, S.'21.
American water colors in Brooklyn. H. J. Seligmann. Int. Studio 74: clviii–clx, D.'21.
Robert Burns' pictures of Morocco. E. A. Taylor. il. Int. Studio 73: 87–90, Ap.'21.
Degas—Pur Sang. J: N. Rosenberg. il. Int. Studio 73: xxii–xxvi, Mr.'21.
Dutch painters of today. Impressions of an American in Holland. A. E. Bye. il. Int. Studio 74: lxv-lxxv, N.'21.
Elegance of Marsden Hartley—craftsman. H. J. Seligmann. il. Int. Studio 74: li-lii, O.'21.
The modern Merlin and his palette recipes. J: Winstanley. Int. Studio 73: lix–lxii. Ap.'21.
A painter in a steel mill. Letter from Gerrit to Beneker. il. Int. Studio 73: lxiii–lxvi. Ap.'21.
Painting in the air. R. Pound. il. Munsey 72: 62–4, F.'21.
Restoration of paintings. H. T. Dover. il. Burl. M. 39: 184–8, O.'21, and following issue.
Still life: today and yesterday. H. Townsend. il. Art and Arch. 11: 99–105, Mr.'21.
Valencia alter-piece from the Priory of the Knights of

Digitized by Google

Painting and painters — (*continued*).
St. John of Jerusalem. C. B. Andrews. il. Connoisseur 59: 146–8, Mr.'21.
Water-colour, Age of. il. Int. Studio 74: xxiii-xxvi, S.'21.

Paleontology. *See also Fossils.*
Ceutrosarus apertus, Head and fore limb of. W. A. Parks. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 53–63, pls. 1–5, '21.
An institute for the study of the origins of humanity. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 409–18, Ap.'21.
Panoplosaurus mirus, Study of. C: M. Sternberg. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 4: 93–104, pls. 1–2, '21.

Palestine.
British policy of reconstruction in Palestine after the war. A. E. Prince. Queen's Q. 28: 368–87, Ap.–Je. '21.
James, J. C. The language of Palestine and adjacent regions (review). J. E. Werren. N. Church R. 28: 364–6, Jl.'21.
New era in Palestine. F: A. Ogg. il. Munsey 72: 405–28, Ap.'21.
The restoration and return of historic Zion. H. J. Shepstone. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 230–40, F. '21.

Palmer, Claude A. (Cap.), 1877–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 507, Mr.'21.

Palms.
Culture and care of, in the home. E. Bade. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 45, 94.

Pan America.
Pan Americanism and the League of nations. M. de Oliveira Lima. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 239–47, My.'21.
Pan Americanism in operation. P. F. Martin. Nat. R. 77: 329–38, My.'21.

Panama.
Geography and man at Panama. R. H. Whitbeck. il. Geog. Soc. Phila. 19: 1–8, Ja.'21.

Panama canal.
Honour and dishonour in. B. J. Hendrick. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 418–42, O.'21.
and recent world politics. G. V. Price. His. Outlook 12: 272–6, N.'21.

Pansies.
Modern pansies and their culture. H: T. Finck. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 38, 64.

Paper and paper manufacture.
Canada's bid for paper power. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 361–5, Mr.'21.
What forest preservation means to the pulp and paper

Digitized by Google

Paper and paper manufacture — (*continued*).
industry in Canada. A. L. Dawe. il. Can. For. M. 17: 483–4, N.'21.
Japan. Papermaking in. J. Kobayashi. il. Am. For. 27: 320–21, My.'21.
What are laid and wove paper. D. Hunter. Print. Art 38: 33–40, S.'21.
Paper industry and the pulpwood supply. R. S. Kellogg. J. For. 19: 495–9, My.'21.

Parasites.
Plant-assassins and their nemesis. H. Reinheimer. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 163–8, Jl.'21.

Paris, France.
Characteristics of, since the war. Sir I. Malcolm. Cornhill n. s. 51: 239–44, Ag. 21; 676–84, D.'21.
Gilmpses of Paris, medieval and modern. il. Munsey 72: 218–32, Mr.'21.
Paris in 1920, as seen by an Englishman. I. Malcolm. Nat. R. 76: 660–66, Ja.'21.
Picturesque corners of old Paris (pictures). Munsey 72: 27–43, F.'21.

Park, Mungo, explorer, 1771–1805.
Uncertainty as to date of his death. Geog. J. 57: 130–32, F.'21.

Parker, Horatio, composer, 1863–1919.
Horatio Parker fellowship. N. Music R. 20: 170–71, Ap.'21, and following issue.

Parkes, Kineton, author, 1865–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 194, Ag.'21.

Parks.
Adapting a park to city needs. A. C. Comey. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 176–9, Jl.'21.
Chicago, Ill. South side parks. W. B. Van Ingen. il. Land. Arch. 12: 1–4, O.'21.
Dixon, Ill. Lowell park and Island park. E. E. Wingert. Sch. Ed. 40: 134–6, Mr.'21.
Effect of automobiles on the design of. A. A. Shurtleff. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 111–14, Ap.'21.
Iowa state parks. Ann. Ia. 13: 140–44, O.'21.
Kansas City, Mo. Park and boulevard system and its effect on real estate values and the city plan. W: Buchholz and G: E. Kessler. Conf. City Planning 1917: 96–116, '17.
Mt. Katahdin park, Me., Description of. P. P. Baxter. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 204–6, S.'21.
National. Tha Katmai national monument in Alaska; final explorations of the National geographic society in the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. R. F. Griggs. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 219–92, S.'21.
National. Proposed Roosevelt Park in California. R. S. Yard. il. Travel 37: Jl.'21, 29–32, 36.
National parks, Protection of. Land. Arch. 11: 153–4, Ap.'21.—C. P. Punchard, Jr. Land. Arch. 11: 53–7, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Parks — (*continued*).

National. How to reach them. A. E. Demeray. il. Am. For. 27: 360–70, Je.'21.

National, Unfamiliar scenes in. H. W. Gleason. il. Am. For. 27: 343–55, Je.'21.

National. Value of. Hon. A. B. Fall. il. Am. For. 27: 359, Je.'21.

New York city. Central park. History of its development. S: Parsons. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 164–72, '19.

Plan for a prairie town park. A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 517–19, 538–9, D.'21.

Preservation of the park idea. C. D. Lay. Land. Arch. 11: 76–83, Ja.'21.

Relation of traffic ways to parks and boulevards. W. H. Dunn. Conf. City Planning 1917: 64–78, '17.

Parkways.

Bronx river parkway, N. Y. J. Downer. il. Conf. City Planning. 1917: 91–5, '17.

Philadelphia, Pa. The Fairmount parkway. il. Town Planning R. 9: 23–4, pls. 13–14, Mr.'21.

Parliament.

Some lobby reminiscences. F. P. Stevenson. Chambers 7th s. 12: 30–32, D. 10, '21, and following issue.

Parish, Randall, author, 1858–.

Open air novels. por. W. L. Randell. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 15–19, Ap.'21.

Partridge, Edward, first bishop of Latter Day Saints, 1793–1840.

Portrait. J. His. 14: fr., O.'21.

Pathology.

Preventable death. A. K. Gordon. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 450–58, O.'21.

Patriotism.

Loyalties of piety and patriotism. J. W. Earnshaw. Hom. R. 81: 106–10, F.'21.

Paving. *See also Asphalt; Roads and road-making.*

Asphalt block pavements. P. S. Thompson. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 201–8, '20.

Asphalt production, refining and related problems. H. Spencer. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 157–71, '20.

Asphaltic pavement construction on Illinois state highway and Chicago boulevard link. J: B. Hittell. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 189–200, '20.

Brick pavements and paving brick. J. C. Travilla. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 247–52, '20.

Concrete for municipal paving. H. C. Boyden. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 240–46, '20.

Experimental pavements in the boro of Queens. F. H. Shepheard. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 255–64, '20.

Macadam base for bituminous pavements. J. Adler. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 177–88, '20.

Digitized by Google

Paving — (*continued*).
Paving foundations as a factor in economic transportation. R. C. Barnett. charts. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 118–33, '20.
Wood block pavements. H. Von Schrenk. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 227–39, '20.

Payne, John.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 210, Mr.'21.

Peace. *See also Arbitration, International; Conference on the limitation of armaments.*
Public opinion works for world peace. P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 85–9, Ag.'21.

Peace conference, Paris.
Echoes of. L. J. Maxse. Nat. R. 76: 839–53, F.'21.
Lemperley, H. W. V. History of the peace conference of Paris (review). G. Butler. Eng. His. R. 36: 291–4, Ap.'21.
Literature. R. H. Williams. Can. His. R. 2: 155–71, Je.'21.

Peace treaty, 1919.
Reparations. Crux of the problem. English R. 33: 437–44, N.'21.
Reparations. The London conference. English R. 32: 264–70, Mr.'21.
Reparations nonsense. A. Harrison. English R. 33: 527–33, D.'21.

Pearce, James Alfred, statesman, 1804–62.
Some letters from correspondence of. B. C. Steiner, *ed.* Md. His. M. 16: 150–78, Je.'21.
Sketch of life. B. C. Steiner. Md. His. M. 16: 319–39, D.'21, and following issue.

Pearl, Bertha.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 91, N.'21.

Pearls.
The pearl fishers of Australia. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 101, 176–85, Ja.'21.

Peasants.
French and Russian revolutions. Baron S. A. Korff. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 215–37, O.'21.

Peck, Joseph, of Rehoboth.
English ancestry of. R. I. His. S. 12: 121–6, O.'19.

Peel, Sir Robert, 2d bart., 1788–1850.
His political activity. U. N. Macdonnell. Queen's Q. 29: 138–49, O.–D.'21.

Peerson, Cleng (Kleng Pederson Hesthammer), Norwegian immigrant, 1782–1865.
His influence on Norwegian immigration to the U. S. T. C. Blegen. Mis. V. His. R. 7: 303–31, Mr.'21.

Péguy, Charles, French author, 1873–1914.
His poetry (review). F. A. McCunn. Cornhill n. s. 50: 574–93, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Peixotto, Ernest, artist.
His war landscapes. Adeline Adams. il. Am. M. Art. 12: 191–6, Je.'21.

Pendulum.
Laboratory experiments. J. Satterly. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 27–35, '20.
A reversible pendulum. H. F. Dawes. diagrs. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 125–30, '21.

Penney, Mrs. Charles T.
Uncle Sam's official Santa Claus. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 313, N.'21.

Pennsylvania. *See also Philadelphia; Pittsburgh; York.*
Irish pioneers in. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 198–204, '19.
Pennsylvania Dutch. Katherine H. Taylor. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 10–11.

Penny, Mrs. Frank E.
Life and works of. por. C. Holland. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 191–3, F.'21.

Penrose, Boies, United States senator, 1860–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 198, Mr.'21.

Peonies.
Selection from modern varieties.. G: H. Peterson. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 44–5, 78.

Pepys, Samuel, 1633–1703.
and the proprietors of North Carolina. A. V. Goodpasture. Tenn. His. M. 6: 166–76, O.'20.
His Spanish books. S. Gasalee. Library 4th s. 2: 1–11, Je.'21.

Periodicals. *See Magazines; Newspapers.*

Perkins, George Walbridge, Jr., 1895–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 174–5, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Perry, Oliver Hazard, commodore, 1785–1818.
Photograph of Gilbert Stuart portrait of. J. Am. His. 14: 96, Ja.–D.'20.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 131, D.'21.

Pershing, Gen. John Joseph, 1860–.
Portrait. Art & Arch. 12: 238, D.'21.
Wyoming ties of. por. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 26–9, '19–'20.

Persia.
Anglo-Persian muddle. English R. 32: 533–5, Je.'21.
From Bagdad to the Caspian in 1918. Maj.-Gen. L. C. Dunsterbille. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 153–66, Mr. '21.
European war, South Persia and the. Sir P. Sykes. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 101–19, Ag.'21.
Incidents of a caravan journey across Persia. H. P. Weston. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 400–68, Ap. '21.
Mt. Demavend—Persia's historic and sacred mountain

Digitized by Google

Persia — (*continued*).
peak. F. L. Bird. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 393–400, Ap.'21.
Life in. F. Foran. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 18–21, 34.
Persia to-day and its capital city, Teheran. F. L. Bird. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 353–93, Ap.'21.
Reconnaissance in Caspian provinces of. Capt. J. B. L. Noel. il. map. Geog. J. 57: 401–18, Je.'21.
The work of the Sistan Levy Corps. J. C. Pearce. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 347–55, Mr.'21.

Peru.
Lima, metropolis and commercial center of Peru. F. A. Sherwood. il. Travel 37: O.'21, 24–6, 30.
Religious currents in the intellectual life of. J: A. Mackay. Bib. R. 6: 192–211, Ap.'21.

Peters, Andrew James, mayor of Boston, 1872–.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 23–4, Ap.'21.

Peters, Richard, judge.
Selections from the correspondence of. Pa. M. 44: 325–42, O.'20.

Petoskey, Michigan.
Early days in. H: McConnell. Mich. His. M. 5: 211–16, Ja.–Ap.'21.

Petroleum.
Solving the problem of cheaper fuel. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 492–8, Ap.'21.

Pewter ware.
Old and new pewter as decoration. Emily Burbank. il. House & G. 40: D.'21, 26–7, 78.
Old pewter or britannia metal? H. H. Cotterell. Connoisseur 59: 161–2, Mr.'21.

Phelps, Stephen Sumner, pioneer.
Sketch. por. N. L. Patterson. Ill. His. J. 12: 252–8, Jl.'19.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
A century of grand opera in. J: Curtis. Pa. M. 44: 122–57, Ap.'20.
The Fairmount parkway. il. Town Planning R. 9: 23–4, pls. 13–14, Mr.'21.
Sesquicentennial, 1926, Plans for. J. F. Harbeson. il. plans. Architecture 43: 49–51, F.'21.

Philbin, Hon. Eugene A., 1857–1920.
Biographical sketch. por. R: P. Lydon. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 93–6, '20–'21.

Philippine islands.
Into northern Luzon, land of the head hunters. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 3–7, 28–9.
Women. Studies of mingled racial types. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 18–20.

Philosophy.
The activity philosophy. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 82: 183–5, S.'21.
Alexander, S: Space, time, and deity (review). C. D.

Digitized by Google

Philosophy — (*continued*).
Broad. Mind n. s. 30: 25–39, Ja.'21, and following issue.
The external world. C. D. Broad. Mind n. s. 30: 385–408, O.'21.
Fawcett. Divine imagining: An essay on the first principles of philosophy (review). J. S. Mackenzie. Mind n. s. 30: 455–62, O.'21.
Immanence, Stoic and Christian. G. H. Rendall. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 1–14, Ja.'21.
McTaggart, J. M. E. The nature of existence (review). C. D. Broad. Mind n. s. 30: 317–32, Jl.'21.
A New-Church social philosophy. L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 206–16, Ap.'21.
An open philosophy. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 81: 14–19, Ja.'21.
Plotinus and neo-Platonism. C. A. Beckwith. Hom. R. 81: 96–9, F.'21.
Realism and imagination. J. C. Gregory. Mind n. s. 30: 302–12, Jl.'21.
Reconstruction in. W. J. Mutch. Hom. R. 81: 354–6, My.'21.
Redgrove, H. S. Purpose and transcendentalism (review). L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 432–53, O. '21.
Richardson, C. A. Spiritual pluralism and recent philosophy (review). H. V. Knox. Mind n. s. 30: 83–8, Ja.'21.
Sheldon, W. H. Strife of systems and productive duality (review). L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 61–82, Ja.'21.
Statements and meaning. A. Sidgwick. Mind n. s. 30: 271–86, Jl.'21.
Three philosophical prophets (Dr. Inge, Bertrand Russell and G: Santayana). A. McDowall. Lond. Mercury 4: 164–72, Je.'21.

Phipps, Lawrence Cowle, U. S. senator, 1862–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 225, 237, S.'21.

Phonetics.
Experimental phonetics—a new science. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 134–41, Jl.'21.

Photography. *See also Cameras.*
Adventures with a camera in many lands. M. O. Williams. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 87–112, Jl.'21.
Aërial photography, Further notes on, in the near East. E. M. Dowson. il. Geog. J. 58: 359–70, N.'21.
Aërial photography, Use of, in the city planning. Conf. City Planning 1921: 176–82, '21.
The air brush and its use in photography. il. Photo-M. 16: 1–40, Mr.'21, (no. 181).
Albums for. H. Whitney. Am. Photog. 15: 174–80, Ap.'21.
Its application to the mapping of the Canadian Rocky mountains. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 76–96, '20.

Digitized by Google

Photography — (*continued*).

Art and photography. F. D. Burt. Am. Photog. 15: 349–54, Jl.'21.

Athletic events pictures. G. E. Blackham. Am. Photog. 15: 228–31, My.'21.

Baby's picture, Taking the. P. H. Fuller. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 428–32, Ag.'21.

Big game photography with camera and flashlight on the shores of Lake Superior G: Shiras, 3d. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 113–204, Ag.'21.

Bromide and gaslight prints in color. J. Thomson. Am. Photog. 15: 370–76, Jl.'21.

Bromide enlargements, Clouds in. W: S. Davis. Am. Photog. 15: 186–90, Ap.'21.

Chemicals, Preparation of, in a dissolving bottle. W. S. Davenport. Am. Photog. 15: 572–3, O.'21.

Clubs. Little neighborhood camera club. W: J. Wilson. Am. Photog. 15: 258–61, My.'21.

Color photography. C. E. K. Mees. il. Photo-M. 16: 97–131, Jl.'21 (no. 183).

Color photography, Development of. K. A. Boettcher. Am. Photog. 15: 488–90, S.'21.

Color photography. Subject and lighting in screen plate color photography. Am. Photog. 15: 196–201, Ap.'21.

Commercial. Marketing photographs. F. C. Davis. Am. Photog. 15: 310–18, Je.'21.

Commercial. Photography of night window displays. J. J. Proskauer. il. Am. Photog. 15: 130–34, Mr. '21.

Commercial. Stirring up business by mail. K. C. Cardwell. Am. Photog. 15: 182–6, Ap.'21.

Commercial. Turning pictures into cash. R. J. Waldo. il. Am. Photog. 15: 506–7, S.'21.

Daguerreotypes, How to make imitation. E. Tarrisse. Am. Photog. 15: 32–3. Ja.'21.

Developing in bright light. E. J. Wall. Am. Photog. 15: 651–64. D.'21.

Developing plates under difficulties. F. J. Mortimer. Am. Photog. 15: 410–14, Ag.'21.

Development of films. A. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 469–75, S.'21.

Dissertations upon the art. II: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 465–8, Je. 25. '21, and following issues.

Enlarging apparatus, Making an. T. E. Darling. Am. Photog. 15: 254–7, My.'21.

Enlarging notes. Am. Photog. 15: 628–9, N.'21.

Enlargements with white margins. J. G. Ralston. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 78–9, F.'21.

Exhibitions: 4th international salon at Los Angeles. L. Fleckenstein. il. Am. Photog. 15: 107–14, Mr. '21.

Exhibition of New York Camera club. F. Vail. il. Am. Photog. 15: 666–8, D.'21.

Exhibitions. Pittsburgh, 1921. C. K. Archer. il. Am. Photog. 15: 223–6, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Photography — (*continued*).

Exposure in artificial light enlarging. C. T. Jacobs. Am. Photog. 15: 490–94, S.'21.

Fixing bath. C. B. Neblette. Am. Photog. 15: 502–5, S.'21.

Flashlight pictures. L. Kraft. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 62–8, F.'21.

Focal plane shutter, Making a. T. E. Dooling. Am. Photog. 15: 14–20, Ja.'21.

Focusing scales. Am. Photog. 15: 84–7, F.'21.

Framing the picture. G. Lane. Am. Photog. 15: 10–14, Ja.'21.

Gum-bromide printing. W. S. Davis. il. Am. Photog. 15: 53–61, F.'21.

Gum printing. A. Krug. il. Am. Photog. 15: 591–600, N.'21.

Gum printing frame. J. Owen. Am. Photog. 15: 416–18, Ag.'21.

Home portraiture with a reading lamp. G. Barnard. il. Am. Photog. 15: 442–4, Ag.'21.

Indoor snapshots. B. F. May. il. Am. Photog. 15: 600–2, N.'21.

Lighting. Am. Photog. 15: 302–4, Je.'21.

Making visible the plane of sharpest focus. B. W. White. il. Am. Photog. 15: 544–8, O.'21.

Makeshifts. J. G. Grundl. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 354–8, Jl.'21.

Manipulation of the diffused-focus lens. C. B. Neblette. Am. Photog. 15: 80–84, F.'21.

Miniature photo-finishing shop. H. L. Douglas. Am. Photog. 15: 242–7, My.'21.

Mounting and framing, with suggestions for hanging photographs. W. S. Davis. il. Am. Photog. 15: 3–10, Ja.'21.

Nature photography. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 77–86, F.'21.

Negative making, Art of. Am. Photog. 15: 28–31, Ja.'21.

Negatives, Fixing and washing. Am. Photog. 15: 76–8, F.'21.

Newspaper photography and the swift transmission of illustrations. A. Lawrence. il. Windsor 54: 563–7, N.'21.

The nude in photography. W. Ainslee. Am. Photog. 15: 668–76, D.'21.

Orthochromatic photography. A. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 531–7, O.'21.

Panoramic prints, Sectional. C. F. Stiles. Am. Photog. 15: 622–7, N.'21.

Parades, Photographing. J. Thomson. Am. Photog. 15: 298–301, Je.'21.

Perspective. A. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 602–10, N.'21.

Perspective, Aerial. W: S. Davis. il. Am. Photog. 15: 345–8, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Photography — (*continued*).

Photographic advertising illustrations. J. W. Pondelicek. il. Am. Photog. 15: 283–94, Je.'21.

Picture transmission by telegraph and telephone. G. F: Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 132–42, Ja. '21.

Portfolios for photographs. W: S. Davis. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 496–502, S.'21.

Portraiture. G. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 20–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Portraiture. Gaslight. H. G. Myrick. il. Am. Photog. 15: 542–3, O.'21.

Pose in portraiture. D. Kreps. Am. Photog. 15: 170–74, Ap.'21.

Printing efficiency. Am. Photog. 15: 432–41, Ag.'21.

Printing with transparent positives. C. W. Long. il. Am. Photog. 15: 676–82, D.'21.

Retouching. A. Stanley. Am. Photog. 15: 476–84, S.'21.

Through school with a camera. F. C. Davis. Am. Photog. 15: 508–10, S.'21.

Sepia tones on gaslight paper by non-sulphiding means. J. Thomson. Am. Photog. 15: 548–52, O.'21.

Sepia tones by the sulphide process. J. Thomson. Am. Photog. 15: 610–16, N.'21.

Shading on a printing machine. J. G. Pratt. Am. Photog. 15: 376–7, Jl.'21.

Soft focus effects and soft focus lenses. il. Photo.-M. 16: 147–208, D.'21 (no. 184).

Soft focus lenses. A. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 418–28, Ag.'21.

Stereoscopic photography. C. F. Rice. Am. Photog. 15: 682–9, D.'21.

Stereoscopic work. Am. Photog. 15: 616–22, N.'21.

The studio: its design, construction and equipment. D. Butt. il. Photo.-M. 16: 49–85, Ap.'21 (no. 182).

Subjects for the camera alongshore. W: S. Davis. il. Am. Photog. 15: 405–10, Ag.'21.

Surface-effects. F. C. Davis. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 538–42, O.'21.

Tank, A special sized. T. E. Dooling. fig. Am. Photog. 15: 484–7, S.'21.

Technique, Analyzing defects of. W: S. Davis. Am. Photog. 15: 114–21, Mr.'21.

Telephotography. C. F. Stiles. Am. Photog. 15: 554–67, O.'21.

Tropical photography. F. Weston. Am. Photog. 15: 248–52, My.'21.

Vacation in the country with a camera. G. W. French. Am. Photog. 15: 414–16, Ag.'21.

Vacation photography. A. Hammond. Am. Photog. 15: 378–85, Jl.'21.

Physics.

A new vibration experiment. J: Satterly. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15. sec. 3: 85–92, '21.

Digitized by Google

Physics — (*continued*).
Recent advances in. J. C. McLennan. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15: lix–lxvii, '21.—F. T. Peirce. Sci. Pro. 15: 367–72, Ja.'21, and following issues.
in warfare. H. S. Toy. diagrs. Sci. Pro. 16: 90–99, Jl.'21.

Physicians. *See Doctors.*

Physiology.
The application of physical methods to physiology. A. V. Hill. Sci. Pro. 16: 79–89, Jl.'21.

Pictures.
The frame to fit the picture. P. Boswell. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 38, 62.

Pierce, Franklin, fourteenth president of U. S., 1804–69.
and the state of Maine. C: E. Waterman. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 165–70, O.–D.'21.

Piers.
Stapleton, N. Y. Staten Island piers. il. Arch. & B. 53: 87–8, pls. 174–80, N.'21.

Piety.
Loyalties of piety and patriotism. J. W. Earnshaw. Hom. R. 81: 106–10, F.'21.

Pike county, Illinois.
Its history for a hundred years. J. M. Thompson. Ill. His. J. 13: 71–84, Ap.'20.

Pilgrims.
Excerpts from "History of the Pilgrims and Puritans: their ancestry and descendents." J. D. Sawyer. il. J. Am. His. 15: 305–82, O.–D.'21.
Mayflower compact and Samuel Fuller. C: H. Bangs. Americana 15: 294–300, Jl.'21.
The Mayflower spirit, its influence in America and the world. L. B. Prince. il. J. Am. His. 15: 57–71, Ja.–Mr.'21.
The Mayflower, Story of her passengers. L. M. Walt. Chambers 7th s. 11: 161–4, F. 12, '21, and following issue.
The Pilgrims in Holland. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 405–6, 408, Ja.'21.
Tercentenary exposition. Proposed site on Charles river. Nat'l. M. 50: 70–72, 90, My.'21.
The three hundredth anniversary celebration at Plymouth. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 209–13, S.'21.
Why they came to the new world. Stella A. Osborne. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 397–8, 423, Ja.'21.

Pineau, Nicolas.
A master designer of the time of Louis XV. H. C. May. il. Architecture 44: 359–62, D.'21.

Pinon, France.
Rebuilding of. il. Town Planning R. 9: 12–14, pls. 6–7, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Pio, Niccolo.
Niccolo Pio, collector and writer. T. Borenius. Burl. M. 38: 247–8, My.'21.

Piqué.
Supplementary notes about. H. C. Dent. il. Connoisseur 61: 87–95, O.'21.

Piranesi, Giovanni Battista, engraver, 1720–78.
An appreciation, with some observations on his smaller etchings. J: Mallet. il. Connoisseur 61: 152–8, N.'21.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
A major street plan for. J. D. Hailman. Conf. City Planning 1921: 120–33, '21.
Progress of city planning in. U. N. Arthur. Conf. City Planning 1920: 27–31, '20.
Sisters of Mercy, Work of (1843–1921). Sister Mary Eulalia. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 151–76, S.'21.
The zoning ordinance. J. M. Clark. Conf. City Planning 1921: 155–61, '21.

Pittsfield, New Hampshire.
Old home week celebration. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 456–507, N.'21.

Plants. *See also Flowers; Gardens and gardening; Shrubs.*
Berry-bearing plants. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 761–7, D.'21.
Edging plants for the perennial border. H. S. Ortloff. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 60–61, 68.
Familiar grasses and their flowers. E. J. Geske and W. J. Showalter. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 625–36, Je.'21.
Herbaceous plants, Reference table of. R. Wheelwright. Land. Arch. 11: 115–18, Ap.'21.
Making plant enemies. H. Mace. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 559–62, N.'21.
Nursery trade practice. Land. Arch. 12: 48–50, O.'21.
Perennials. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 589–94, S.'21.
Pests and diseases. Prevention of their entry into the U. S. C: L. Marlatt. il. Nat. Geog. Mag. 40: 205–18, Ag.'21.
Plant mechanics. C. Boyle. Cornhill n. s. 51: 424–39, O.'21, and following issue.
Plant pathology, its status and outlook. J. H. Faull. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5: 1–16, '20.
Plant physiology. Recent advances in. W. Stiles. Sci. Pro. 15: 383–7, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Pruning. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 390–93, Je.'21.
E. H. Wilson, plant-hunter for Harvard University. L. Barron. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 169–80, Jl. '21.

Plate. *See also Silverware.*
Engraving of arms on Old English. E. A. Jones. il.

Digitized by Google

Plate — (*continued*).
Burl. M. 38: 264–8, Je.'21, and following issue.
Ireland, Old silver of. G. Teall. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 30–31, 78.
Old Sheffield plate, The story of. A. T. Wolfe. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 26–7, 62.

Platinum.
Large thefts discovered. Chambers 7th s. 11: 420–21, Je. 4, '21.

Plato, 429(?)–347 B. C.
Plato's "misconception" of morality. E. Hale. Mind n. s. 30: 57–62, Ja.'21.

Playgrounds.
Selected references on playground design. Mildred R. Bradbury. Land. Arch. 11: 147–50, Ap.'21.

Pleasants, Robert, of Curles (Va.)
Letters of (1771–1774). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 107–13, Ap.'21.

Plowman, George Taylor, artist.
His etchings. W: H. Downes. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 26–49, S.'21.

Plumb and allied families.
Genealogy. F. R. Peterson. il. Americana 15: 75–90, Ja.'21.

Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Pilgrimage to. D. J. Baum. il. Architecture 44: 265–8, S.'21, and following issue.

Poets and poetry.
Canadian poetry. Criticism of six anthologies of Canadian poetry. W. A. Deacon. Can. Bkman 4: D.'21, 11–12.
Children in English poetry. G. Thomas. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 135–7, D.'21.
Some Elizabethan lyrics. J. W. Brown. Cornhill n. s. 51: 285–96, S.'21.
The golden book. H. Monro. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 137–41, D.'21.
Lowell, Amy. Legends (review). L. Rollins. Gran. Mo. 53: 402–3, S.'21.
Modern poetry in public libraries. J. H. Swann and others. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 378–84, N.'21.
Stork, C: W. Contemporary verse anthology (review). G. Hillman. Gran. Mo. 53: 127–8, Mr.'21.
War-poetry of soldier poets. V. W. Garratt. English R. 33: 50–53, Jl.'21.
Where poetry stands today. G. Gould. English R. 32: 347–52, Ap.'21.

Poland.
Agriculture and land ownership in. H. Arctowski. maps. Geog. R. 11: 161–71, Ap.'21.
America's ties to Poland and France. C. Coolidge. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 55–61, '21.
An El Dorado in Europe. B. J. Wilden-Hart. Nat. R. 78: 240–48, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Pottery — (*continued*).
Old Wedgwood ware in America. E. A. Jones. il. Art in Amer. 9: 240–47, O.'21.
Peruvian polychrome ware. J. W. Overend. il. Connoisseur 60: 19–27, My.'21.
Pottery birds, Decorative quality of. Margaret McElroy. il. House & G. 39: Mr.'21, 56–7, 76.
Charles Vyse, Figures of. B. Rackham. il. Int. Studio 73: 184–6, Je.'21.

Pottle, Mrs. J. W. T. *See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.*

Poultry.
Chicken farming. Cornhill n. s. 50: 555–65, My. '21.

Poussin, Nicholas, artist, 1594–1665.
Poussin and Claude. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 38: 3–9, Ja.'21.

Powder horns.
Early. C: D. Cook. R. I. His. S. 14: 50–6, Ap.'21.

Power.
Striking the middle course between private enterprise and nationalisation. F. A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 61–71, Je.'21.

Power plants.
Springdale, Pa. Colfax power station. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 38–41, pls. 65–9, My.'21.

Pratt, Samuel Jackson, English author, 1749–1814.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 215, Ag.'21.

Prayer.
Heiler, F. Das Gebet (review). F. von Hügel. Int. R. Missions 10: 266–70, Ap.'21.
Honest, sincere prayer. J. E. Everett. Hom. R. 81: 275–9, Ap.'21.

Preaching and preachers. *See also Ministers of Gospel; Missions and missionaries.*
Richard Baxter and the reformed pastor. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 82: 200–3, S.'21.
George Herbert and the country parson. A. S. Hoyt. Hom. R. 82: 31–5, Jl.'21.
John Angell James and an earnest ministry. A. S. Hoyt. il. Hom. R. 82: 260, 290–93, O.'21.
G. A. S. Kennedy, a preacher to the new age. Hom. R. 82: 445–50, D.'21.
London. Some preachers in the "'Eighties." B. W. Henderson. Cornhill n. s. 51: 206–14, Ag.'21.
Preachers. P. D. Hagan. Hom. R. 81: 289–92, Ap. '21.
The pulpit and eternal punishment. W. P. Lemon. Hom. R. 81: 356–64, My.'21.
Rev. Dinsdale T. Young, Interview with. E. Herman. Hom. R. 81: 446–51, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Presbyterian church.
Century of Presbyterianism in Illinois. J. G. K. McClure. Ill. His. J. 13: 1–15, Ap.'20.
in Colonial New England. F: W. Loetscher. Pres. His. S. 11: 83–93, Je.'21, and following issue.
Monument to commemorate the beginnings of Presbyterianism in Baltimore, Unveiling of. Historical address. B. C. Steiner. il. Pres. His. S. 11: 1, 13–19, Mr.'21.
New York state. Records of the Middle association of Congregational churches, 1806–10. J. Q. Adams. Pres. His. S. 10: 217–29, Je.'20, and following issues.
The Presbyterian attitude toward the Lambeth proposals. J. A. MacCallum. Hom. R. 81: 177–83, Mr.'21.

Presidential campaigns.
First Republican-Democratic campaign. C. N. Holmes. J. Am. His. 14: 41–8, Ja.–D. '20.

Presidential candidates of 1920.
Biographical sketches. Americana 15: 192–200, Ap. '21.

Press.
Early American press. J: W. Jordon. il. Americana 15: 335–50, O.'21.

Preston, John, Virginia statesman.
Letters to Francis Preston (1786–1799). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 42–51, Ja.'21.

Preston family.
Preston papers. Va. M. 29: 29–35, Ja.'21, and preceding issues.

Preus, J. A. O., governor of Minnesota, 1883–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 215–16, S.'21.

Pringle, Robert, South Carolina pioneer, 1702(?) –1776.
Entrees in his old Bible. H: A. M. Smith. S. C. His. S. 22: 25–33, Ja.'21.

Printing and printers.
The Baltimore plan for better industrial relations. R. S. Gill. Print. Art 38: 25–9, S.'21.
Cambridge (Eng.) printing. A. W. Pollard. Library 4th s. 2: 205–9, D.'21.
Commercial printing and the block print. F. Weitenkampf. il. Print. Art 36: 392–402, Ja.'21.
Design, the missing link between copy and printing. F. T. Singleton. Print. Art 36: 483–90, F.'21.
Design, Proportions in. F. T. Singleton. Print. Art 37: 133–40, Ap.'21.
Design. Its use and abuse in advertisements. F. T. Singleton. il. Print. Art 38: 267–74, N.'21.
The Eliot's Court (London) printing house, 1584–1674. H. R. Plomer. Library 4th s. 2: 175–84, D.'21.
Elizabethan printing, Use of the galley in. R. B. McKerrow. Library 4th s. 2: 97–108, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Printing and printers — (*continued*).

Enhanced price of printing a hindrance to research work. Sir C: Oman. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 326–9, O.'21.

What of the future? R. I. Bartholomew. Print. Art 36: 491–3, F.'21.

Rush C. Hawkins, and his service to American printing. H. L. Koopman. Print. Art 36: 385–7, Ja.'21.

House-organs to build business. C. E. Carpenter il. Print. Art 38: 221–33, N.'21.

How to increase profit from small jobs. J. R. Hammond. Print. Art 38: 133–6, O.'21.

Initial letters and factotums used by J: Franckton, printer in Dublin (1600–18). E. R. McC. Dix. il. Library 4th s. 2: 43–8, Je.'21.

The painter and the printer. Burl. M. 39: 253, D.'21.

Point system, How started. N. C. Hawks. il. Print. Art 36: 389–92, Ja.'21.

Type. Use and abuse in advertisements. il. Print. Art 38: 362–8, D.'21.

Prints. *See also Art collections.*

American historical prints. Wooden ship yard war series by F: K. Detwiller. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 115–21, D.'21.

American military prints. F. Weitenkampf. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 254–77, Mr.'21.

Influence of old prints on present day graphic art. B. Emmett. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 300–4, Mr.'21.

Prints of the year. Ameen Rihani. il. Int. Studio 73: cxxv–cxli, Je.'21.

Lugt, F. Les marques de collections de dessins et d' estampes (review). A. M. Hind. il. Connoisseur 61: 210–14, D.'21.

What is a print? W: M. Ivins, Jr. Am. M. Art 12: 95–8, Mr.'21.

Prison reform.

New York state. The origins of prison reform in. H. E. Barnes. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 89–99, Ap. '21.

Prisoners of war.

A wonderful old collection of French prisoners' work. M. V. Jones. il. Connoisseur 61: 137–42, N.'21.

Privy council.

Appeals in early Canada. W: R. Riddell. Can. His. R. 2: 33–7, Mr.'21.

Probyn, Sir Dighton.

Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 35, D.'21.

Professions.

The professions and the people. R. M. Binder. Hom. R. 82: 137–44, Ag.'21.

Profiteering.

Social effects of. R. M. Binder. Hom. R. 82: 310–17, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Prohibition.
Does it bring temperance? Jessie H. Butler. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 27–9, Jl.'21.
What it owes to Wayne B. Wheeler. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 368–71, D.'21.

Propaganda.
The art of making known. J. Lockett. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 581–3, My.'21.

Prout, Samuel, artist.
His pencil drawings. A. M. Brooks. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 236–53, Mr.'21.

Providence, Rhode Island.
Curious map, of 1777. il. R. I. His. S. 11: 84–5, 88–9, Jl.'18.
English houses of the three early "Proprietors" of Providence. F: A. Arnold. R. I. His. S. 14: 33–49, Ap.'21, and following issues.
Lands and houses of the first settlers. H. M. Chapin. il. R. I. His. S. 12: 1–8, Ja.'19.
The old County House. H. W. Preston. R. I. His. S. 11: 37–44, Ap.'18.

Provost, Jan, artist.
Two paintings by. Grete Ring. il. Art in Amer. 10: 16–20, D.'21.

Prunes.
How grown in the Santa Clara valley. A. H. Wake. Chambers 7th s. 11: 173–4, F. 12, '21.

Psychoanalysis.
And mental healing. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 142–7, Jl.'21.
Psychoanalysis as a method of mental cure. Emma M. Caillard. Nat. R. 78: 264–9, O.'21.
from the view point of a Doctor of Divinity and a doctor of medicine. F. Aveling and G: M. Cullen. Dub. R. 168: 229–47, Ap.–Je.'21.

Psychology.
Faculty psychology and instinct psychology. G. C. Field. Mind n. s. 30: 257–70, Jl.'21.
McDougall, W. The group mind (review). B. Bosanquet. Mind n. s. 30: 63–71, Ja.'21.
Marshall, H. R. Mind and conduct (review). J: Drever. Mind n. s. 30: 94–6, Ja.'21.
Reason and the subconscious. Emma M. Caillard. Nat. R. 77: 553–61, Je.'21.
Rivers W. H. R. Instinct and the unconscious: A contribution to a biological theory of psycho-neuroses (review). J. W. Scott. Mind n. s. 30: 198–207, Ap.'21.
Sociological significance of psychoanalytic psychology. E. R. Groves and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 203–23 '20.
Ward, J. Psychological principles (review). G. D. Hicks. Mind n. s. 30: 1–24, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Public health.
Federal expenditures for public health. W: F. Snow. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 524–8, Jl.'21.
Indiana, One hundred years of public health in. W. F. King. Ind. His. S. 7: 271–91, '21.
Mississippi, Public administration in. A. B: Butts. Miss. His. S. 3: 218–43, '19.

Public life.
The public man and his problems. H. Thompson. Hom. R. 81: 228–32, Mr.'21.

Public welfare.
Eudemics, the science of national or general welfare. J. Q. Dealey. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 1–15, '20.
A federal department of public welfare. T: I. Parkinson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 510–15, Jl.'21.
A theory of social interests. R. Pound. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 16–45, '20.

Punchard, Charles Pierpont, 1885–1920.
In memoriam. por. J. S. Pray. Land. Arch. 11: 105–10, Ap.'21.

Purcell, Henry, composer, 1658–1695.
Appreciation. por. G. Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 154–5, Je.'21.

Puritans.
The jolly puritan. H: L. Lawrence. His. Outlook 12: 229–33, O.'21.
Puritanism and poetry in Milton's time. G. K. Chesterton. Lond. Mercury 5: 134–43, D.'21.
The undertow of Puritan influence. A. L. Kohlmeier. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 280–85, '19–'20.

Pyranees mountains, Spain.
A trip to. M. Bright. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 56–64, '20.

Q

Quakers.
Their attitude toward the Revolution. A. P. Archer. il. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 167–82, Jl.'21.
Kelsey, R. W. Friends and the Indians (1655–1917) (review). T: J. Burke. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 229–32, Jl.'21.

Quebec.
Blason, géographie et généologie populaires (in French). J. Am. F.-Lore 33: 346–66, O.–D.'20.
Centenary of the archdiocese of Quebec. L. St. G. Lindsay. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 152–64, Jl.'21.
Granitic segregations in the serpentine series. J: A. Dresser. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 7–13, '20.
New provincial archives. W: Wood. Can. His. R. 2: 126–54, Je.'21.
Petition of city to Queen Victoria, 1857. W: Wood. Can. His. R. 2: 363–8, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Queen's university, Kingston, Ont.
Convocation address at Queen's, October, 1921. Sir L. Gouin. Queen's Q. 29: 109–13, O.–D.'21.

Quick, Tunis, pioneer, 1797–1883.
Biographical sketch. Rachel Q. Buttz. Ind. M. 17: 69–78, Mr.'21.

Quick family.
Genealogical sketch of the family in America. S. R. Quick. Ind. M. 17: 79–100, Mr.'21.

Quinn, Edward W., mayor of Cambridge.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 322, 332, N.'21.

R

Race problems.
Stoddard, L. Rising tide of color against white supremacy (review). N. Leys. Int. R. Missions 10: 566–8, O.'21.

Rachmaninoff, Serge, composer.
Rachmaninoff's songs of the church. H. V. Milligan. N. Music R. 20: 133–6, Mr.'21.

Racing. *See Horse-racing.*

Radicalism.
Processes in radicalism. W: J. Kerby and S. Eldridge. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 163–73, '20.

Radiography.
Industrialisation of. T: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 283–94, Ag.'21.
Stupendous possibilities of the atom. F. W. Parsons. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 374–9, S.'21.

Railroads.
In England. The rebirth of the British railway system. S. T. James. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 369–73, S.'21.
Proposals to utilise waterways for goods railways or motor roads. S. T. James. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 546–52, My.'21.
Railway accidents in India. Chambers 7th s. 11: 217–20, Mr. 5, '21.
Railway problem as a town planner sees it. C. D. Lay. Land. Arch. 11: 191–8, Jl.'21.
Reconstruction of railroad property. W. W. Vincent. J. Account. 31: 343–8, My.'21.
The steam railroad in relation to the city plan. E. J. Fort. Conf. City Planning 1919: 52–76, '20.
Time-tables, Early. E. H. Dring. Library 4th s. 2: 137–73, D.'21.

Railroads in United States.
Pacific northwest. Railroads in. Bibliography. Marian Cordz. Wash. His. Q. 12: 91–114, Ap.'21.
Troop movements during the great war. R. H. McLean. Am. His. R. 26: 464–88, Ap.'21.
Union Pacific railroad, Development of, in Wyoming. W. E. Chaplin. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 129–34, '19–'20.

Digitized by Google

Railway stations.
Interurban passenger terminals. G: A. Damon. Conf. City Planning 1917: 3–16, '17.
Newark, N. J. Public service terminal. M. Schreiber. Conf. City Planning 1917: 17–27, '17.

Raine, William MacLeod.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 208, Ag.'21.

Railway stations.
Denver, Colo. Union station. il. W. Arch. 30: Ap. '21, pl. 4.

Rainfall.
Rainfall of the Great plains in relation to cultivation. J. W. Smith. charts. As. Am. Geog. 10: 69–74, '20.

Rankin, J. E., congressman, 1882–.
Sketch. por. (with Mrs. Rankin). Nat'l. M. 49: 392–3, Ja.'21.

Raphael, Sanzio, artist, 1483–1520.
Tapestries of Mantua. A. J. Rusconi. il. Connoisseur 59: 77–82, F.'21.

Raritan valley, New Jersey.
History of. J: P. Wall. il. Americana 15: 209–52, Jl.'21.

Rathenau, Dr. Walter.
The newest man in the new Germany. por. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 418–20, D.'21.

Rathom, John Revelstoke, editor, 1868–.
His work for the Providence journal. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 161, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Raton Mesa region, Colorado-New Mexico.
A study of. W. T. Lee. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 384–97, Jl.'21.

Rats.
Effect of thyroid feeding. A. T. Cameron. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 29–36, '21.

Ray, David, 1742–1822.
Biographical sketch, and early history of Otisfield, Me. C: F. Holden. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 14–19, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Raymond, E. T.
Criticism. por. R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 155–7, Ja.'21.

Reade, Charles, English novelist, 1814–84.
Sketch. E. W. Hornung. Lond. Mercury 4: 150–63, Je.'21.

Reading, Earl of (Rufus Daniel Isaacs), viceroy of India, 1860–.
The strange odyssey of Rufus Isaacs, Earl of Reading. E. T. Raymond. por. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 1, 4–8, D.'21.

Realism.
The ethical and aesthetic implications of realism. W.

Digitized by Google

Realism — (*continued*).
P. Montague and H. H. Parkhurst. Mind. n. s. 30: 172–84, Ap.'21.
Laird, John. A study in realism (review). R. F. A. Hornlé. Mind n. s. 30: 333–9, Jl.'21.
Realism and imagination. J. C. Gregory. Mind n. s. 30: 302–12, Jl.'21.

Reconstruction (European war).
France. Harvard reconstruction unit. G. H. Lee. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 70–75, Ja.'21.

Recreation. *See also Camps and camping; Games; Mountaineering; Sports; Walking.*
Where forestry and recreation meet. C. J. Stahl. J. For. 19: 526–33, My.'21.
Playing grounds for country places. R: H. Pratt, II. il. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 40–41, 62.
The wilderness and its place in forest recreational policy. A. Leopold. J. For. 19: 718–21, N.'21.

Recreation buildings.
New Holland, Ga. Recreation building for employes of Pacolet mfg. co. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: pls. 65–6, N.'21.

Red cross.
Junior red cross, Work of. L. Bryson. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 443–6, Je.'21.

Reece, Major Carroll B., congressman, 1889–.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 49: 437–8, F.'21.

Reed, Rev. James, 1834–1921.
Appreciation. H: C. Hay. N. Church R. 28: 336–43, Jl.'21.

Rees, Arthur J.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 147, Ja.'21.

Reformation.
England. The escape from oppression. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 113–17, Jl.'21.

Refrigeration.
Home refrigeration, iceless systems. Ethel R. Peyser. House & G. 39: My.'21, 64, 76.

Reid, Daniel Gray, financier, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 313–14, N.'21.

Reinberg, Peter, 1858–1921.
Appreciation. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 437–9, Ap.'21.

Reindeer.
Domesticating reindeer in Alaska. L. D. Brown. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 9–12.

Relativity.
Einstein's theory. P. Browne. Dub. R. 168: 93–106, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Freundlich, E. The foundations of Einstein's theory of gravitation (review). C. D. Broad. Mind n. s. 30: 101–2, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Relativity — (*continued*).

Haldane, Viscount. The reign of relativity (review). H. W. Carr. Mind n. s. 30: 462–7, O.'21.

Principle of. Divine relativity. W. W. Clark. Hom. R. 82: 266–76, O.'21.

Religion. *See also Buddhism; Calvinists; Catholic Church; Christianity; Church; Congregational Church; Methodist Episcopal Church; Mohammedanism; Mormons and Mormonism; Prayer; Presbyterian Church; Roman Sects; Swedenborgianism; Theology.*

American theists. J: W. Buckham. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 267–82, Jl.'21.

Come to Jesus. E. C. Brown. N. Church R. 28: 387–405, O.'21.

Comparative religion and some questions of theology. C. J. Wright. Hom. R. 81: 433–42, Je.'21.

The day of fulfilment. L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 84–92, Ja.'21.

The ethics and eschatology of Methodius of Olympus. E. Buonaiuti. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 255–66, Jl.'21.

The garden of Eden. K. R. Stolz. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 99–114, Ja.'21.

Garvie, A. E. Tutors unto Christ: introduction to the study of religious (review). Foss Calcutta. Int. R. Missions 10: 127–9, Ja.'21.

and happiness. E. M. L. Gould. N. Church R. 28: 249–62, Jl.'21.

Dr. W. E. Hocking's book—Human nature and its remaking. J. H. Oldham. Int. R. Missions 10: 63–76, Ja'21.

The Lord working in the world. W: L. Worcester. N. Church R. 28: 369–78, O.'21.

The old Believers in Rome and the dusk of the Gods. E. G. Sihler. Bib. R. 6: 261–90, Ap.'21.

Pratt, J. B. The religious consciousness (review). L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 109–13, Ja.'21.

The pre-buddhist religion of the Burmese. R. Grant Brown. Folk-Lore 32: 77–100, Je.'21.

Religious bigotry and the "denominational broil." H. E. M. Stutfield. Nat. R. 76: 802–12, F.'21.

Religious birth of the nineteenth century. C. Holliday. Hom. R. 81: 19–25, Ja.'21.

Temptation and deliverance from evil. E. M. L. Gould. N. Church R. 28: 217–23, Ap.'21.

Theosophy and the New-Church doctrines. J. W. Cummings. N. Church R. 28: 263–83, Jl.'21.

Walsh, J. J. Religion and health (review). Americana 15: 203–4, Ap.'21.

Zulu religious ideas, Notes on. A. Werner. Folk-Lore 32: 28–44, Mr.'21.

Religious education.

Academic standards in. L: M. Sweet. Bib. R. 6: 50–71, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Religious education — (*continued*).
Christianity and learning. E. M. Poteat. Bib. R. 6: 36–49, Ja.'21.
Religion and the state. R. E. Hieronymus. Sch. Ed. 40: 147–50, Ap.'21.

Rembrandt, Hermanzoon van Rijn, artist, 1607–69.
Self-portrait. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 38: 262–3, Je. '21.
Two Rembrandt portraits. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 38: 210, My.'21.

Remington, Eliphalet, inventor, 1829–.
Sketch. por. (in group). Nat'l. M. 50: 219, S.'21.

Rent.
What is a fair rental? Arch. & B. 53: 9–10, Ja.'21.

Republican party.
The Chicago convention of 1860. Wis. M. 5: 99–104, S.'21.

Research.
The importance of co-operation as opposed to competition in scholarly research. H. Bradley. Queen's Q. 28: 219–31, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Resorts.
Photographs of winter resorts. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 26–8.

Restaurants. *See Cafeterias.*

Reynolds, Gen. John F.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 19, S.'21.

Rheims, France.
The rebuilding of. A. C. Holliday. il. Town Planning R. 9: 5–11, pls. 2–5, Mr.'21.

Rhode Island. *See also Block Island; Narragansett Bay; Newport; Providence; South Kingstown; Warwick.*
in 1768. J: Lees. R. I. His. S. 14: 122–4, O.'21.
James Birket's visit in 1750. R. I. His. S. 13: 60–6, Ap.'20.
General assembly, Early sessions of. R. I. His. S. 14: 7–10, Ja.'21.
History. Ninigret's fort. L. Bradner. R. I. His. S. 14: 1–5, Ja.'21.
Maps of. Chronological check-list of those in R. I. historical society library. R. I. His. S. 11: 47–55, Ap.'18, and following issues.

Rhodesia.
A plea for safeguarding native reserves. A. S. Cripps. Int. R. Missions 10: 99–109, Ja.'21.
Smith, E. W. and Dale, A. M. The Ila-speaking peoples of northern Rhodesia (review). H. A. Junod. Int. R. Missions 10: 278–80, Ap.'21.

Rhondda, Viscountess. *See Mackworth, Mrs. Humphrey.*

Digitized by Google

Richmond, Leonard, artist.
Work of. W. H. Chesson. il. Int. Studio 73: 96–101, Ap.'21.

Richardson, Guy, 1876–.
An appreciation. por. Fanny R. Poole. Gran. Mo. 53: 249–51, Je.'21.

Rickard, Mrs. Victor, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 148, Ja.'21.

Riley, W., English novelist.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 321–3, S.'21.

Rio Negro.
Exploring the, and the upper Orinoco, Sep. 1919–Ap. 1920. A. H. Rice. il. maps. Geog. J. 58: 321–44, N.'21.

Ritchie, Moore.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 183, F.'21.

Ritual.
Stevenson, Mrs. Sinclair. Rites of the twice-born (review). R. R. Marett. Int. R. Missions 10: 276–8, Ap.'21.

Rivers.
Harnessing the Rhone. G. F. Lees. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 565–70, My.'21.

Road traffic.
Proposals to utilise water ways for good railways or motor roads. S. T. James. il. W Work (Lond.) 37: 546–52, My.'21.

Roads and road-making. *See also Highways; Paving; Streets.*
England. New arterial roads. il. Town Planning R. 9: 67–76, pls. 21–24, Jl.'21.
England, Road making in. The call of the road. A. J. Dawson. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 476–83, O.'21.
Gravel: a plea for common sense specifications. W. F. Purrington. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 223–6, '20.
Gravel roads, Protection of, by surface treatments. P. P. Sharples. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 209–15, '20.
Progress of road building made by the Warren family. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 251–5, O.'21.
Width of roadways for different classes of streets. R. Hoffman. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 112–17, '20.

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge, 1877–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Robertson, Alice, congresswoman.
Tributes to. pors. Mrs. G: F. Richards and others. Nat'l. M. 50: 85–6, 88–9, My.'21.

Robertson, Eric.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 183, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Robinson, Christopher, early trustee of William and Mary college, 1645–.
His home "Hewick on the Rappahannock. Mary P. Clarke. il. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 134–6, Ap.'21.

Robinson, Edward Kay, editor and author, 1857–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 122, D.'21.

Robinson, Sir John Charles, artist.
His etchings. E. L. Allhusen. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 299–322, O.'21.

Robinson, Moncure, 1802–91.
Professional biography of. R: B. Osborne. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 237–60, O.'21.

Rochester, New York.
Progress of city planning in. E. A. Fisher. Conf. City Planning 1920: 17–21, '20.

Rocky mountains.
Orogenic and physiographic history of the Rocky Mountain geosynclinal. E. M. Burwash. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 110–20, '20.

Rocky mountains, Canadian.
British and French military and Assiniboine groups, A trip to, 1919. J. W. A. Hickson. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 9–27, '20.
Climatology of the main and Selkirk ranges. N. B. Sanson. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 156–81, '20.
Geology of. E. M. Burwash. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 97–109, '20.
Glaciers of the main and Selkirk ranges. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 121–46, '20.
Mapping of, Application of photography in. A. O. Wheeler. il. Can. Al. J. 11: 76–96, '20.
Origin of the Rocky mountain trench. S. J. Schofield. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 4: 61–97, '20.

Rodney, Thomas, Pennsylvania pioneer, 1744–.
Life of. S. Gratz. Pa. M. 44: 47–72, Ja.'20, and following issues.

Roerich, Nicholas K., artist.
Work of. por. il. Am. M. Art 12: 198–200, Je.'21.

Rogers, Harry H., lawyer, 1877–.
Sketch. por. E. Lloyd. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 130, Je. '21.

Rogers, Mary.
Sister and artist. Catherine Rogers. il. Int. Studio 73: lxxxi–lxxxvi. My.'21.

Rogier van der Weyden, artist.
Portrait by. M. J. Friedlander. il. Art in Amer. 9: 188–9, Ag.'21.

Roman Catholics. *See also Catholic church; Jesuits; Knights of Columbus; Sisters of Mercy.*
An American martyrology. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 57–73, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Roman Catholics — (*continued*).

The Catholic contribution to liberty in the United States. F: J. Zwierlein. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 112–36, Mr.'21.

Conflict between Pope Boniface VIII and Philip the Fair of France. R: A. Newhall. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 277–95, O.'21.

The diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. J: Rothensteiner. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 2: 175–95, O.'19, and following issues.

First Catholics in and about Chicago. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 227–40, Ja.'21.

The first Chicago church records. J. J. Thompson. Ill. Cath. His. R. 3: 404–36, Ap.'21, and following issues.

The Franciscans in southern Illinois. S. Barth. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 2: 161–74, O.'19, and following issues.

Gibbon and the Ebionites. H. Belloc. Dub. R. 169: 265–87, O.–D.'21.

Some Mayflower converts. S. O'Neill. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 79–88, Mr.'21.

Northampton county, Pa., History of Catholicity in, 1737–1920. J: E. McCann. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 31: 339–48, D.'20, and following issue.

Papal states, The rise of, up to Charlemagne's coronation. J. M. Woods. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 44–54, Ap.'21.

Religious orders for women of the U. S. Sister Mary Agnes McCann. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 316–31, O.'21.

The Sacred congregation de propaganda fide (1622–1922). P: Guilday. Cath. His. R. 6: 478–94, Ja.'21.

Rome, Italy.

Alban lakes. M. M. Perkins. il. Art and Arch. 11: 235–8, Je.'21.

Alimentary funds of Nerva and his successors. Alice M. Ashley. Eng. Hist. R. 36: 5–16, Ja.'21.

Foreign visitors in the past. E. B. Chancellor. Chambers 7th s. 11: 86–8, Ja. 8, '21.

Memorials of, in Italian colonies. G. Calza. il. Art and Arch. 11: 131–54, Ap.'21.

The Old Believers in Rome and the dusk of the gods. E. G. Sihler. Bib. R. 6: 261–90, Ap.'21.

Roman itineraries. F. J. Betten. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 277–95, O.'21.

Romney, George, painter, 1734–1802.

Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 177, N.'21.

Romney, Peter, English painter, 1743–77.

Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 178, N.'21.

Roofs.

Planning the roof of the home. Mary F. Roberts. il. House & G. 40: S.'21, 59–61, 68.

Terra cotta roofing tile. A. Lo Cascio. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 59–62, F.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858–1919.
Iglehart, F. C. Theodore Roosevelt, The man as I knew him (review). B. Stratemeier. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 215–20, Jl.'21.
Obituary. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 259–61, '19.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 290, N.'21.

Root, Hon. Elihu, 1845–.
Portrait. Art & Arch. 12: 239, D.'21.—by P. A. de Laszlo. Am. M. Art 12: 256, Ag.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 154, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Roraback, J. Henry, lawyer, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 410, Ja.'21.

Roscoe, John, English clergyman and African explorer.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 307–8, 310, Mr.'21.

Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of.
As essayist. A. Birrell. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 80–82, N.'21.

Rosenthal, Max, artist, 1833–1918.
His mezzotints. A. Rosenthal. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 2–25, S.'21.

Roses.
The new natural roses. J. H. McFarland. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 40–41, 66.

Ross, Alexander Milton, M. D., 1832–97.
A daring Canadian abolitionist. F: Landon. Mich. His. M. 5: 364–73, Jl.–O.'21.

Roubiliac, Louis François, sculptor, 1695–1762.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 93, Je.'21.

Routhier, Sir Adolph, –1920.
Obituary (in French). por. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15: IV–V, '21.

Royden, Maud, preacher.
Biographical sketch. E. Herman. Hom. R. 82: 10–15, Jl.'21.

Rubber.
The growth of plantation rubber. il. Can. For. M. 17: 272–4, My.'21.

Rubens, Peter Paul, artist, 1577–1640.
Newly discovered Rubens portrait. M. W. Brockwell. il. Burl. M. 39: 285, D.'21.

Rugs. *See also Carpets.*
Collection of old New England rugs. Ella S. Bowles. Gran. Mo. 53: 388–9, S.'21.
Finnish rugs. Y. Hirn. il. Burl. M. 38: 32–7, Ja. '21.
Ghiordes prayer rug. C. J. D. May. il. Burl. M. 39: 54–61, Ag.'21.
Turkoman rugs. Maj. H. Clark. il. Connoisseur 59: 149–52, Mr.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Rural life.

The community idea in rural development. K. L. Butterfield and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 46–59, '20.

Rush, William, sculptor, 1756–1833.

Earliest native-born American sculptor. W. Jordon. il. Art and Arch. 11: 245–7, Je.'21.

Ruskin, John, English art critic and author, 1819–1900.

Whistler vs. Ruskin. E: A. Parry. Cornhill n. s. 50: 21–33, Ja.'21.

Russell, John.

Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 177, Jl.'21.

Russia.

Bolshevist Russia and civilized mankind. M. I. Rostovtzeff. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 517–28, Ap.'21.

Cause of the Russian breakdown. C. E. Bechhofer. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 2–6, 34.

Centenary of Dostoievski. Margot R. Adamson. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 274–7, O.'21.

The English in Russia, in second half of 16th century. Mildred W. Smith. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 72–102, '20.

The famine. C. B. Thomson. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 189–91, S.'21.—P. Gibbs il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 325–7, N.'21.

The famine horror. Is it true? P. Gibbs. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 405–8, D.'21.

The Jews and the Russian revolution. Nat. R. 78: 490–500, D.'21.

The land settlement of. N. Gubsky. Econ. J. 31: 472–81, D.'21.

The Murman coast. J: D. Guthrie. il. Am. For. 27: 155–9, Mr.'21.

The new Russian bourgeoisie. N. Hapgood. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 529–48, Ap.'21.

Political status,—at time of Anglo-Russian agreement (1907) and now. C. Nabokoff. Nat. R. 77: 350–55, My.'21.

Republic of Georgia. P. Hibben. il. Travel 37: Jl. '21, 5–9, 34.

Revolution. Peasants during French and Russian revolutions. Baron S. A. Korff. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 215–37, O.'21.

Russia—Cheering and disheartening. C. C. Eckhardt. His. Outlook 12: 74–8, Mr.'21.

How Russia is fed. M. S. Farbman. English R. 32: 77–86. Ja.'21.

South Russia in the prehistoric and classical period. M. Rostovtsev. Am. His. R. 26: 203–24, Ja.'21.

Soviet Russia,—foreign illusions concerning. Nat. R. 78: 334–42, N.'21.

Soviet Russia and Poland. S. Rice. Dub. R. 168: 192–202, Ap.–Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Russia — (*continued*).
Under the red star. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 320–24, Ap.'21.
Count Witte, Russia's greatest statesman. S. M. Ellis. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 249–50, S.'21.

Rutherford, Mark (W: H. White).
Work of. H. C. Harwood. Lond. Mercury 3: 388–97, F.'21.

Ryan, Edward George.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 28: fr., '20.

Rycaut, Sir Paul, English traveler and author, 1628–1700.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 179, N.'21.

Ryder, Albert Pinkham, artist, 1847–.
His beginnings. F. J. Mather. il. Art in Amer. 9: 119–27, Ap.'21.
Four paintings by. F: F. Sherman. il. Art in Amer. 9: 260, 263–8, O.'21.

Rye.
Its place in history of English food. W. Ashley. Econ. J. 31: 285–308, S.'21.

S

Sa'adya, Gaon of Sura, –942 C. E.
A fihrist of Sa'adya's works. J. Mann. Jew. Q. R. 11: 423–8, Ap.'21.

Sabbath.
The Sabbath a physical necessity. H. M. Remley. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 600–5, Ap.'21.

Sadi, Persian poet, 13th cent.
By the graves of Sadi and Hafiz. F. B. Bradley-Birt. Cornhill n. s. 50: 34–47, Ja.'21.

Sadleir, Michael T. H., novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 2, Ap.'21.

Sahara. *See also Libyan desert.*
Augiéras, Capt. Le Sahara occidental (review). F. R. Cana. Geog. J. 57: 135–7, F.'21.
Nomad and sedentary folks of northern Africa. E. F. Gauthier. il. maps. Geog. R. 11: 3–15, Ja.'21.

St. Brendan, navigator, –583(?).
Legend of. J. F. Kenney. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 2: 51–67, '20.

St. Ephrem, 306(?)–373.
The new Doctor of the Universal church. J. Gorayeb. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 303–15, O.'21.

St. Jerome.
His life and labours for the church of God. A. Card. Gasquet. Dub. R. 169: 1–20, Jl.–S.'21.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph county, Michigan.
Historic cities. Aloysia McLaughlin. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 520–29, Ap.–Jl.'20.
Paper villages. Sue I. Silliman. Mich. His. M. 4: 588–95, Ap.–Jl.'20.

St. Lawrence river.
Resources of the lower St. Lawrence valley. R. Peattie. il. map. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 103–16, Jl.'21, and following issue.

St. Louis, Missouri.
The Catholic diocese of, under Bishop Rosati. J: Rothensteiner. il. Ill. Cath. His. R. 2: 175–95, O. '19, and following issues.
The city plan. H. Bartholomew. plans. Conf. City Planning 1918: 15–33, '18.
City planning in. W. H. Fuchs. Conf. City Planning 1920: 1–8, '20.
An industrial survey of. E. P. Goodrich. Conf. City Planning 1918: 6–14, '18.
Public buildings and bridges. L. R. Bowen. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 88–96, '20.
Water supply of. F. T. Cutts. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 265–79, '20.

Saint-Mémin, Charles Balthazer Julien Fevret de, artist, 1770–1852.
His crayon portraits. T. Bolton. il. Art in Amer. 9: 160–67, Je.'21.

St. Nazianz, Wisconsin.
A unique religious colony. W. A. Titus. il. Wis. M. 5: 160–65, D.'21.

St. Paul.
The tombs of Peter and Paul. G: La Piana. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 53–94, Ja.'21.

St. Peter.
The tombs of Peter and Paul. G: La Piana. Harv. Theol. R. 14: 53–94, Ja.'21.

St. Pierre.
France's last American colony. G. A. England. il. Travel 36: Mr.'21, 11–15.

St. Thomas.
Benedict XV, and the historical basis for Thomistic study. H: I. Smith. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 55–61, Ap.'21.

St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Kinsfolk of. C. H. Vellacott. Dub. R. 168: 54–9, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Salaries.
The white-collar job and the big jolt. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 563–70, N.'21.

Samplers.
Eighteenth century American samplers. il. Art in Amer. 9: 206–9, Ag.'21

Digitized by Google

Samplers — (*continued*).
Rhode Island samplers. G: L. Miner. il. R. I. His. S. 13: 41–51, Ap.'20.
Three early American samplers. il. Art in Amer. 9: 259–61, O.'21.

Sampson, Frederick Locker-, English poet, 1821–95.
Recollection of, by his son. O. Locker-Sampson. Cornhill n. s. 50: 66–83, Ja.'21, and following issue.

Sampson, George, 1873–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 24, O.'21.

Samuel, Harold.
A great English pianist. G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 188, Jl.'21.

San Diego, California.
Description. E: F. Allen. il. Travel 36: F.'21, 9–12.

San Juan island, Washington.
Dispute as to its ownership (1858–73). A. Fish. Ore. His. Q. 22: 161–224, S.'21.

San Francisco, California.
The boats in San Francisco harbor. Helen M. Reynolds. J. Geog. 20: 90–95, Mr.'21.

Sand painters.
Navajo sand painters of the American desert. A. Chapman. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 15–17, 39.

Sanders, Morgan G., congressman, 1878–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 390, Ja.'21.

Santa Barbara, California.
The architecture of Spanish Santa Barbara. R. Newcomb. il. W. Arch. 30: 129–34, D.'21, and following issue.

Sandwell, Bernard Keble.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 3: Je.'21, 10.

Sargent, Charles Sprague, arboriculturist, 1841–.
Dr. Sargent's contribution to forestry in America. por. H: S. Graves. Am. For. 27: 684–7, N.'21.

Sargent, John Singer, artist, 1856–.
His decorations in the rotunda of the museum of fine arts, Boston. Jean N. Oliver. il. Am. M. Art 12: 400–407, D.'21.

Saucier, Capt. John Baptiste, Illinois pioneer, fl. 1700–1778.
Life of. J: F. Snyder. Ill. His. L. 26: 215–63, '19.

Saussure, Horace Benedict de, scientist, 1740–99.
Freshfield, D. W. Life of Horace Benedict de Saussure (review). J. N. Collie. Geog. J. 57: 219–23, Mr. '21.

Digitized by Google

Scott, Cyril, composer.
A musical innovator. por. A. E. Hull. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 224–6, Ag.'21.

Scott, Major Guy, –1920.
Tribute to. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 76, My.'21.

Scott, Sir Walter, 1771–1832.
Lockhart, J. G. Life of Walter Scott (review). E. M. Romanes. Dub. R. 169: 237–45, O.–D.'21.

Screens (fly-screens).
Necessity of well-fitting screens. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 61, 72.

Scriabin, Alexander Nicolas, 1871–.
A musical innovator. por. A. E. Hull. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 262–4, S.'21.

Sculpture.
America, Present-day sculpture in. H. Adams. Am. M. Art 12: 334–6, O.'21.
American sculpture, Motherhood in. F. O. Payne. il. Art & Arch. 12: 253–63, D.'21.
Angel in American sculpture. F. O. Payne. il. Art and Arch. 11: 155–61, Ap.'21.
Egyptian. Theban sphinx in Colchester Corporation museum. il. F. G. Roe. Connoisseur 61: 105–7, O.'21.
Honan, Two clay figures from. C. M. Bowra. il. Burl. M. 39: 61–3, Ag.'21.
Italian wooden statuette. E. Maclagan. il. Burl. M. 39: 156–7, O.'21.
Piccirilli family, a family of sculptors. Adeline Adams. il. Am. Art 12: 222–30, Jl.'21.
Pisan sculpture, Early. Stella Rubinstein. il. Art in Amer. 9: 109–19, Ap.'21.
Stucco after Verrocchio. E. Maclagan. il. Burl. M. 39: 131–8, S.'21.
Lorado Taft, Dean of Chicago sculptors. R. H. Moulton. il. Art & Arch. 12: 243–52, D.'21.
Lorado Taft's Fountain of Time. Delia Austrian. il. Int. Studio 73: xvii–xxi, Mr.'21.
Twelfth century French sculpture in America. R. Van Marle. il. Art in Amer. 10: 2–16, D.'21.

Sea. *See also Ocean.*
Deep sea mysteries. Albert prince of Monaco. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 249–59, Ag.'21.

Seals.
Old American seals. E. A. Jones. il. Art in Amer. 9: 75–81, F.'21.

Seals (animals).
Scouting for seals by aëroplane. F: A. Talbot. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 547–58, N.'21.
The great grey seal. S. Gordon. Nat. R. 77: 78–84, Mr.'21.

Seamen. *See Maritime workers.*

Digitized by Google

Seany, Samuel, Illinois pioneer, 1824–1918.
Sketch. Mildred Seaney. Ill. His. J. 13: 33–41, Ap. '20.

Searle, Arthur, professor of astronomy, 1837–1920.
Biographical sketch. por. J. Smith. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 412–17, Mr.'21.

Sects.
Hindu and Christian sadhuism. F. J. Western. Int. R. Missions 10: 525–41, O.'21.

Seeds.
Germination, Retarded, Studies in. Abstract of article by Dr. Puchner. E. C. Rogers. J. For. 19: 51–7, Ja.'21.

Selma, Illinois.
History of the M. E. Church. A. V. Pierson. Ill. His. J. 13: 385–92, O.'20.

Servants. *See also Labor and laboring classes.*
Indentured servants. White servitude in New York and New Jersey. W: Stuart. Americana 15: 19–37, Ja.'21.
The slavey's leader, Miss Jessie Stephen. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 225–7, Ag.'21.

Seton, Ernest Thompson, naturalist, 1860–.
Portrait. Travel 38: N.'21, 17.

Settlements. *See Social settlements.*

Sewage and sewers. *See also Waste.*
Activated sludge disposal process. E: Bartow. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 280–92, '20.
Bridgeport, Conn. Sewage treatment plant. J. A. McElroy. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 19–32, '20.
St. Louis sewer system. W. W. Horner. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 12–18, '20.
The septic tank system for homes with no connection with municipal plants. B. F. Dashiell. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 52, 66.
Sewerage and water supply of the Niagara frontier. T. W. Barrally. Conf. City Planning 1919: 139–46, '20.

Sewall, Rev. Frank, 1837–1915.
His boyhood and college life. Alice A. S. James. N. Church R. 28: 29–51, Ja.'21; 28: 284–306, Jl.'21.

Seward, Josiah Lafayette, 1845–1917.
Sketch. por. S. H. McCollister. Gran. Mo. 53: 276–8, Jl.'21.

Sewards, New Hampshire.
Sketch of Sewards village. Mrs. F. B. Kingsbury. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 279–97, Jl.'21.

Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean.
Sketch of. por. F. C. Owlett. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 198–9, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Shakers.
Origin of the Shakers. N. Briggs. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 150–55, Ap.'21.
Story of 40 years among the Shakers. N. A. Briggs. Gran. Mo. 52: 463–74, D.'20, and following issues.

Sharp, William Graves, diplomat, 1859–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 269, O.'21.

Sharpless, Isaac, 1848–1920.
Biographical sketch. Pa. M. 44: 264–9, Jl.'20.

Shedd, John Graves, merchant, 1850–.
Sketch. por. H. A. Bixby. Nat'l. M. 49: 448, 450, F.'21.

Sheldon, Mark E., commissioner from Australia.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 172, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792–1822.
Madariaga, Salvador de. Shelley and Calderón, and other essays (review). O. E. White. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 229–30, Mr.'21.
Shelley and Westminster Abbey. E. P. Hewitt. Nat. R. 77: 225–32, Ap.'21.

Shetland islands.
Historic traditions and present condition. C: S. Olcott. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 197–28, F.'21.

Shields, John Knight, United States senator, 1858–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 196, S.'21.

Ships and shipping. *See also Maritime workers; Merchant marine; Submarines; Warships.*
American maritime policies, International aspects of. R. B. Stevens. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 243–7, F.'21.
American shipbuilding, Current problems in. J. W. Powell. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 273–6, F.'21.
Bristol, R. I. Fifth cruise of Privateer Yankee. W. H. Munro. R. I. His. S. 12: 76–83, Jl.'19, and following issue.
Building ships by electricity. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 172–5, Ja.'21.
Some mysteries of the sea. Chambers 7th s. 11: 750–52, O. 22, '21.
"The port of missing men," clubhouse of the Buccaneers' club, Wilmette, Ill. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 89, pls. 15–16, Ag.'21.

Shops.
New York city. Shop of Columbia Graphaphone co. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 30, F.'21.

Shortridge, Samuel M., United States senator.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 202, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 50: 108, Je.'21.

Shrubs.
Boxwood, The lure and fascination of. A. A. Lewis. il. Am. For. 27: 91–4, F.'21.
The boxwood, old-time favorite now eagerly sought. H. S. Ortloff. il. House & G. 39: Ap.'21, 51, 84.

Digitized by Google

Shrubs — (*continued*).
Flowering shrubs, Intelligent use of. R. S. Lemmon. il. House & G. 40: O.'21, 34–5, 82.
Magnolias to bloom in the spring. E. Bade. il. House & G. 39: F.'21, 30, 58.
Native shrubs for American homes. H. S. Ortloff. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 52.
Pruning of ornamental shrubs. H. J. Koehler. il. Land. Arch. 11: 167–75, Jl.'21.
Trees and shrubs for the home grounds. L. M. Cromelin. il. Am. For. 27: 437–44, Jl.'21.

Siam.
Description. J. A. Westengard. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 189–94, D.'21.

Siberia.
From coast to coast on the Transcontinental railway: an excursion into the Altai mountains: speculations as to the future. Viscount J. Bryce. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 469–507, My.'21.

Sicily.
Customs of the peasantry and the Greek architecture at Segesta. E. D. Ward. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 16–18, 30–31.

Sick, The.
The minister in the sick room. S. F. Blomfield. Hom. R. 82: 381–5, N.'21.

Sidney, Sir Philip, 1554–86.
Some notes on his portraits. pors. G. C. Williamson. Connoisseur 59: 217–25, Ap.'21.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 177, N.'21.

Sierra mountains.
Studies in the Sierra. J: Muir. il. Sierra 11: 181–93, Ja.'21.

Signorelli, Luca, artist, 1441–1523.
A tondo by. R. Fry. il. Burl. M. 38: 105–6, Mr.'21.

Signs.
Common-sense code-signs. J. Thorpe. il. Town Planning R. 9: 37–40, Mr.'21.

Silesia.
Upper Silesia as it affects Great Britain and France. Y. M. Goblet. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 129–31, Ag. '21.
Upper Silesia, Problem of. R. Grey. Nat. R. 77: 503–13, Je.'21.

Silhouettes.
Three silhouettes cut in the paper. E. Mirsky. Int. Studio 74: xlvii–l. S.'21.

Silverware. *See also Plate.*
Early Philadelphia silversmiths. H. H. Jayne and S. W. Woodhouse, Jr. il. Art in Amer. 9: 248–59, O.'21.
Old plate of the church congress. E. A. Jones. il. Burl. M. 39: 254–67, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Silverware — (*continued*).
Old plate of Harvard University. E. A. Jones. il. Connoisseur 59: 228–30, Ap.'21.
Of A: J. Stone. Hanna Tachau. il. Int. Studio 73: lxxxvii–xcii, My.'21.

Sime, Jessie Georgina, 1880–.
Criticism of "Our little life." B. K. Sandwell. Can. Bkman. 3: S.'21, 33–4.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 16.

Simpson, C. W., artist.
Painter of birds. W. G. Constable. il. Int. Studio 73: 91–5, Ap.'21.

Simpson, Robert, author.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 523, Mr.'21.

Simmons, Will, artist.
His pictures of animals. Ameen Rihani. il. Print Connoisseur 2: 94–114, D.'21.

Sims, William Sowden, admiral, 1858–.
Portrait by I. R. Wiles. Am. M. Art 12: 85, Mr.'21.

Sisters of Mercy. *See Nuns.*

Skelton, Oscar Douglas, 1878–.
Criticism of his "The life and times of Sir Alexander Tillock Galt." D. McArthur. Queen's Q. 29: 189–90, O.–D.'21.

Ski-ing.
Winter ski-ing on glaciers in high Alps. A. Francis. Nat. R. 78: 370–75, N.'21.

Skylights.
The ancestor of the skylight. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 59, 68.

Slade, Leonard, bookseller.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 195, Ag.'21.

Slavery.
That aggressive slavocracy. C. S. Boucher. Miss. V. His. R. 8: 13–79, Je.–S.'21.
Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies. N. A. N. Cleven. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 266–76, My.'21.
Presbyterians in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, Attitude of, toward slavery. J: F. Lyons. Pres. His. S. 11: 69–82, Je.'21.

Slavery in United States.
American convention of abolition societies. The appeal of (text). J. Negro His. 6: 200–40, Ap.'21.
American convention of abolition societies, Reports of (text). J. Negro His. 6: 310–74, Jl.'21.
Anti-slavery movement in Ohio. C. B. Galbreath. O. Arch. Q. 30: 355–95, O.'21.
Fugitive slave law of 1850. Indiana cases. C. H. Money. Ind. M. 17: 159–98, Je.'21, and following issue.

Digitized by Google

Slidell, John, diplomat, 1793–1871.
Career in France as Confederate representative. Am. His. R. 26: 255–81, Ja.'21.

Slovaks.
in Chicago. with general information on the race. S. J. Palickar. Ill. Cath. His. R. 4: 180–96, O.'21.

Smith, Abram Daniel.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 28: 564, '20.

Smith, Francis Orman Jefferson, Maine lawyer, 1806–76.
Portrait. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 12, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Smith, George Washington, architect.
Work of. W: W. Kent. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 45–50, Ag.'21.

Smith, Horatio, author, 1779–1849.
Portrait. Connoisseur 60: 218, Ag.'21.

Smith, Jeremiah, judge, 1837–1921.
Biographical sketch. por. S: Williston. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 153–60, D.'21.

Smith, Miss Noretta McCormick, painter.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 265–6, O.'21.

Smith, Percy, artist.
His "Dance of death." C. Dodgson. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 323–6, O.'21.

Smith, Sheila Kaye–, novelist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 3, O.'21.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 113–14, 117, Ja. '21.

Smoke.
Damage to forests and other vegetation by smoke, ash and fumes from manufacturing plants in Naugatuck Valley, Conn. J. A. Toumey. il. J. For. 19: 367–73, Ap.'21.

Smollett, Tobias George, author, 1721–71.
Bicentenary of his birth. E. B. Chancellor. Chambers 7th s. 11: 241–4, Mr. 19, '21.
Life and works of. por. G: Saintsbury. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 215–18, Mr.'21.

Smoot, Reed, United States senator, 1862–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 244, O.'21.

Smuggling.
Smuggling saccharin in Great Britain. Chambers 7th s. 12: 71–2, D. 31, '21.

Smuts, Gen. Christian, 1870–.
Biographical sketch. por. L. Weinthal and L. Hotz. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 397–405, Ap.'21.
The man and his policy. por. C: Dawbarn. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 200–4, Mr.'21.

Smythe, Rev. Julian Kennedy, 1856–1921.
Appreciation. L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 328–36, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Snakes.
Searching for venomous serpents in the ruins of Karnak, Egypt. Elizabeth L. McQueen. il. Travel 37: S.'21, 17–19.
A snake-hunt in India. Cornhill n. s. 51: 579–85, N. '21.
Snake lore for forest lovers. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 445–54, Jl.'21.

Snapdragons.
Culture of. A. H. Coltart. il. diagrs. House & G. 40: N.'21, 58, 88.

Snow, Hon. Leslie Perkins, president of New Hampshire senate, 1862–.
Sketch. por. H: H. Metcalf. Gran. Mo. 53: 86, 88–9, Mr.'21.

Soapstone.
Steatite quarry at Johnston, R. I. F. H. Saville. il. R. I. His. S. 12: 103–5, O.'19.

Sobel, Bernard, author.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 318, N.'21.

Social contract.
Lambert, H: Pax economica and the new social contract (review). English R. 33: 317–20, O.'21.

Social sciences.
The methods and aims of committee procedure. Open letters from Dr. Schafer and Mr. Rugg. His. Outlook 12: 247–52, O.'21.
An organization to promote the social studies. E. Dawson. His. Outlook 12: 330–31, D.'21.
Secondary schools, Reorganization of the social studies in. H. F. Taggart. His. Outlook 12: 281–4, N.'21.
Secondary schools, The social sciences in. Anna Stewart. His. Outlook 12: 53–6, F.'21.

Social settlements.
The Toynbee Halls of America. Mrs. S. A. Barnett. Cornhill n. s. 50: 282–91, Mr.'21.

Socialism.
Menace of socialistic press and pulpit. N. D. Hillis. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 37–8, Ap.'21.

Sociology.
Course in sociology offered in the Bucyrus high school. E: S. Dowell. His. Outlook 12: 318–23, D.'21.
Further inquiries of. F. H. Giddings and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 60–73, '20.
The future of sociology. A. W. Small and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 174–202, '20.
Psychoanalytic psychology, Sociological significance of. E. R. Groves and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 203–23, '20.

Soils.
The alkali content of soils as related to crop growth.

Digitized by Google

Soils — (*continued*).
F. T. Shutt and Alice H. Burwash. charts. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 3: 57–70, '20.
Forest soils of Wales. W: C. Llewelyn. Q. J. For. 15: 128–33, Ap.'21.
The physical investigation of. B. A. Keen. Sci. Pro. 15: 574–89, Ap.'21.

Soldiers. *See also American legion.*
Burial of the unknown dead on Armistice day. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 345, 380, D.'21.
Crippled. Federal and state co-operation for hospitalization of disabled veterans of the world war. R. G. Cholmeley-Jones. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 516–23, Jl.'21.
Employment of ex-officers. B. Tozer. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 197–9, Mr.'21.
Robertson, W: From private to field-marshal (review). S. Wilkinson. Nat. R. 78: 469–87, D.'21.
The unknown soldier. W. E. Griffis. Hom. R. 81: 347–53, My.'21.
The young men who won the war. T. Allen. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 345–8, N.'21.

Songs. *See also Ballads; Folk-songs; Hymns.*
"My old Kentucky home," History of. W. R. Jillson. il. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 1–8.
Twelve original Scotch songs. D. Cook. il. Bkman (Lond) 60: 84–7, My.'21.
"Wyoming," and facts incident to the writing of. (with text). C: E. Winter. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 172–4, '19–'20.

Sound.
Physics in warfare. Finding guns by photographing sound. H. S. Toy. diagrs. Sci. Pro. 16: 90–99, Jl. '21.

South America. *See also Amazon river; Argentina; Brazil; British Guiana; Chile; Colombia; Ecuador; Hispanic America; Peru; Uruguay; Venezuela.*
Cooper, C. S. Understanding South America (review). J. H. O'Donnell. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 222–4, Jl.'21.
Its geography: observations from the National Geographic Society's new map of South America. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 374–92, O.'21.
Insect-life in the Amazon valley. H. Luss. Chambers 7th s. 11: 264–5, Mr. 26, '21.
Scotch wool growers in the Andes. W. G. Cass. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 94–6, Je.'21.
The South American woman. A. S. Winter. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 241–6, F.'21.
Two thousand miles down the Amazon. H. S. Dickey. il. Travel 37: Jl.'21, 15–19, 36.

South Carolina. *See also Charleston.*
Christ church parish, Register of (1708–1847). Mabel L. Webber. S. C. His. M. 22: 12–18, Ja. '21, and preceding issues.

Digitized by Google

South Carolina — (*continued*).
Folk-lore from Aiken S. C. Elsie C. Parsons. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 2–39, Ja.–Mr.'21.

South Dakota.
The sneezeless land of Dacotah. E. H. Emmons. il. Am. For. 27: 503–9, Ag.'21.

South Kingstown, Rhode Island.
Jireh Bull Garrison house, excavations. N. M. Isham. il. maps. R. I. His. S. 11: 3–11, Ja.'18.

South Sea islands. *See also Pacific Ocean.*
Calderon, G: Tahiti (review) G. S. Layard. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 92, N.'21.
Tahiti, Life and customs in. H. Mac Quarrie. il. Travel 36: F.'21, 25–9.

Southworth, Arthur E., printer.
Portrait. Print. Art 37: 428, Jl.'21.

Sovereignty.
Notes on world sovereignty. R. Lansing. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 13–27, Ja.'21.

Soya-bean.
Uses and cultivation of. Dorothy M. Adkins. Sci. Pro. 15: 445–51, Ja.'21.

Spain.
Charms of Seville. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 257–61, Mr. 26, '21.
A folk-lore expedition to Spain. Aurelio M. Espinosa. J. Am. F.-Lore. 34: 127–42, Ap.–Je.'21.
A fiesta described. J. Gordon. il. Windsor 53: 361–5, Mr.'21.
New attractions of Madrid. H: Leach. Chambers 7th s. 11: 129–33, Ja. 29, '21, and following issues.
Trailing Columbus through. Charlotte B. Jordan. il. Travel 36: Ja.'21, 5–9, 35, and following issues.

Spanish America. *See also Hispanic America; Latin America.*
The liberation and the liberators of. W. E. Browning. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 690–714, N.'21.

Spear, Albert M., associate justice, Supreme judicial court of Maine.
Portrait. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 98, Jl.–S.'21.

Spectroscopy.
The significance of. H. Dingle. Sci. Pro. 16: 223–34, O.'21.

Speer, Robert Elliott, 1867–.
Sketch. por. Hom. R. 81: 89, F.'21.

Spiders.
Insects and spiders. R. W. Shufeldt. il. Am. For. 27: 521–8, Ag.'21.

Spiritualism.
Doyle, A. C. Wanderings of a spiritualist (review). D. Gow. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 92–3, N.'21.
Prince Gallitzin's experience with quasi-spiritistic

Digitized by Google

Spiritualism — (*continued*).
phenomena. J. D. Hannan. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 35–44, Mr.'21.
Science or superstition. Judge Bodkin. Cornhill n. s. 50: 351–63, Mr.'21.

Spitzbergen.
Geographical observations, 1919–20. G. W. Tyrrell. il. map. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 226–42, O.'21.
A land in the making. J. Huxley. Cornhill n. s. 51: 572–8, N.'21.
Oxford scientific expedition to. J. S. Huxley. Cornhill n. s. 50: 467–74, Ap.'21.
Present-day conditions in. J. M. Wordie. il. maps. Geog. J. 58: 25–49, Jl.'21.

Sports. *See Athletics; Bowling; Boxing; Diving; Football; Games; Golf; Horse-racing; Recreation; Ski-ing; Tennis; Tournaments.*

Spotswood, Gen. Alexander, 1751–1818.
and the cloud-capped legion. C. Torrence. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 137–41, Ap.'21.

Sprague, J. R., author.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 266, O.'21.

Springfield, Massachusetts.
Etching of its civic center in Paris Salon. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 162, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Squire, Jack Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.). author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 138, D.'21.

Stacpoole, Henry de Vere Stacpoole, writer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 146, Ja.'21.
Sketch. por. L: J. McQuilland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 126–8, Je.'21.

Stained glass.
Stained-glass methods old and new. W. E. Roberts. il. Architecture 43: 35–8, F.'21.
William Willet and his work. il. Am. M. Art 12: 314–17, S.'21.

Stampede Pass.
The naming of. W. P. Bonney. Wash. His. Q. 12: 272–8, O.'21.

Standardization.
Modern science of standardization. S. W. Stratton. il. Munsey 71: 635–40, Ja.'21.

Staples Arthur Gray, editor, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 314–15, N.'21.

Staten Island, New York.
Early history of. I. K. Morris. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 183–99, '19.

Statistics.
Canadian statistics. G. E. Jackson. Can. His. R. 2: 216–25, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Stead, Robert J. C., author.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Steel.
The romance of a great Indian steel-works. E. Bailey. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 422–4, Ap.'21.
The world's hunger for steel. R. Hadfield. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 557–64, My.'21.

Steele, Mrs. William.
Portrait by S: L. Waldo. Am. M. Art 12: 122, Ap. '21.

Stephen, Jessie, 1893–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 225–7, Ag.'21.

Sterne, Laurence, author, 1713–68.
Portrait. Connoisseur 61: 177, N.'21.

Stevens, James.
His diary (1786). Va. M. 29: 385–401, O.'21.

Stevens, John F., railroad engineer, 1853–.
Portrait. Travel 38: D.'21, 22.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850–94.
Memories of. G: Lisle. Cornhill n. s. 51: 706–12, D.'21.

Stickroth, Harry I., artist.
Work of. Eula L. Anderson. il. Am. M. Art 12: 419–21, D.'21.

Stillman, William Olin, M. D., 1856–.
Biographical sketch. por. S. H. Coleman. N. Y. St. His. As 17: I–X, '19.

Stinnes, Hugo.
His power in Europe. por. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 437–9, Je.'21.

Stock exchange.
Greenwood, W. J. American and foreign stock exchange practice (review). H. D. Greeley. J. Account 32: 388–90, N.'21.

Stock ticker.
Stock ticker, the pulse of Wall street. W. Wamsley. il. Munsey 73: 54–9, Je.'21.

Stone, Winthrop Ellsworth, 1862–1921.
In memoriam. R: W. Montague. il. Mazama 6: D.'21, 55–8.

Stoneberg, Philip J., educator, 1875–1919.
Obituary. Ill. His. J. 12: 632–6, Ja.'20.

Stonehenge.
Restoration of. H. J. Shepstone. il. Windsor 54: 273–82, Ag.'21.

Storax.
American storax production: Results of different methods of tapping red gum trees. Eloise Gerry. il. J. For. 19: 15–24, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Storerooms.
A room for kitchen stores. Verna C. Salomonsky. plans. House & G. 40: Ag.'21, 54.

Stores.
Boston, Mass. The Brunswick Shoppe. Innovations in design. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 135–8, pls. 58–9, Ap.'21.
Detroit, Mich. Floral shop for J: Breitmeyer's sons. il. W. Arch. 30: Je.'21, pl. 14.
New York city. Building for Jay-Thorpe, Inc. il. Arch. & B. 53: 8, pls. 12–13, Ja.'21.
Small store and apartment groups. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 65–6, pls. 28–30, Ag.'21.

Stout, Sir Robert, 1844–.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 131–2, Jl.'21.

Stoves.
Electric ranges, Facts about. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 40: Jl.'21, 54–5, 68.
Gas stoves, Use of. Ethel R. Peyser. il. House & G. 40: N.'21, 56–7, 94.

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (Mrs. C. E. Stowe) author, 1811–96.
See Uncle Tom's cabin.

Strang, William, artist.
Work of. H. Furst. il. Int. Studio 73: 171–7, Je. '21.—L. Binyon. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 349–76, D. '21.

Streamflow.
Colorado. Results in streamflow experiment in Wagon Wheel Gap. C. G. Bates. J. For. 19: 402–8, Ap. '21.

Street, Gen. Joseph M.
Letters to Dr. Alexander Posey. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 12: 533–9, Ja.'21.

Streets. *See also Highways; Paving; Roads and road-making; Traffic.*
The enforcement of a street plan. A. S. Tuttle. Conf. City Planning 1921: 70–95, '21.
Laying out streets for sunlight. A. T. Edwards. il. Town Planning R. 8: 93–8, Ap.'20; 9: 27–36, pl. 16, Mr.'21.
Relation of traffic ways to parks and boulevards. W. H. Dunn. Conf. City Planning 1917: 64–78, '17.
Snow disposal, Methods of. H. S. Richards. il. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 1–9, '20.
Surface-treated gravel for city streets. D. B. Davis. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 216–22, '20.
Traffic ways. C. Hill. plan. Conf. City Planning 1917: 60–63, '17.
Widening to meet traffic demands. N. P. Lewis. Conf. City Planning 1917: 43–59, '17.

Strong, Marshall Mason.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 28: 236, '20.

Digitized by Google

Stuart, Muriel.
Appreciation. A. Waugh. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 163–4, Jl.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 141, D.'21.

Submarines. *See also Warships.*
German. Some misconceptions concerning. chart. E. Thring. Nat. R. 77: 634–45, Jl.'21.

Suez canal.
Birth of, character of its administration, and development of its business. I. Malcolm. Nat. R. 77: 356–69, My.'21.
A day on (1905). E: Cecil. Nat. R. 78: 133–40, S.'21.

Suffolk, England.
Its scenery and its poets. Sir S. Colvin. Lond. Mercury 3: 606–17, Ap.'21.

Sugar.
Production from fir trees. Chambers 7th s. 11: 809–10, Ap. 16, '21.

Sully, Thomas, artist.
His portrait of Mrs. Burnett. B.-M. Godwin. il. Art in Amer. 9: 189, 191, Ag.'21.

Sunday school.
England, Reminiscences of Hannah More and her sister (review). M. Armstrong. Lond. Mercury 4: 602–12, O.'21.
The Sunday-school as a gold mine. F. L. Brown. Hom. R. 82: 450–54, D.'21.

Supercargo.
Supercargo in the China trade about the year 1700. H. B. Morse. Eng. His. R. 36: 199–209, Ap.'21.

Superstition.
Snake stones. W. R. Halliday. Folk-Lore 32: 262–71, D.'21.

Sur, F. J. S., mining and petroleum engineer.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 329, N.'21.

Surgery.
Surgical instruments in Greek and Roman times. P. Beaufory. Chambers 7th s. 11: 719–20, O. 8, '21.

Sussex county, New Jersey.
Historical address on. W. W. Cutler. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 129–42, Jl.'21.

Sutherland, Howard, United States senator, 1865–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 340, D.'21.

Suwanee river.
Following the course of. F. H. Burlingham. il. Travel 37: O.'21, 21–3, 31.

Swasey, Ambrose, scientist, 1846–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 412–13, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Sweden.
Life in Swedish town and country side. W. W. Barnitz. il. Travel 36: Ap.'21, 8–12, 29.

Swedenborgianism.
The doctrine of remains. T. M. Martin. N. Church R. 28: 223–30, Ap.'21.
Theosophy and the New-Church doctrines. J. W. Cummings. N. Church R. 28: 263–83, Jl.'21.

Sweeney, James, 1838–.
Autobiographical. Wash. His. Q. 12: 202–10, Jl.'21.

Swift, G. F., Jr., meat packer.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 472, F.'21.

Swift, Louis Franklin, packer, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 218, S.'21.

Swimming. *See Diving.*

Swimming pools.
Outdoor swimming pools. plan. Land. Arch. 12: 21–7, O.'21.
Swimming pool construction. H. L. Flint. plan. Land. Arch. 12: 5–20, O.'12.

Switzerland.
Administration of justice in the Swiss federal court in intercantonal disputes. D. Schindler. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 149–88, Ap.'21.
Description. Marie Widmer. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 117–18, Je.'21.
Where romance reigns. Marie Widmer. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 65–6, 80, My.'21.

Swords.
A Cromwellian sword, Note on. W. B. Redfern. il. Connoisseur 60: 99–100, Je.'21.
Symbols of authority. Chambers 7th s. 11: 533–4, Jl. 23, '21.

Symbolism.
The energetic symbolism of the fourth Gospel. F. Smith. Hom. R. 82: 365–9, N.'21.
in the middle ages. E. D. Robb. N. Church R. 28: 131–45, Ap.'21.

Symmetry in art.
Dynamic symmetry and its practical value today. M. Armfield. il. Int. Studio 74: lxxvi–lxxxiv, N.'21.

Syria.
The Syrian question. S. P. Duggan. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 571–88, Ap.'21.

System.
Limitations of system. F. R. C. Steele. J. Account. 31: 21–9, Ja.'21.

Sze. Sao-Ke Alfred, diplomat.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 246, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

T

Taft, Lorado, sculptor, 1860–.
Work of. R. H. Moulton. il. Art & Arch. 12: 243–52, D.'21.

Taft, William Howard, chief justice of the supreme court, 1857–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l M. 50: 153, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Tagore, Rabindranath (Ravindra Nātha Thākura).
Bibliography. Ethel M. Kitch. Bul. B. 11: 80–84, My.–Ag.'21.

Tahiti. *See South Sea islands.*

Taliaferro family.
The family register of Nicholas Taliaferro. W: B. Mc Grearty. il. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 145–66, Jl.'21.

Tapestries.
Gothic tapestry. A. F. Kendrick. il. Burl. M. 39: 291–2, D.'21.
"The great crusade," war memorial, in the Booth collection, Detroit institute of art. il. Am. M. Art 12: 58–9, F.'21.
New Teniers tapestry at the Victoria and Albert museum. F. Birrell. il. Burl. M. 38: 30–31, Ja. '21.
Raphael's Montuan. A. J. Rusconi. il. Connoisseur 59: 77–82, F.'21.
Textile exhibition at South Kensington. F. Birrell. il. Burl. M. 38: 166–72, Ap.'21.

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédee, 1876–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 293, Mr.'21.

Tariff.
American tariff policies adapted to the present economic situation in relation to foreign trade. N. Longworth. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 226–32, F.'21.
A policy for a creditor nation considered from a protective tariff point of view. E: N. Dingley. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 159–82, F.'21.
Preferences and discriminations in trade. W: S. Culbertson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 183–203, F.'21.
The return to schedule K. N. B. K. Brooks. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 31–2, Ap.'21.
Tariff readjustments and trade expansion. A. G. Duncan. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 204–7, F.'21.

Tarrytown, New York.
Winter walk in the woods. Sleepy Hollow. J. O. Swift. il. Am. For. 27: 87–90, F.'21.

Taverns.
Early Kennebec taverns. W. S. Hill. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 21–3, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Taxes and taxation. *See also Income tax.*
Accounting anomalies of tax laws. F. W. Thornton. J. Account. 31: 417–20, Je.'21.
Computation of commissions and federal taxes. A. van Oss. J. Account. 31: 1–20, Ja.'21.
Evils of present taxation, why not lessen. E. W. Sells. J. Account. 32: 161–6, S.'21.
Mississippi, Taxation in. A. B: Butts. Miss. His. S. 3: 184–217, '19.
Overturn sales tax on commodities. B. S. Orcutt. J. Account. 31: 349–56, My.'21.
Sales tax, Fallacies of. W. A. Staub. J. Account. 32: 81–90, Ag.'21.

Taxidermy.
The autobiography of a taxidermist. C. E. Akeley. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 425–37, Ap.'21.

Taylor, Cyril G.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 221, Mr.'21.

Taylor, Edward DeWitt, master printer.
Portrait. Print Art 36: 480, F.'21.

Taylor, George.
The lost will of George Taylor, the signer of the Declaration of Independence. J. B. Laux. Pa. M. 44: 82–7, Ja.'20.

Tchekhov (Tchekof, Tchekoff), Anton Pavlovich.
See Chekoff, Anton Paulovich.

Tea.
India. Tea-growing in Ceylon. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 571–4, My.'21.

Teaching and teachers. *See also Education; Geography teaching; History teaching; Kindergarten.*
Better teaching—how to secure it. Z. E. Scott. Sch. Ed. 40: 124–8, Mr.'21.
The education of teachers. J. Kennedy. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 275–93, Jl.'21.
Preparation for teaching climate. S. S. Visher. J Geog. 20: 252–64, O.'21.
Sioux City, Ia. Teachers' service standard. M. G. Clark. Sch. Ed. 40: 167–8, My.–Je.'21.
Teacherages. M. B. Herrick. Sch. Ed. 40: 145–7, Ap. '21.
Value of the between-recitation period. Marion S. Hanckel. Kind. M. 33: 282–3, My.'21.

Telephone.
Private versus national control. J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 289–92, F.'21.

Temperance.
A commonsense temperance crusade in Finland. E. Sellers. Cornhill n. s. 50: 455–66, Ap.'21.

Tennessee. *See also Franklin.*
Boundaries. The Matthews line. R. S. Henry. Tenn. His. M. 6: 177–84, O.'20.

Digitized by Google

Tennessee — (*continued*).
Department of library, archives and history. A. P. Foster. Tenn. His. M. 6: 266–78, Ja.'21.
Knox county marriage record, 1729+. Kate White. Tenn. His. M. 6: 10–17, Ap.'20, and following issues.
A Yankee schoolmaster's reminiscences. M. S. Snow. Tenn. His. M. 6: 279–83, Ja.'21.

Tennis.
Fifty leading tennis players of the world (men). B. H. L. Hart. Nat. R. 78: 407–18, N.'21.
Fifty leading women players. B. H. L. Hart. Nat. R. 78: 548–55, D.'21.
Lawn tennis champions, past and present,—their merits compared. H. S. Scrivener. Nat. R. 77: 549–52, Je.'21.
Lawn tennis,—practical hints on stroke production. J. C. Parke. il. Nat. R. 77: 379–92, My.'21.
Present popularity of lawn tennis; famous players' views. il. Windsor 54: 125–37, Jl.'21.
Strokes and stance. F. G. Lowe. il. Windsor 54: 427–35, S.'21.
How I won the Wimbledon championship,—a dream. Nat. R. 77: 699–705, Jl.'21.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson ,1st baron, 1809–92.
Memories of. Mrs. W. Cornish. Lond. Mercury 5: 144–55, and following issues.

Terhune, Everit B., publisher.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 174, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Terra cotta.
Pediment and circular windows from Madison square Presbyterian church, N. Y. city, now placed in wall of Metropolitan museum. E: H. Putnam. il. plan. Arch. Forum 34: 120–22, Ap.'21.

Tewfik pasha.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 35, D.'21.

Texas. *See also Dallas; Houston; Laredo; Victoria.*
Annexation, Donelson's mission in behalf of. Annie Middleton. Southw. His. Q. 24: 247–91, Ap.'21.
Annexation, and the Mississippi democrats. J. E. Winston. Southw. His. Q. 25: 1–25, Jl.'21.
Colonization, Conditions affecting. Mattie A. Hatcher. Southw. His. Q. 25: 81–97, O.'21.
Colonization, Louisiana background of. Mattie A. Hatcher. Southw. His. Q. 24: 169–94, Ja.'21.
Convention of 1845. Annie Middleton. Southw. His. Q. 25: 26–62, Jl.'21.
Irrigation in, Early. E. P. Arneson. Southw. His. Q. 25: 121–30, O.'21.

Textiles.
Decorative fabrics following original designs. il. Arch. Forum 34: 143–6, Ap.'21.
The textile industry and investment. C. R. Stiles. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 589–92, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Thacher, John Boyd.
His collection of incunabula. Edith Brinkmann. Bib. Soc. Am. 14: 33–7, '20.

Thamugadi.
Description of the remains of the Roman city built by Trajan. J. D. Holmes. il. Windsor 54: 623–9, N.'21.

Thanksgiving day.
How New England colonists received relief from Ireland and reciprocated the gift. M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 163–8, '19.

Thayer, Abbott Handerson, artist, 1849–1921.
Appreciation. por. Maria O. Dewing. il. Int. Studio 74: vii–xiv, Ag.'21.
Work of. por. Helen M. Beatty. il. Am. M. Art 12: 328–34, O.'21.

Thayer, Ezra Ripley, lawyer.
Appreciation. E. Worcester. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 181–9, D.'21.

Theology. *See also Religion.*
Comparative religion and some questions of theology. Hom. R. 81: 433–42, Je.'21.
Phases of recent religious discussion. C. A. Beckwith. Hom. R. 82: 347–52, N.'21.

Theosophy.
and the New-Church doctrines. J. W. Cummings. N. Church R. 28: 263–83, Jl.'21.

Thieves.
Hotel thieves, Methods of. J. C. Goodwin. Chambers 7th s. 11: 589–90, Ag. 13, '21.
Jewel theives, Artifices of. J. C. Goodwin. Chambers 7th s. 11: 552–3, Jl. 30, '21.

Thomas, Gen. George Henry, 1816–70.
Portrait. Print Connoisseur 2: 20, S.'21.

Thompson, Jacob, cabinet officer, 1810–85.
Confederate agent in Canada. W. Bovey. Can. His. R. 2: 46–57, Mr.'21.

Thomson, Sir Basil.
Appreciation. W. Jerrold. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 78–9, N.'21.

Thomson, Christine Campbell.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 3, Ap.'21.

Thomson, James, poet, 1834–82.
Life and works. C: Haldon. Nat. R. 76: 667–76, Ja.'21.

Thomson, James, –1854.
and the Lancastrian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. W. E. Browning. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 49–98, F.'21.

Thorndike, Sybil.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 156, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Thought.
Redgrove, H. S. Purpose and transcendentalism (review). L. F. Hite. N. Church R. 28: 432–53, O. '21.

Thought-forms.
Coloured thinking and allied conditions. D. F. Harris. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 5: 7–11, '21.

Tibet.
Life among the people of eastern Tibet. A. L. Shelton. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 294–320, S.'21.
Sketch of the country and its customs. F. K. Ward. il. Windsor 54: 495–501, O.'21.

Tides.
Biological effects of the tides. F. W. Flattely. Sci. Pro. 16: 251–7, O.'21.
Tide tables. H. A. Marmer. il. Geog. R. 11: 406–13, Jl.'21.

Tierney, Myles, 1841–1921.
Biographical sketch. por. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 215–20, '20–'21.

Tiepolo, Giovanni-Battista, artist, 1696–1770.
His etchings. A. M. Hind. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 37–60, Ap.'21.—L: R. Metcalfe. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 344–79, Je.'21.

Tigert, John James, commissioner of education, 1882–.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 50: 219–20, S.'21.

Tiles.
Decorative tiles inside and outside the house. Hanna Tachau. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21. 46–7, 84.
History of the Dutch wall tile as exemplified in the Vis collection. C. De Geus. il. Connoisseur 61: 65–72, O.'21.

Timber. *See also Forests; Lumber and lumbering; Trees; Wood.*
Australia's timber supply. C. E. Lane-Poole. il. Can. For. M. 17: 389–90, S.'21.
British Columbia. Conservation of timber. R. W. Hibberson. J. For. 19: 776–82, N.'21.
British Columbia, The dangers of timber famine in. R. W. Hibberson. Can. For. M. 17: 215–17, Ap. '21.
British yield tables. Q. J. For. 15: 68–73, Ja.'21.
Canada, The timber wealth of. R. Black. il. Can. For. M. 17: 23–30, Ja.'21.
Choice of species for use in plantations of pulp and paper companies in the north. H. B. Shepard. J. For. 19: 519–25, My.'21.
Commercial timber crops. Economical production of. W. H. Bennett. Q. J. For. 15: 252–61, O.'21.
Estimating. The Jonson absolute form quotient. H. R. Wickenden. J. For. 19: 584–93, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Timber —(*continued*).
Hardwoods in the Adirondacks, Second growth of. A. B. Recknagel. J. For. 19: 129–30, F.'21.
Hardwoods. A generalized yield table for well-stocked stands of southern upland hardwoods. W. D. Sterrett. J. For. 19: 282—9, Ap.'21.
Hardwoods. Growth and its relation to thinning. C. H. Guise. J. For. 19: 546–9, My.'21.
Howard, A. L. A manual of the timbers of the world (review). H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 15: 63–7, Ja. '21.
Management of pulpwood lands in eastern Canada. E. F. McCarthy. Can. For. M. 17: 158–61, Mr.'21.
National needs and sustained annual yield. R. Watson. J. For. 19: 390–93, Ap.'21.
One cord an acre a year. W. M. Baker. J. For. 19: 754–8, N.'21.
Pacific states, Geographic distribution of commercial timber in. H. M. Spink. il. map. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 257–66, Ja.'21.
Regional volume table, The problem of. D. Bruce. J. For. 19: 722–35, N.'21.
Shrinkage of timber. Report of the Swiss central research station in forestry. Q. J. For. 15: 277–82, O.'21.
Siberia and the Russian Far East, The timber wealth of. W. Toritch. il. Can. For. M. 17: 485–6, N. '21.
The supply and what to do about it. R. Headley. Am. For. 27: 70, F.'21.
Timber areas of the world outside Canada. Can. For. M. 17: 171–3, Mr.'21.
The timber culture acts. W: F. Raney. chart. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 219–29, '19–'20.
Tree planting to replenish our timber supply. E. Wilson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 329–32, Ag.'21.
Volume increment on cut-over pulpwood lands. E. F. McCarthy and W. M. Robertson. J. For. 19: 611–17, O.'21.
Willow timber, Stainy markings on. E. R. Pratt. il. Q. J. For. 15: 186–90, Jl.'21.
Windfall in the Adirondacks. C. E: Behre. J. For. 19: 622–37, O.'21.
Young growth on cut-over land, Value of. S. Berry. J. For. 19: 907–16, D.'21.
The Yukon, Forest wealth of. H. H. Rowatt. il. Can. For. M. 17: 471–2, N.'21.

Timbuctoo.
A visit to a famous African city. C. D. Priest. Chambers 7th s. 11: 600–4, Ag. 20, '21.

Tinkham, George Holden, congressman, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 6, Ap.'21.

Tippecanoe.
Battle described by Shabonee, an Ottawa Indian. J. W. Whickar. Ind. M. 17: 353–63, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Titian (Tiziano Vecelli), artist, 1477–1576.
An unpublished painting by. F. M. Perkins. il. Art in Amer. 9: 222–5, O.'21.

Toads.
A word for the toad. C. Williams. Chambers 7th s. 11: 225–8, Mr. 12, '21.

Todd, James.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 120–21, Ja.'21.

Tombstones. *See also Gravestones.*
Cambridge, Mass. Whitman memorial in Mt. Auburn cemetery. il. Arch. Forum 35: pl. 57, O.'21.
Story of fighting days of '77 told by the tombstones of Old Bennington, Vt. D: C. Gale. J. Am. His. 14: 87–92, Ja.-D.'20.

Tomkins, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. J. W. T. Pottle). writer, 1871–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 233, S.'21.

Tormay, Cécile.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 4, O.'21.

Tournaments.
How to conduct. Irma A. Watts. M. His. 26: 1–4, Jl.'21.

Town halls. *See also Municipal buildings.*
Ambler, Pa. Town hall and fire house. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 25–6, F.'21.
Cleveland, O. Public hall. il. Arch. & B. 53: 8, pls. 6–7, Ja.'21.
Littleton, Colo. Town hall. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: Je.'21, pls. 11–13.
New York city. Town hall. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 13–14, pls. 18–20, F.'21.

Townshend, Hayward.
Authorship of Townshend's Historical Collections. J. E. Neale. Eng. His. R. 36: 96–9, Ja.'21.

Toy, Charles M. (Wing Lung).
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 111–12, Je.'21.

Toys.
Some French toys of today. il. Int. Studio 73: 103–7, Ap.'21.

Trade. *See also Business; Commerce; Merchant Marine; Tariff.*
American trade, character and direction of. J. Geog. 20: 25–31, Ja.'21.
British service for trade promotion and information. P. H. Middleton. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 291–302, F.'21.
Educational training for foreign trade. L. S. Rowe. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 288–90, F.'21.—R. S. MacElwee. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 319–21, F.'21.—R: S. Harvey. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 322–6, F.'21.
Foreign. The organization of the foreign service of our government. W. W. Nichols. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 303–10, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Trade — (*continued*).
Foreign trade by barter. T. Price. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 376–8, Mr.'21.
Professional training for leadership in foreign trade. E. W. Lord. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 311–18, F.'21.

Trades unions.
The shingle weavers' union. G: M. James. N. D. Quar. J. 11: 134–45, Ja.'21.
Trade union law and suggested amendments. E. P. Hewitt. Nat. R. 77: 485–93, Je.'21.

Tradition. *See Folk-lore; Myths.*

Traffic.
Legal aspects of traffic control. C: B. Prichard. Conf. City Planning 1921: 137–46, '21.
Relation of the proposed uniform vehicle law to municipal traffic regulations. H. G. Shirley. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 107–11, '20.
Taking heavy traffic off the streets. F: A. Talbot. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 379–86, Mr.'21.
Can the tramways recover lost traffic? J. Armstrong. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 553–6, My.'21.

Trails.
The old Spanish trail and Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico (1829+). J. J. Hill. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 444–73, Ag.'21.

Transcendentalism.
History of. C: A. Ingraham. Americana 15: 169–81, Ap.'21.

Transportation.
and the city plan. N. P. Lewis. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 74–81, '20.
Effect of, on distribution of population in large cities. H. M. Brinckerhoff. Conf. City Planning 1921: 49–69, '21.
in Iowa before the railroads. E. R. Harlan. il. Ann. Ia. 3d. s. 13: 2, 32–8, Jl.'21.
Revival of the highroad. A. Johnston. Munsey 72: 475–7, Ap.'21.
River transportation in city planning. J. F. Bell. Conf. City Planning 1921: 96–102, '21.
Transport problems, present and future. Lord Montagu. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 269–72, Ap.'21.

Travel.
A pioneer trek from Ohio to Wisconsin, 1846. Sarah Foote's journal. J. Am. His. 15: 25–36, Ja.–Mr. '21.
A trip to Ireland on a trawler. W. Wood. il. Windsor 53: 571–7, My.'21.
Trip from New York to Indiana in 1827. S. B. Judah. Ind. M. 17: 338–52, D.'21.
An unusual trip in a schooner, 1872. Mina S. Albery. Nat'l. M. 50: 275–6, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Travel — (*continued*).

Voyage in a lifeboat from England to the South Sea islands by way of the West Indies and Panama. R. Stock. il. map. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 1–52, Ja. '21.

Treadway, Allen Towner, congressman, 1867–.

Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 5, Ap.'21.

Treaties.

The Colombian treaty—retrospect and prospect. I. J. Cox. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 549–70, Ap.'21.

Ghent treaty, 1814, and the Duke of Wellington. D. Mills. Can. His. R. 2: 19–32, Mr.'21.

Jones act and the denunciation of treaties. J. S. Reeves. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 33–8, Ja.'21.

Refusal of the President to give notice of termination of certain treaty provisions under the Jones act. H. T. Kingsbury. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 39–41, Ja. '21.

Trees. *See also Forests; Lumber and lumbering; Timber; Wood.*

American walnuts. J. S. Illick. il. Am. For. 27: 699–704, N.'21.

Aspen, Two races of. F. S. Baker. J. For. 19: 412–13, Ap.'21.

California, Big trees of, saved from destruction by the Nat. Geographic Society. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 85–6, Jl.'21.

Birch. McCarthy, E. F., and H. C. Belyea. Yellow birch and its relation to the Adirondack forest (review). R. Watson. J. For. 19: 678–82, O.'21.

With bright autumn foliage. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 648–55, O.'21.

British Columbia, Important trees of. J. Kay. Q. J. For. 15: 134–42, Ap.'21.

Calculation of the mean fiber-length of a tree. W. B. Stokes. J. For. 19: 607–10, O.'21.

Cedars of Lebanon. G. E. Mitchell. il. Travel 37: My.'21, 17.

Cheap planting, Methods of. H. G. J. de Lotbinière. Q. J. For. 15: 174–8, Jl.'21.

Chestnut, Replacement of. J. S. Illick. J. For. 19: 105–14, F.'21.

Christmas trees, Justification of the Canadian trade in. C. Leavitt. il. Can. For. M. 17: 515–16, D. '21.

What our Christmas trees are. J. S. Illick. il. Am. For. 27: 739–47, D.'21.

Conifers, Care and propagation of. E. Bade. il. House & G. 39: My.'21, 65, 84.

Conifers. Rate of growth of conifers in the British Isles (review). J. For. 19: 684–92, O.'21.

Cryptomeria japonica Don. Cause of darkening of heartwood. M. Fujioka and K. Takahashi. J. For. 19: 844–66, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Trees — (*continued*).
Defective shade trees menace life. T. E. Snyder. il. Am. For. 27: 309–11, My.'21.
Eucalypts and high temperatures. E. N. Munns. J. For. 19: 25–33, Ja.'21.
Evergreen growing on the prairie. M. J. Stevenson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 146–7, Mr.'21.
Evergreens. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 497–501, Ag.'21.
Famous and interesting trees. J. Ricalton. il. Am. For. 27: 216–24, Ap.'21.
A fossil tree three million years old, from Red Deer Valley, Alberta. E. M. Kindle. il. Can. For. M. 17: 381–2, 408–9, S.'21.
The growth and economic value of the jack pine. M. J. Stevenson. Can. For. M. 17: 212. Ap.'21.
Hemlocks. A. C. Steele. Chambers 7th s. 11: 570–71, Ag. 6, '21.
Injuries to trees, How and when to repair. B. R. Morton. il. Can. For. M. 17: 375–6, S.'21.
Larch, Financial rotation for. W. E. Hiley. charts. Q. J. For. 15: 122–7, Ap.'21.
The larch needle-cast fungus. W. E. Hiley. il. Q. J. For. 15: 57–62, Ja.'21.
Larch (Venice) turpentine from western larch. S. A. Mahood. J. For. 19: 274–82, Mr.'21.
In legend, folk-lore and mythology. C. D. Howe. il. Can. For. M. 17: 269–71, My.'21, and following issues.
Locust. Black locust reclaims washed lands. E. E. Miller. il. Am. For. 27: 252–3, Ap.'21.
Oaks for ornamental planting. F. L. Mulford. il. Am. For. 27: 461–7, Jl.'21.
Ontario, What extensive tree planting would mean to. A. H. Richardson. Can. For. M. 17: 297–8, My. '21.
Ontario, The protection of trees on the highways of. H. J. Moore. il. Can. For. M. 17: 137–41, Mr.'21.
Ontario. Tree planting to block the sand dunes of Prince Edward County. A. H. Richardson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 373–4, S.'21.
Physical controls of trees. S. B. Snow. J. For. 19: 917–24, D.'21.
Pine. Bishop pine, Notes on. W. Metcalf. il. J. For. 19: 886–902, D.'21.
Pine. Coulter pine. E. N. Munns. J. For. 19: 903–6, D.'21.
Pine. The hard pines of the northeast. J. S. Illick. il. Am. For. 27: 487–96, Ag.'21.
The pine tree in literature. R. D. Sawyer. Gran. Mo. 53: 438–40, O.'21.
Pine. Silviculture of western yellow pine. R. H. Weidman. J. For. 19: 877–85, D.'21.
Pine. Soil moisture and its relation to height growth. W. J. Perry. J. For. 19: 752–3, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Trees — (*continued*).
Pines of the south. J. S. Illick. il. Am. For. 27: 551–9, S.'21.
Pine. Thinnings in loblolly pine at a profit. J. A. Cope. J. For. 19: 759–61, N.'21.
Pine. Vestigial centripetal xylem and transfusion tissue in the leaf of *pinus strobus*. Lilian V. Baker. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 14, sec. 5: 51–69, '20.
Pine. The white pine. J. S. Illick. il. Am. For. 27: 42–6, Jl.'21.
Pine. White pine. Safe-guarding the crop. S: B. Dewiler. il. Am. For. 27: 7–11, Ja.'21.
Pine. Yellow pine reproduction. W. J. Perry. J. For. 19: 622–31, O.'21.
Plantations and estate nurseries competitions, 1920, Report on. W. R. Brown and A. P. Long. Q. J. For. 15: 89–121, Ap.'21.
Plantations and estate nurseries competition, 1921, Report on. A. Arnold and A. Slater. Q. J. For. 15: 217–29, O.'21.
Planting. Lehigh University. il. Am. For. 27: 95–7, F.'21.
Planting. Necessity for tree planting on the prairie. A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 39–47, Ja.'21.
The prairie home, The necessity of trees for. A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 341–3, Ag.'21.
Why the prairies are treeless. R. H. Campbell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 5–8, Ja.'21.
Red gum, Results of different methods of tapping, for storax production. Eloise Gerry. il. J. For. 19: 15–24, Jl.'21.
Russian poplar on the prairies. A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 393, S.'21.
How school children study trees. S. S. Alburtis. il. Am. For. 27: 291–8, My.'21.
Seeds. Why we should avoid the importation of tree seeds. O. Schierbeck. Can. For. M. 17: 213–15, Ap. '21.
Seeds. How to gather tree seed. A. H. Richardson. il. Can. For. M. 17: 30–32, Ja.'21.
Seeds. Winged seeds, The fall of. H. J. Denham. Q. J. For. 15: 247–52, O.'21.
Successful tree growing on the prairies. A. Mitchell. il. Can. For. M. 17: 475–7, N.'21.
Troup, R. S. The silviculture of Indian trees (review). H. J. Elwes. Q. J. For. 15: 262–7, O.'21.

Trenton, New Jersey.
The Pennamite wars and the Trenton decree of 1782. F: W. Gnichtel. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 24–34, Ja. '21.

Trials, Legal.
Leaves from a lawyer's case-book. Sir E: Clarke. Cornhill n. s. 50: 147–57, F. 21; 51: 668–75, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Trials, Legal — (*continued*).
Trial by jury (England). Cornhill n. s. 51: 540–52, N.'21.

Trudeau, Jean Baptiste, voyageur.
His description of the upper Missouri (1794). Miss. V. His. R. 8: 149–79, Je.–S.'21.

Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilich-, composer, 1840–93.
A note on Tschaikowsky. Cecil Forsyth. N. Music R. 20: 57–8, Ja.'21; 20: 130 (⅔), Mr.'21.

Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich, novelist, 1818–83.
Genius of. M. P. Willcocks. English R. 33: 175–89, S.'21.

Turkestan.
In Russian Turkestan under the Bolsheviks. F. M. Bailey. il. Scot. Geog. M. 37: 81–99, Ap.'21.
Travels in, 1918–20. L. V. S. Blacker. il. map. Geog. J. 58: 178–98, S.'21.

Turkey (in Europe). *See also Constantinople.*
Bause, E. Die Türkei (review). Ellen C. Semple. map. Geog. R. 11: 338–50, Jl.'21.
Mailed fist under the crescent. M. Chater. il. Travel 37: Ag.'21, 9–12, 32.
Treaty of peace between the allied powers and Turkey, signed at Sèvres, Ag. 10, '20 (text). Am. J. Int. L. Supp. 15: 179–295, Jl.'21.

Turmeau, John, English miniature-painter, 1777–1846.
His career. por. E. R. Dibdin. il. Connoisseur 61: 20–24, S.'21.

Turner, Percy Moore.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 4, O.'21.

Turner family.
Genealogy. Jozie M. T. Matthews. Ky. Reg. 19: Ja.'21, 13–19.

Turpentine.
Larch (Venice) turpentine from western larch. S. A. Mahood. J. For. 19: 274–82, Mr.'21.

Tusculum.
Villa of Cicero. C. S. Streeter. il. Art and Arch. 11: 163–8, Ap.'21.

Twachtman, John W.
Art of. E. Clark. il. Int. Studio 72: lxxvii–lxxxvi, Ja.'21.
Sketch. Carolyn C. Mase. Int. Studio 72: lxxi–lxxv, Ja.'21.

Tweedy, John Hubbard.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 27: 382, '19.

Typewriters.
The combinational keyboard. W: W. Nelson. Sci. Pro. 16: 307–19, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

U

Uncle Tom's cabin, book by Harriet B. Stowe.
How it reached the British public. C: M. Clarke. Chambers 7th s. 11: 81–2, Ja.8,'21.

Underhill, Charles L., congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 390–91, Ja.'21.

Underwood, Oscar W., U. S. Senator.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 298, N.'21.

Unemployment.
American progress toward the solution of the unemployment problem. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 299–300, D.'21.
Canada's provision for the unemployed. J. D. Robertson. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 50–52, Mr.'21.
Challenge to America's moral and economical system. H. Hoover. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 302–3, D.'21.
Dennison manufacturing co.'s method of combatting unemployment. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 53–8, Mr.'21.
Effect of, on industrial morale. M. Bloomfield. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 11–40, Mr.'21.
Federal-State employment system as adopted by President's Conference on unemployment, Washington D. C., Sept. 1921. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 314, D.'21.
Forecasting periods of unemployment by the science of statistics. F: W. MacKenzie. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 168–9, Je.'21.
Great Britain. Unemployment benefit and girl-loafers. Edith Sellers. Nat. R. 78: 123–32, S.'21.
Measuring the amount of unemployment of the individual or group—a suggestive system. M. L. Cooke. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 170–72, Je.'21.
Prevention of, by expanding public works. O. F. Mallery. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 47–9, Mr.'21.
Prevention of. Necessity of state intervention. E. F. Gay. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 155–9, Je.'21.
Prevention of, in three American garment-making plants. N. I. Stone. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 29–37, Mr.'21.
President's conference on unemployment, Washington D. C., Sept. 1921. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 308–10, D.'21.
The problem of. P. Snowden. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 259–61, O.'21.
Problem in America: extract from opening address, President's Conference on unemployment, Washington, D. C., Sept. 1921. W. G. Harding. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 301–2, D.'21.
Reduction of, by planning public works. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 161–7, Je.'21.
Survey of conditions, 1920–21, with standard recommendations. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 191–219, S.'21.
Unemployment compensation an aid to economic

Digitized by Google

Unemployment — (*continued*).
security. B. S. Rowntree. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 295–8, D.'21.
Unemployment insurance. Experience of an American employer. H. A. Hatch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 41–6, Mr.'21.
Views of an American worker. S. Hillman. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 25–8, Mr.'21.
The workingman's Utopia—a job every day. W. Williams. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 13–23, Mr.'21.

United States. *See also America.*
Agricultural department. Its work in the prevention of the entry of plant pests. il. Nat. Geog. M. 40: 205–18, Ag.'21.
Army education. Social significance of the new plan. S. E. W. Bedford and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 125–40, '20.
Army. Recollections of an officer's wife. 1867–9. Cynthia J. Capron. il. Ill. His. J. 13: 355–69, O. '20.
Cabinet, Sketch of. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 113–14, Je.'21.
Caribbean—America's "Mare Nostrum." K. Thomas. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 406–24, Ja.'21.
Civil war. The battle of Franklin, Tenn. W. W. Gist. maps. Tenn. His. M. 6: 213–65, Ja.'21.
Civil war. Confederate agents in Canada. W. Bovey. Can. His. R. 2: 46–57, Mr.'21.
Civil war. Confederate diplomat at the court of Napoleon III. L. M. Sears. Am. His. R. 26: 255–81, Ja.'21.
Civil war. Diary of a Christian commission agent. R. M. Hatfield. Ill. His. J. 12: 515–31, Ja.'20.
Civil war. Dedication of Wilder's brigade monument at Chicamauga. Ill. His. J. 13: 51–63, Ap.'20.
Civil war. Letters home of an Illinois soldier. T. H. Capron. il. Ill. His. J. 12: 330–406, O.'19.
Civil war. Life in the army. Mrs. Cynthia J. Capron. il. Ill. His. J. 13: 355–69, O.'20.
Civil war. Gen. M. C. Meigs on its conduct. Am. His. R. 26: 285–303, Ja.'21.
Civil war. Reminiscences of the closing days. W: A. Love. Miss. His. S. 4: 258–67, '21.
Civil war. A Russian diplomatist's view of it. F. A. Golder. Am. His. R. 26: 454–63, Ap.'21.
Civil war. St. Louis during the "Crisis." C. B. Plattenburg. Ill. His. J. 13: 16–22, Ap.'20.
Civil war. The strategy of concentration as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley, 1862. A. P. James. Miss. V. His. As. 10: 363–72, '19–'20.
Colonial commerce of Rhode Island with southern colonies, in 18th century. W. F. Crawford. R. I. His. S. 14: 99–110, O.'21.
Colonial representation in the American empire. P. C. Rodriguez. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 530–51, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

United States — (*continued*).

Congress. More and better congressmen? A problem for the House. A. Brown. Munsey 71: 649–52, Ja.'20.

Congress. New forces in the new congress. J. C. Welliver. il. Munsey 72: 193–213, Mr.'21.

The economic situation in relation to foreign trade. I. T. Bush. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 208–11, F.'21.

Expansion, Nature of American territorial. P. B. Potter. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 189–97, Ap.'21.

Expenditure. National economy and new expenditure. A. Shaw. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 482–5, Jl.'21.

Expenditure. National expenditures, Historical development of. H. D. Brown. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 336–46, Jl.'21.

Expenditure. National expenditure, Retrenchment in. R. C. Leffingwell. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 486–502, Jl.'21.

Expenditure. Public education, Federal expenditures for. H. S. Magill. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 534–8, Jl.'21.

Expenditure. Public health, Federal expenditures for. W: F. Snow. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 524–8, Jl.'21.

Expenditure. Transportation, Problems of federal expenditures for. B: F. Fitch. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 529–33, Jl.'21.

Finance. The rise and fall of the Independent Treasury. R. C. McGrane. His. Outlook 12: 158–63, My.'21.

Foreign policy and Washington Conference. H. M. Kallen. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 266–79, O.'21.

Forty-eight states and their population in 1920. D. C. Ridgley. J. Geog. 20: 187–90, My.'21.

Franco-American relations in 1778, Notes on. Elizabeth S. Kite. Am. Cath. His. Rec. 32: 131–50, Je.'21.

Gadsden treaty, A ray of light on. J. F. Rippy. Southw. His. Q. 24: 235–42, Ja.'21.

Government, Administrative reform in. W. H. Hays. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 453–71, Jl.'21.

Government, Business in and the problem of governmental reorganization. W. G. Harding. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 429–33, Jl.'21.

Government. The problem of governmental reorganization. H. L. McBain. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 331–5, Jl. '21.—H. C. Hoover. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 449–52, Jl. '21.

Government, Reforms in. R. Smoot. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 434–48, Jl.'21.

Government reorganization and financial retrenchment. W: H. Taft. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 420–26, Jl.'21.

Government reorganization, A proposal for. J: T. Pratt. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 347–60, Jl.'21.—An alternative proposal. F: A. Cleveland. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 361–419, Jl.'21.

Government. State reorganizations and the federal

Digitized by Google

United States — (*continued*).

problem. W. F. Dodd. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 472–81, Jl.'21.

An historical retrospect. E: Channing. Am. His. R. 26: 191–202, Ja.'21.

History. Rhodes's History of the United States (review). L. B. Shippee. Miss. V. His. R. 8: 133–48, Je.–S.'21.

History. Whom should history rank next to Washington among heroes of Revolution. G: I. Browne. J. Am. His. 14: 206–35, Ja.–D.'20.

Impressions of a foreign visitor. Violet Tweedale. Chambers 7th s. 11: 69–75, Ja. 1, '21, and following issue.

The internal grain trade of the U. S. 1860–1890. L: B. Schmidt. Ia. J. 19: 196–245, Ap.'21, and following issues.

Japan and America. K. S. Latourette. J. Internat. Rel. 12: 14–26, Jl.'21.

Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. Am. His. R. 26: 726–47, Jl.'21, and following issue.

Latin America and United States. J: F. Moors. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 425–8, Ja.'21.

The Little congress, History of. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 155–6, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Mayflower, Spirit of. L. B. Prince. il. J. Am. His. 15: 57–70, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Merchant marine. American ships for our American trade. W. L. Jones. Munsey 72: 215–17, Mr.'21.

Mexican relations. Some precedents of the Pershing expedition into Mexico. J. F. Rippy. Southw. His. Q. 24: 292–316, Ap.'21.

Munro, W: B. The government of the United States, National, State and local (review). L. Stock. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 248–50, Jl.'21.

The Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. S: G. Inman. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 635–76, N.'21.

The Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition, French views of. H. L. Hoskins. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 677–89, N.'21.

Navy. Suspension of work on new warships. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 350, 378, D.'21.

Navy. Winter cruise across the equator. H. Corey. il. Nat. Geog. M. 39: 571–624, Je.'21.

Northwest. Federal Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, 1849–52. C. F. Coan. map. Ore. His. Q. 22: 46–89, Mr.'21.

Northwest. Legislature of the Northwestern Territory, 1795. il. O. Arch. Q. 30: 13–53, Ja.'21.

Northwest. Log of the ship *Columbia* (1791–92). Wash. His. Q. 12: 3–50, Ja.'21.

Northwest. The new northwest. O. G. Libby. Miss. V. His. R. 7: 332–47, Mr.'21.

Northwest The old emigrant road into southern Oregon. Reminiscences of its laying out, 1846. L. Applegate. Ore. His. Q. 22: 12–45, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

United States — (*continued*).

Northwest. The peace portal on the boundary between U. S. and Canada near Blaine, Wash. Wash. His. Q. 12: 283–7, O.'21.

Northwest. Trip to Oregon, 1853. Letters of S. H. Taylor. Ore. His. Q. 22: 117–60, Je.'21.

Our obligations to Europe. G: E. Roberts. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 20–36, '21.

Pension system. Colossal pension list of the United States. F. D. Byington. Munsey 72: 24–6, F.'21.

The physical volume of production. A. L. Bowley. Econ. J. 31: 196–205, Je.'21.

Pioneer life. Journal of journey from Ohio to Wisconsin in 1846. Sarah Foote. J. Am. His. 15: 25–36, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Porto Rico as a national problem. P. C. Rodíguez. J. Internat. Rel. 11: 442–72, Ja.'21.

Public welfare, A federal department of. T: I. Parkinson. Acad. Pol. Sci. 9: 510–15, Jl.'21.

Revolution. Battle of King's mountain, as seen by the British officers. S: C. Williams. Tenn. His. M. 7: 51–66, Ap.'21.

Revolution. Blazing the way to final victory –1781. A. Scott. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 1–10, Ja.'21.

Revolution. The Butlers of Butlersbury. D. G. Browne. Cornhill n. s. 51: 601–16, N.'21.

Revolution. Camps in the Hudson highlands, N. Y. W: S. Thomas. il. N. Y. St. His. As. Q. J. 2: 141–55, Jl.'21.

Revolution. Dr. Lewis Condict's Revolutionary record abstracts. N. J. His. S. n. s. 5: 236–40, O.'20, and following issues.

Revolution. Graves of soldiers in the Kennebec (Me.) region. Mrs. Mabel G. Hall. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 23–7, and later issue.

Revolution, The Quaker's attitude toward. A. P. Archer. il. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 167–82, Jl.'21.

Revolution. Raritan valley, N. J., Incidents in. C. C. Vermeule. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 73–86, Ap.'21.

Revolution. The representative idea and the American Revolution. R. McN. McElroy. N. Y. St. His. As. 17: 44–55, '19.

Revolution. Story of General Enoch Poor. H: M. Baker. il. J. Am. His. 15: 116–33, Ap.–Je.'21.

Revolution, Virginia state troops in. Va. M. 29: 58–64, preceding and following issues.

Reorganization of the world, Uncle Sam's part in. A. B. Hart. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 81, 99, My.'21.

Santayana, G: Character and opinion in the United States (review). D. S. Miller. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 348–64, Mr.'21.—Answer. Harv. Grad. M. 30: 32–6, S.'21.

Senate, New members of. F. Wayne. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 108–10, 115, Je.'21.

The siege of Fort Meigs, 1813. il. Ky. Reg. 19: My.'21, 54–62.

Digitized by Google

United States — (*continued*).
South. God's plan for the southern mountains. W: G. Frost. Bib. R. 6: 405–25, Jl.'21.
Southwest. Henderson, A. The conquest of the old southwest (review). St. G: L. Sioussat. Miss. V. His. R. 7: 378–83, Mr.'21.
Southwest. The old Spanish trail. A study of Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico. J. J. Hill. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 444–73, Ag.'21.
Southwest, Scenes in (illustrations). Nat. Geog. M. 39: 651–64, Je.'21.
What the United States is contributing to the world. T. J. Wertenbaker. Hom. R. 82: 49–56, Jl.'21.
The United States and the world. W: Crawford. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 11–17, Je.'21.
Virginia, Inhabitants of. Petition to increase the power of congress over commerce, 1785. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 61–2, Ja.'21.
War of 1812. How John Hyde outwitted his captors. E. L. Hyde. J. Am. His. 15: 217–18, Jl.–S.'21.
War of 1812, The south in. Mrs. N. D. White. J. Am. His. 15: 141–3, Ap.–Je.'21.
West. Diary of a journey from Vermont to St. Louis, 1815–16. Salome P. Enos. Ill. His. J. 13: 170–77, O.'20.
Yankee imperialism and Spanish American solidarity: A Colombian interpretation. I. J. Cox. Hispanic Am. His. R. 4: 256–65, My.'21.
The Yankee trader's trouble with John Bull. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 50–57, D.'21.

Universe.
Intrinsic order of universe. W: M. Chauvenet. N. Church R. 28: 52–60, Ja.'21.
What is the meaning of an imperfect world? Hom. R. 82: 277–9, O.'21.

Urquhart, David, diplomatist, 1805–77.
Robinson, Gertrude. Some chapters in the life of a Victorian knight-errant of justice and liberty (review). H. A. MacLehose. Scot. His. R. 18: 216–18, Ap.'21.

Uruguay.
Adventures of a British contracting company in. Nat. R. 77: 667–73, Jl.'21.

V

Vacarius, Italian-English jurist, 1120–1200(?).
Arranches manuscript of Vacarius. F. de Zulueta. Eng. His. R. 36: 545–53, O.'21.

Van Buren, Martin, 1782–1862.
Autobiography (review). W. E. Beard. Tenn. His. M. 6: 145–65, O.'20.

Digitized by Google

Van der Weyden, Rogier, artist.
His pictures in America. M. J. Friedlander. il. Art in Amer. 9: 62–9, F.'21.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, artist, 1599–1641.
Chronology of English Van Dycks. C. H. C. Baker. il. Burl. M. 39: 267–73, D.'21.

Van Horn, Robert Thompson, 1824–1916.
Biographical sketch. F. Y. Hedley. Americana 15: 277–82, Jl.'21.

Van Noppen, Lieut. Leonard.
Portrait (with wife). Bkman (Lond.) 61: 120, D.'21.

Vases.
"Blue-John" collection of the Rt. Hon. the Earl Howe. C. Thomas. il. Connoisseur 61: 147–51, N.'21.
New corpus of Attic red-figured vases with signatures. J. D. Beazley. il. Burl. M. 39: 230–35, N.'21.

Venereal disease.
The church and the prevention of. W. F. Brown. Dub. R. 168: 180–91, Ap.–Je.'21.

Venezuela, South America.
An exploration of the Rio de Oro. H. C. Willcox. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 372–83, Jl.'21.

Verlaine, Paul.
Nicolson, H. Paul Verlaine (review). A. Waugh. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 134, Je.'21.

Vermeer, Johannes, artist, 1632–75.
Vermeer's "Girl with a flute." R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 39: 28–33, Jl.'21.

Vernet, Horace, artist, 1789–1863.
Fashion-plates by. Mrs. H. Richardson. il. Connoisseur 59: 97–102, F.'21.

Veronese, Paolo, artist, 1530–88.
Group of drawings by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 38: 54–9, F.'21.

Victoria, Queen of England, 1819–1901.
Strachey, L. Queen Victoria (review). por. R: Whiteing. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 83–4, My.'21.

Victoria, England.
The project for an ideal city. P. Abercrombie. il. Town Planning R. 9: 15–20, pls. 9–10, Mr.'21.

Victoria, Texas.
Famous for its millionaires. E. Lloyd. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 519–22, Mr.'21.

Villas.
Italy. Villas of the Veneto. H. D. Eberlein and R. B. C. M. Carrère. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 1–8, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Rome, Villa Corsini R. H. Wilcox. il. plan. Land. Arch. 11: 119–23, Ap.'21.
Seeing Italian villas. L. H. Zach. il. Land. Arch. 12: 29–39, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Vincennes, Indiana.
Historical sketch of its beginnings. P. C. Phillips. Ind. M. 17: 311–37, D.'21.

Vinci, Leonardo da, 1452–1519.
As an artist. J. P. McMurrich. Queen's Q. 28: 402–18, Ap.–Je.'21.

Virginia. *See also Charlotte county.*
in 1683. Va. M. 29: 52–7, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Willian Claiborne of Kent island and the early history of Virginia. J. H. Claiborne. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 73–99, Ap.'21.
Council and general court, 1622–1629, Minutes. Va. M. 29: 45–51, Ja.'21, preceding and following issues.
Danville, Va., Games from. Caddie S. Isham. J. Am. F.-Lore 34: 116–20, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Debt dispute between Virginia and West Virginia. A. G. Potter. J. Account. 32: 167–82, S.'21.
Foundations in Virginia. A. B. Parker. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 1–15, Ja.'21.
Gleanings in England. Va. M. 29: 36–44, Ja.'21, preceding and following issues.
The Indian trade to 1673. A. J. Morrison. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 217–36, O.'21.
Anthony Langston on towns and corporations, and on the manufacture of iron (1657). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 100–6, Ap.'21.
Letter concerning the natural products of Virginia, 1660. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 66–9, Ja.'21.
Plants and minerals in Virginia. Letters of W: Byrd II and Sir Hans Sloane (1706–1741). Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 186–200, Jl.'21.
Quit rent rolls, 1704. Va. M. 28: 207–18, Jl.'20, and following issues.
State troops in the Revolution. Va. M. 29: 58–64, preceding and following issues.
Swiss and German colonies in the valley of Virginia, 1706–1709, Documents relating to. C: E. Kemper. il. Va. M. 29: 1–17, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Taxation of importers, 1780. Wm. & Mary Q. 2d s. 1: 63–5, Ja.'21.
Some Valley notes. C: E. Kemper. il. Va. M. 29: 413–22, O.'21.
War history commission. List of war history material. Va. M. 29: 65–96, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Volcanoes.
Physiographic effects of the volcanism of Mt. St. Helens. W. R. Jillson. il. map. Geog. R. 11: 398–405, Jl.'21.

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet, 1694–1778.
Recently discovered portrait bust of. pors. R. P. Bedford. Connoisseur 61: 79–82, O.'21.

Von Pausinger, Franz, painter.
Art of. C: W. Stork. il. Int. Studio 74: xv–xvii, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Vosges mountains.
The 35th Division in, during the world war. Col. N. F. McClure. Sierra 11: 175–80, Ja.'21.

W

Wadsworth, Eliot, assistant secretary of the treasury, 1876–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 292, N.'21.

Wadsworth, James Wolcott, Jr., U. S. senator, 1877–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 150(½), Jl.–Ag.'21.

Wages.
Building-trades arbitration and Judge Landis' principles affecting a just wage scale. W. Arch. 30: 81, Ag.'21, and following issue.

Wales.
Black death in Wales. W: Rees. Roy. His. S. 4th s. 3: 115–35, '20.

Walking.
Among the hills and mountains of the British Isles. G. W. Young. Cornhill n. s. 51: 245–56, Ag.'21, and following issues.

Wallace, Henry, author, 1836–1916.
Obituary. por. Ann. Ia. 13: 150–52, O.'21.

Wallace, Henry Cantwell, secretary of agriculture, 1866–.
Sketch. por. M. Mannering. Nat'l. M. 50: 106–7, Je.'21; 50: 274, O.'21.

Wallace, John Findley, civil engineer, 1852–.
Portrait. Travel 38: D.'21, 22.

Wallace Mary (Broadhead) (Mrs. Henry Cantwell Wallace).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 7, Ap.'21.

Wallace, Matthew.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 512–14, N.'21.

Wallis, Frederick A., U. S. commissioner of immigration.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 119, Je.'21.

Walsh, Benjamin D., 1808–69.
First state entomologist of Illinois. por. Edna A. Tucker. il. Ill. His. L. 27: 54–61, '20.

Walsh, Joseph, congressman, 1875–.
Sketch por. Nat'l. M. 49: 437, F.'21.

Walsh, Mrs. Richard (Ruth Hamilton Fuller).
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 176, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Walsh, Wililam Joseph, Archbishop of Dublin, 1841–1921.
Tribute to. M. Curran. Dub. R. 169: 93–107, Jl.–S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Wanton, Joseph, of Newport, R. I.
Confiscated estates of. R. I. His. S. 12: 101–3, O.'19.

Ward, H. S., congressman, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 391, Je.'21.

Ward, Mrs. Wilfred.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 3, Ap.'21.

Wardrobes.
The storage wardrobe. Verna C. Salomonsky. il. House & G. 39: Ja.'21, 43.

Warehouses.
New York city: Concrete warehouse at 395 Hudson St. R. E. Brigham. il. plans. Arch. Forum 34: 25–8, Ja.'21.

Warner, Harry Sheldon.
His work for prohibition in the colleges. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 263, O.'21.

Warner, Worcester Reed, scientist, 1846–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 412, Ja.'21.

Warren, Charles Beecher, ambassador to Japan, 1870–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 174, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Warren, Francis Emory, United States senator, 1844–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 195, Mr.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 197, S.'21.

Warren family.
Their work as road-builders. pors. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 251–5, O.'21.

Warships.
The battleship and the submarine. A. C. Dewar. Nat. R. 76: 776–85, F.'21.

Warwick, Rhode Island.
"The Tenement on Conimicut." H. R. Curtis. map. R. I. His. S. 12: 65–74, Jl.'19.

Washington, George, 1732–99.
Account of visit to homes of ancestors of. J. G. Butler. il. J. Am. His. 15: 37–48, Ja.–Mr.'21.
Blazing the way to final victory –1781. A. Scott. N. J. His. S. n. s. 6: 1–10, Ja.'21.
Bust of. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 113, Jl.'21.
His eclipse. C. M. Jones. Hom. R. 81: 99–103, F. '21.
Facts about. J. T: Turner. Wash. His. Q. 12: 163–5, Jl.'21.
Honor to whom honor is due. W: R. Richards. M. His. 26: 5–12. Jl.'21.
Portraits by Max Rosenthal. pors. A. Rosenthal. Print Connoisseur 2: 2–14, S.'21.
Washington and Lincoln portraits. pors. W. P. Truesdell. il. Print Connoisseur 1: 278–99, Mr. '21.

Digitized by Google

Washington, Mary Ball (Mrs. Augustine Washington), -1789.
Life of the Mother of George Washington. por. Elizabeth Gadsby. il. J. Am. His. 15: 234–40, Jl.–S.'21.

Washington county, Indiana.
Giants of. H. Morris. il. Ind. His. S. 7: 365–447, '21.

Washington, District of Columbia. *See also Conference on the limitation of armaments.*
Episodes at embassy ball in the Washington of the sixties. Mrs. B: S. Church. il. J. Am. His. 14: 77–84, Ja.–D.'20.

Washington (state). *See also San Juan island.*
Origin of geographic names. E. S. Meany. Wash. His. Q. 8: 265–90, O.'17, and following issues.

Wasps.
Pompili. H. Fare. English R. 33: 29–41, Jl.'21.

Wastes.
Trade wastes, Disposal of. R. S. Weston. Am. Soc. Munic. Imp. 27: 33–41, '20.

Water power.
Present use in Sweden. R. A. Norm. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 36, 44.

Water supply.
What a filter must be like to fulfil its duty. Ethel R. Peyser. House & G. 39: F.'21, 48, 56.
Fitting the waters of the Great Plains for industrial use. C. H. Koyl. J. Am. His. 14: 103–9, Ja.–D.'20.
Sewerage and water supply of the Niagara frontier. T. W. Barrally. Conf. City Planning 1919: 139–46, '20.

Waterfalls. *See Cascades.*

Waterman, Nixon, author, 1859–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 273, O.'21.

Watertown, Wisconsin.
Early Watertown, Chronicles of. W. F. Whyte. Wis. M. 4: 287–314, Mr.'21.

Waterways. *See Canals.*

Watson, David.
Letters from William and Mary college, 1798–1801. il. Va. M. 29: 129–79, Ap.'21, and following issue.

Watson, Grant.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 78, My.'21.

Watson, Robert, 1882–.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 17.

Watson, Thomas E., United States senator, 1856–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 201, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 50: 109, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Watteau, Antony (Jean Antoine), artist, 1684–1721.
Two Watteau drawings. R. R. Tatlock. il. Burl. M. 38: 156–7, Ap.'21.

Waugh, Frederick Judd, artist.
The many sided Waugh. H: R. Poore. il. Int. Studio 74: cxxv–cxxxv, D.'21.

Weather. *See also Climate; Meteorology.*
and cyclical fluctuations. W. W. Bryant. Econ. J. 31: 46–9, Mr.'21.
Great Britain. Storms and their cause. R. Brenard and H. Harper. il. Windsor 53: 532–9, My.'21.
Great Britain's variable climate and its causes. R. Brenard and H. Harper. il. Windsor 54: 461–9, O.'21.
and harvest cycles. W. H. Beverage. Econ. J. 31: 429–52, D.'21.
Weather conditions and thermal belts in the North Carolina mountain region and their relation to fruit growing. H: J. Cox. il. As. Am. Geog. 10: 57–68, '20.

Weaving, Willoughby.
Life and poetry of. por. W. M. Parker. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 149–50, Ja.'21.

Webster, Daniel, 1782–1852.
Portrait. Gran. Mo. 53: 228, Je.'21.—Print Connoisseur 2: 22, S.'21.

Wedgewood, Frank.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 211–12, 215, F.'21.

Weeds.
Making plant enemies. H. Mace. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 559–62, N.'21.

Weeks, John Wingate, secretary of war, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 387, Ja.'21; 49: 484, Mr.'21; 50: 345, D.'21.

Weeks, Martha A. (Sinclair) (Mrs. John Wingate Weeks).
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 8, Ap.'21.

Weir, Andrew. *See Inverforth, 1st Baron.*

Weller, Orvington E., United States senator, 1862–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 202, Mr.'21.—Nat'l. M. 50: 110, Je.'21.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 7–8, Ap.'21.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of, 1769–1852.
Peace negotiations at Ghent, 1814. D. Mills. Can. His. R. 2: 19–32, My.'21.

Wells, Herbert George, author, 1866–.
Sketch. por. E. T. Raymond. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 443–9, O.'21.
Mr. Wells and the new history. C. Becker. Am. His. R. 26: 641–56, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Welsh, James C.
Portrait Bkman (Lond.) 61: 77, N.'21.

Wendell, Barrett, professor, 1855–1921.
Obituary. por. G: P. Baker. Harv. Grad. M. 29: fr., 571–6, Je.'21.

Wentworth, Sir John, royal governor of New Hampshire, 1737–1820.
Sketch. H. C. Pearson. il. Gran. Mo. 53: 434–7, O.'21.

West Indies. *See also Barbadoes; British West Indies; Cuba; Haiti; Jamaica; Porto Rico.*
London. West India interest in the 18th century. Lillian M. Penson. Eng. His. R. 36: 373–92, O.'21.
St. Kitts, mother colony of the British Antilles. M. L. Foyle. Chambers 7th s. 11: 692–5, O.1, '21.

West Virginia.
Charles Town and its historic associations. T. G. Montague. il. Travel 38: N.'21, 18–19, 32.
Making it a free state. A. A. Taylor. J. Negro His. 6: 131–73, Ap.'21.
Virginia—West Virginia debt dispute. A. G. Potter. J. Account. 32: 167–82, S.'21.

Wetherald, Agnes E. E.
Portrait. Can. Bkman. 4: D.'21, 25.

Wexford county, Michigan.
Pioneer days. C. L. Northrup. Mich. His. M. 5: 435–51, Jl.–O.'21.

Whales.
Harpooning the monarch of the seas. N. J. Davidson. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 21–5, 44.

Wheeler, Wayne B., prohibitionist, 1869–.
His fight for prohibition. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 368–71, D.'21.

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, artist, 1834–1903.
Forty undiscovered paintings by. J. Pennell. il. Int. Studio 72: cv-cxiii, Ja.'21.
The Pennell Whistleriana in the Library of Congress. J. Pennell and Elizabeth R. Pennell. il. Am. M. Art 12: 292–305, S.'21.
Portraits. Am. M. Art 12: 295–7, S.'21.
Whistler vs. Ruskin. E: A. Parry. Cornhill n. s. 50: 21–33, Ja.'21.

Whitcomb, E. W., Wyoming pioneer.
Reminiscences. por. (in group). Wyo. His. Col. 1: 82, 84–95, '19–'20.

White, Alfred Tredway, 1839–1921.
Obituary. F. G. Peabody. Harv. Grad. M. 29: 577–82, Je.'21.

White, Rev. Andrew, S. J., 1579–1656.
Father White and the Indians. R: H. Tierney. U. S. Cath. S. 15: 89–103, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

White, Edward D., chief-justice, 1845–1921.
Biographical sketch. por. F. S. Gannon, Jr. Am. Irish His. S. 19–20: 235–7, '20–'21.

White, Col. Frank.
His work as Uncle Sam's treasurer. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 309–10, N.'21.

White, Stewart Edward, author, 1873–.
The novel of the open air. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

White, William Hale. *See Rutherford, Mark.*

Whitlock, Brand, 1869–.
Portrait. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 34, D.'21.

Whiton, Edward Vernon.
Portrait. Wis. His. Col. 28: 412, '20.

Whitton, Lieut. Col. F. E.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 215, Ag.'21.

Wiley, James S., Maine congressman, 1808–91.
Sketch. F. E. Guernsey. Sprague's J. Me. His. 9: 29–31, Ja.–Mr.'21

Willet, William, artist, –1921.
His work in stained glass. por. il. Am. M. Art 12: 314–17, S.'21.

William II, Emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918), 1859–.
Berlin and the Kaiser twenty years ago. E. Smyth. Lond. Mercury 3: 367–81, F.'21.

Williams, Basil.
Basil Williams: biographer. por. F. D. Gierson. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 7–8, Ap.'21.

Williams, Miss Charl Ormond, president of National education association.
Sketch por. Nat'l. M. 50: 362, D.'21.

Williams R. H., osteopath, 1877–.
Sketch. por. E. Lloyd. Nat'l. M. 50: 187, Jl.–Ag. '21.

Williams, Ralph Vaughan.
Songs of. por. R. Bennett. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 48–50, O.'21.

Williams, Roger, 1600(?)–1684.
And John Milton. G. R. Potter. R. I. His. S. 13: 113–29, O.'20.
His tablet in the Hall of Fame. R. I. His. S. 14: 65–7, Jl.'21.
Writings of (list). R. I. His. S. 11: 12–17, Ja.'18.

Williamson, George Charles.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 180, F.'21.

Williamson, Henry.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 63, O.'21.

Williamson, William, congressman.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 389, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Willis, Frank Bartlette, United States senator, 1871–.
Portrait. Nath. M. 50.: 109, Je.'21; 50: 152, Jl.-Ag. '21.

Willsie, Mrs. Honoré (McCue) (Mrs. Henry Elmer Willsie), author.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 105, N.'21.
Work of. por. A. Rutland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 9–15, Ap.'21.

Wilson, E. H., 1873–.
"Chinese" Wilson—plant-hunter. L. Barron. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 169–80, Jl.'21.

Wilson, James and Iredell, James.
A parallel and a contrast. por. H. L. Carson. Pa. M. 45: 1–33, Ja.'21.

Wilson, Romer.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 233, S.'21.

Wilson, Thomas Edward, president of American meat packers, 1868–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 471, F. '21.

Wilson, (Thomas) Woodrow, 1856–.
Dodd, W: E. Woodrow Wilson and his work (review). Miss. V. His. R. 8: 275–8, D.'21.

Wine.
The vine through the ages. R. Gray. Chambers 7th s. 11: 485–8, Jl. 2, '21.

Winkler, John W., artist, 1890–.
Appreciation. H. C. Brown. il. Am. M. Art 12: 187–90, Je.'21.

Wireless telegraphy.
Recent progress. C. G. C. Crawley. Chambers 7th s. 11: 156–7, F. 5, '21.

Wisconsin. *See also Fox Lake; St. Nazianz; Watertown.*
Cemeteries. Two graves in a rural Wisconsin cemetery. W. A. Titus. Wis. M. 4: 426–30, Je.'21.
The Constitution of 1846. M. M. Quaife, ed. il. Wis. His. Col. 27: 1–827, '19.
Early Wisconsin and the gold mines. J: B. Parkinson. Wis. M. 5: 119–41, D.'21.
Historic spots in. W. A. Titus. Wis. M. 4: 281–6, Mr.'21, and following issues.
Letters of a badger boy in blue. Wis. M. 4: 431–56, Je.'21, and following issue.
The struggle over ratification, 1846–47. M. M. Quaife, ed. il. Wis. His. Col. 28: 1–716, '20.

Wiseman, Cardinal.
Unpublished letters to Dr. Manning (1855–64). Dub. R. 169: 161–91, O.–D.'21.

Witches and witchcraft.
A New England witch legend. Sadie A. Smith. J Am. His. 15: 49–51, Ja.–Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Witches and witchcraft — (*continued*).
Witchcraft in Chile. O. H. Evans. Chambers 7th s. 11: 380–83, My. 14, '21.

Witmark, Julius P., music publisher.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 169–70, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Witmark, Julius P., Jr.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 170, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Wittenberg university.
Englishmen at Wittenberg in the 16th century. P. Smith. Eng. His. R. 36: 422–33, Jl.'21.

Wool.
Scotch woolgrowers in the Andes. W. G. Cass. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 94–6, Je.'21.

Wolves.
Man-eaters in India. Chambers 7th s. 11: 447–8, Je. 11, '21.

Woman. *See also Maternity. Nuns.*
China, Status of women in. Mrs. C. R. Carscallen. Int. R. Missions 10: 396–401, Jl.'21.
England. Opportunities for women in present-day politics. Cicely Hamilton. English R. 32: 158–66, F.'21.
Illinois. War work of the women. Mrs. J. T. Bowen. Ill. His. L. 26: 93–100, '19.
Illinois women of the middle period. A. C: Cole. Ill. His. L. 27: 84–92, '20.
International protection of women. J. Lockett. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 414–17, O.'21.
in politics. The right women for congress. Mrs. Kate D. Ghent. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 35, Ap.'21.
Relation of women to industry. Susan M. Kingsbury and others. Am. Sociol. S. 15: 141–62, '20.
Society's need for imagination in women. Cicely Hamilton. English R. 32: 40–46, Ja.'21.
United States. Privileged position of women in the social scheme. J. O. P. Bland. Nat. R. 77: 248–56, Ap.'21.
Women and librarianship. Maud S. Best. Lib. Ass'n. R. 23: 399–409, D.'21.
Women workers. Present position of industrial women workers. B. L. Hutchins. Econ. J. 31: 462–71, D.'21.

Woman suffrage.
Illinois suffrage history. Grace W. Trout. Ill. His. J. 13: 145–79, Jl.'20,—Ill. His. L. 27: 93–116, '20.
How Wisconsin women won the ballot. Theodora W. Youmans. Wis. M. 5: front 1–32, S.'21.
Woman's relief corps as a pioneer. F. L. Adams. Mich. His. M. 4: 575–82, Ap.–Jl.'20.
Wyoming, How woman suffrage came to. E: Ivinson. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 135–52, '19–'20.

Women.
England. Women's Institute movement. S. Denman. Nat. R. 77: 544–8, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Women — (*continued*).
Farmers' wives' society, Iowa, 1872+. Mary D. Taylor. Ann. Ia. 3d s. 13: 22–31, Jl.'21.
in foreign trade. Edna E. Wilson. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 515–17, 522, Mr.'21.
Illinois women of the middle period. A. C: Cole. Ill. His. J. 13: 312–23, O.'20.
in Parliament. Mrs. A. Lyttleton. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 262–5, O.'21.
Religious orders for women of the U. S. Sister Mary Agnes McCann. Cath. His. R. n. s. 1: 316–31, O. '21.

Wood, Gen. Leonard, 1860–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 488, Mr.'21.

Wood, William Madison, president of American woolen company, 1858–.
Portrait Nat'l. M. 50: 61, My.'21.

Wood. *See also Lumber and lumbering; Timber.*
Destructive distillation yields from British Columbia fir and alderwood. W: A. Hardy. il. R. Soc. Can. 3d s. 15, sec. 3: 111–15, '21.
Dicotyledonous woods, Intercellular canals in. S: J. Record. J. For. 19: 255–66, Mr.'21.
The distillation of wood. A. G. Macintyre. Can. For. M. 17: 9–11, Ja.'21, and following issues.
Figure in wood. S. J. Record. il. Am. For. 27: 611–17, O.'21.
Identification of woods, Aids in. R. Kanehira. il. J. For. 19: 736–9, N.'21.
Increasing freight rates as a cost in manufacture. A. F. Hawes. J. For. 19: 153–5, F.'21.
Morphology of wood in relation to brashiness. C. C. Forsaith. il. J. For. 19: 237–49, Mr.'21.
Philippine dipterocarps, Fiber studies of. L. J. Reyes. J. For. 19: 97–104, F.'21.
Properties of wood. L. Chancerel, tr. by Winifred Whaley. J. For. 19: 414–20, Ap.'21.
Pulpwood supply and the paper industry. R. S. Kellogg. J. For. 19: 495–9, My.'21.
Strength, Effect of spiral grain on. T: R. C. Wilson. charts. J. For. 19: 740–47, N.'21.
Use of, in games and sports. H. Maxwell. il. Am. For. 27: 431–8, Jl.'21.
Wooden shingles or substitutes. A. N. Pack. il. Am. For. 27: 231–7, Ap.'21.

Woodbury, Hon. Gordon, 1863–.
Sketch. por. O. Swenson. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 445–6, F.'21.

Wood-carving.
Knitting sticks and sheaths. J. C. Varty-Smith. il. Connoisseur 61: 25–34, S.'21.

Wood engraving.
History and use. R. Seaver. il. Print. Art 38: 245–52, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Woodcock, William Henry, 1850–.
Retirement of Dr. Woodcock. por. N. Music R. 20: 300–1, Ag.'21.

Woodcuts.
Dutch woodcuts, 1480–1500. M. J. Schretlen. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 328–48, D.'21.
The modern woodcut. H. Furst. il. Print Col. Q. 8: 151–70, Jl.'21, and following issue.
The way of the cross, fourteen woodcuts by J: J. A. Murphy. Int. Studio 74: clxi–clxviii, D.'21.

Woodford county, Kentucky.
Records of. W. E. Railey. il. Ky. Reg. 18: Ja.'20, 53–70, and following issues.

Woods, Mrs. Margaret Louisa, writer, 1856–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 141, D.'21.

Woods, Robert Mann, soldier and official, 1840–1919.
Sketch. por. C: E. Cox. Ill. His. J. 12: 259–63, Jl.'19.

Worcester, Massachusetts.
Early Irish settlers. W. H: Towne and M. J. O'Brien. Am. Irish His. S. 18: 169–75, '19.

Wordsworth, William, English poet, 1770–1850.
Johnson and Wordsworth. Their Highland tours. A. McDowall. Lond. Mercury 3: 269–78, Ja.'21.
Legouis, Emile. The early life of Wordsworth (review). por. M. S. Butterworth. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 20–22, O.'21.
McLean, G: Wordsworth's French daughter (review). por. M. S. Butterworth. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 20–22, O.'21.

Workmen's compensation.
Insurance. Exclusive state funds approved. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 107–8, Mr.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. Difficulties in administration of the law. L. W. Hatch. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 148–51, Je.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. Difficulties of legislation. J. P. Chamberlain. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 133–8, Je.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. The longshoreman, his hazardous work and need for compensation. T. V. O'Connor. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 144–5, Je.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. Proposed legislative program. J: B. Andrews. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 152–3, Je.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. Seamen and longshoremen: A distinction. A. Furuseth. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 139–42, Je.'21.
Maritime workers and compensation. Ship repair men and their work. J: P. Coughlin. Am. Labor Leg. R. 11: 146–7, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Wright, Dr. George Frederick, 1838–1921.
Obituary. por. O. Arch. Q. 30: 162–75, Ap.'21.

Wright, Harold Bell, author, 1872–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 77, N.'21.

Wright, Harry E.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 124, Je.'21.

Wrinkles.
Surgical removal of. J. Bourguet. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 271–4, F.'21.

Writs of assistance.
Great Britain. Writs of assistance, 1558–1700. E. R. Adair and F. M. Evans. Eng. His. R. 36: 356–72, Jl.'21.

Wyoming. *See also Fort Bridger.*
Constitutional convention, 1889. M. C. Brown. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 96–110, '19–'20.
Historical department. Report of State historian. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 1–182, '19–'20.
Historical laws. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 7–9, '19–'20.
Hold-up of the Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach, 1878. S. Davis. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 125–8, '19–'20.
Reminiscences of a pioneer (1857–69). E. W. Whitcomb. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 82, 84–95, '19–'20.
State seal, flag and flower. il. Wyo. His. Col. 1: 176–82, '19–'20.

Y

Yankee.
The Yankee trader's trouble with John Bull. J. H. Collins. W. Work (Lond.) 39: 50–57, D.'21.

Yap.
Mandate over. C. N. Gregory. Am. J. Int. L. 15: 419–27, Jl.'21.

Yates, Dornford.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 6, O.'21.

Yeats, William Butler, Irish poet and dramatist, 1865–.
Four years, 1887–'91 (reminiscences). Lond. Mercury 4: 129–40, Je.'21, and following issues.

Yegen, Christian, banker.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 268, O.'21.

York, Pennsylvania.
Revolutionary items of history of. Pa. M. 44: 309–24, O.'20.

Young, Dinsdale Thomas, 1861–.
Sketch. por. Hom. R. 81: 433, Je.'21.

Young Women's Christian Association.
Social education department. Frances L. Garside. il. Nat'l. M. 49: 473–4, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Youth.
Strife of age and youth. R: Le Gallienne. Munsey 72: 639–41, My.'21.

Z

Zambesi river, Africa.
Titanic cataract of the. R. H. Lee. il. Travel 37: Ag.'21, 23–5.

Zihlman, Frederick, congressman, 1879–.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 6–7, Ap.'21.

Zionism.
Zionism a surrender, not a solution. H. Morgenthau. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 218–24, Ag.'21.

Zoning.
and the architecture of high buildings. I. K. Pond. il. Arch. Forum 35: 131–4, O.'21.
Cincinnati, O., Need of zoning in. B. Marquette. Conf. City Planning 1920: 139–47, '20.
Districting and zoning of cities. H: D. Ashley and others. Conf. City Planning 1917: 168–94, '17.
Effect of zoning on living conditions. H. S. Swan. Arch. Forum 35: 89–92, S.'21.
Industrial zoning in practice. H. S. Swan. Conf. City Planning 1918: 47–71, '18.
and living conditions. R. H. Whitten and others. Conf. City Planning 1921: 22–48, '21.
New York city. Effect of the zoning law on high buildings. A. Embury, II. il. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 119–24, pls. 47–53, O.'21.
New York city. A program of improvement. H. S. Swan. plans. Arch. Forum 35: 125–30, O.'21.
Residence sections, Zoning of. R. H. Whitten. Conf. City Planning 1918: 34–46, '18.
from the viewpoint of the lender on real estate mortgages. W. L. Ulmer. Conf. City Planning 1919: 133–8, '20.
Zoning in practice. C: H. Cheney. Conf. City Planning 1919: 162–94, '20.

Zoological gardens.
Building a modern zoo in Sydney, Australia. A. S. Le Souef. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 72–5, Je.'21.
At Stellingen, Germany. A. A. Hansen. il. Travel 37: Je.'21, 12–16.

Zoppo, Marco, artist, fl 15th. century.
On a dismembered altarpiece by. T. Borenius. il. Burl. M. 38: 9–10, Ja.'21.

Zorn, Anders, artist, 1860–.
Asplund, K. Anders Zorn: his life and work (review). F. Rutter. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 211–12, Ag.'21.

Zulu.
Religious ideas of Zulu, Notes on. A. Werner. Folk-Lore 32: 28–44, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

FOR 1921

COVERING ARTICLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS CONCERNING THE STAGE AND ITS PLAYERS IN THE PERIODICALS OF AMERICA AND ENGLAND AND INCLUDING THE DRAMATIC BOOKS OF THE YEAR

EDITED BY FREDERICK WINTHROP FAXON, A.B. (HARV.)
Member Drama League of America; Drama League of Boston.

COMPILED WITH THE CO-OPERATION OF LIBRARIANS.

BOSTON
THE F. W. FAXON COMPANY
1922

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1909-1921
Volumes 1-13

The only complete record of the stage in America and England, as shown by the periodical press of the past decade.

An index to all dramatic articles and illustrations. A record of production, of who's who on the stage. A portrait-index to actors, actresses and playwrights.

The entire set of 13 volumes is still in print and may be had at a special reduced price.

THE BULLETIN OF BIBLIOGRAPHY

Contains a continuation of the
DRAMATIC INDEX

THE F. W. FAXON CO., Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE

TO DRAMATIC INDEX, 1921

For the thirteenth year the DRAMATIC INDEX is published and covers the dramatic material—articles, reviews, portraits, and plays—which have appeared in the periodical press during 1921.

Librarians find this *Index* of great value and their encouragement has led us to continue its issue, though the almost prohibitive cost of printing precludes possibility of profit to the publishers.

What was formerly *Athenaeum* has become *Nation and Athenaeum,* London, and the *Weekly Review* was merged with *The Independent* in October.

So useful has been Mr. J. Bentley Mulford's "Dramas and Plays printed in English in 1921" issued by us in June 1922, that we have printed it also as an appendix to this volume.

To Miss Mary E. Bates, of the F. W. Faxon Co. all credit is due for preparing copy and seeing this volume through the press, and for much of the actual indexing.

Our collaborators deserve the hearty thanks also of all our readers for the indexing they have so willingly contributed.

F. W. F.

Boston, July, 1922.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1921

COLLABORATORS

Frederick W. Faxon (editor), 83 Francis Street, Boston.

Miss Helen B. Bangs, Public Library, Fitchburg, Mass.
Miss Mary E. Bates, The F. W. Faxon Co., Boston, Mass.
Miss Bertha A. Baumer, Public Library, Omaha, Neb.
Miss Alice Branham, Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss Barbara Duncan, Public Library, Boston, Mass.
Miss Mary Dunham, Smith College Library, Northampton, Mass.
Miss Cara D. Durkee, Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Mary H. Eastman, Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington, Del.
Mr. A. Boris Korman, Public Library, Chicago, Ill.
Miss Nellie E. Leaming, Richmond Branch, Free Library, Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. J. R. Mansfield, Public Library, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Miss Grace Moore, Free Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
Miss Lucy L. Morgan, Public Library, Detroit, Mich.
Miss Pauline F. Pulsifer, Public Library, Haverhill, Mass.
Miss Florence Russell, Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
Miss Sadie St. Clair, Tompkins Sq. Branch, Public Library, New York, N. Y.
Miss Bertha L. Shaw, University of Michigan Library, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mr. William F. Smyth, Public Library, Cleveland, Ohio.
Miss M. Louise Sweet, Public Library, Utica, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1921

LIST OF PRINCIPAL PERIODICALS INDEXED.

NOTE:—In addition to the following list of periodicals which are indexed regularly articles and portraits of dramatic interest in all periodicals covered by The Magazine Subject-Index, as well as all the other important magazines and reviews in the English language, are included, thus covering the periodical field thoroughly, or some 200 titles in all.

LIST OF PERIODICALS REGULARLY INDEXED AND ABBREVIATIONS USED.

OTHER PERIODICALS INCLUDED CAN BE RECOGNIZED BY THEIR ABBREVIATIONS.

AM. M.	American Magazine. N. Y.
ARCH. & B.	Architecture and Building. N. Y.
ATHEN.	Athenaeum. London (merged in The Nation, London).
ATLAN.	Atlantic Monthly. Boston
BKMAN (LOND.)	Bookman. London
BOOKMAN	Bookman. N. Y.
CANAD. M.	Canadian Magazine. Toronto
CENT.	Century. N. Y.
COLLIER'S	Collier's National Weekly. N. Y.
CONTEMP	Contemporary Review. London and N. Y.
COSMOPOL.	Cosmopolitan. N. Y.
CUR. OPIN.	Current Opinion. N. Y.
DELIN.	Delineator. N. Y.
DIAL.	The Dial. N. Y.
DRAMA	The Drama. Chicago, Ill.
DRAM. MIR.	Dramatic Mirror. N. Y.
DRAMATIST	The Dramatist. Easton, Pa.
EDIN. R.	Edinburgh Review. Edinburgh and N. Y.
ENGLISH R.	English Review. London
ETUDE	Etude. Philadelphia
EVERYBODY'S	Everybody's Magazine. N. Y.
FORTN.	Fortnightly Review. London and N. Y.
FORUM	Forum. N. Y.
GRAPHIC	Graphic. London
HARP. B.	Harper's Bazar. N. Y.
HARPER	Harper's Monthly. N. Y.
HEARST	Hearst's International Magazine. N. Y.
ILL. LOND. N.	Illustrated London News. London
INDEP.	Independent. N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Int. Studio	International Studio. N. Y.
Ladies' H. J.	Ladies' Home Journal. Philadelphia
Les. W.	Leslie's Weekly. N. Y.
Life	Life. N. Y.
Lit. D.	Literary Digest. N. Y.
Liv. Age	Living Age. Boston
McClure	McClure's Magazine. N. Y.
Met. M.	Metropolitan Magazine. N. Y.
Mod. Lang. As.	Modern Language Association, Publications. Cambridge, Mass.
Mod. Lang. Notes	Modern Language Notes. Baltimore
Mod. Lang. R.	Modern Language Review. London
Motion Pict. Classic	Motion Picture Classic. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Motion Pict. M.	Motion Picture Magazine. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Munsey	Munsey's Magazine. N. Y.
Mus. Cour.	Musical Courier. Philadelphia
Music. Q.	Musical Quarterly. N. Y.
N. Music R.	New Music Review. N. Y.
N. Y. Clipper	New York Clipper. N. Y.
Nation	Nation. N. Y.
Nation (Lond.)	Nation and Athenaeum. London
Nat'l M.	National Magazine. Boston
New Repub.	New Republic. N. Y.
19th Cent.	Nineteenth Century. London and N. Y.
No. Am.	North American Review. N. Y.
Outlook	Outlook. N. Y.
Overland	Overland Monthly. San Francisco.
Photoplay M.	Photoplay Magazine. N. Y.
Play Pict.	Play Pictorial. London.
Poet Lore	Poet Lore. Boston
Q. J. Speech Ed.	Quarterly Journal of Speech Education. Chicago
R. of Rs.	American Monthly Review of Reviews. N. Y.
Red Bk.	Red Book Magazine. Chicago
Sat. R.	Saturday Review. London
Sci. Am.	Scientific American. N. Y.
Scrib. M.	Scribner's Magazine. N. Y.
Spectator	Spectator. London.
Sunset	Sunset. San Francisco
Theatre	Theatre. N. Y.
W. Work (Lond.)	World's Work. London
Weekly R.	Weekly Review. N. Y.
Woman's Home C.	Woman's Home Companion. N. Y.
World's Work	World's Work. N. Y.
Yale R.	Yale Review. New Haven

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX, 1921

EXPLANATORY.

Inclusive pages of articles indexed are given. If less than a page, the fractions (⅛), (⅓), (½), (⅔) are used after the page to give an approximate idea of length. The volume, month and year are given for each reference. Where month and year are given preceding the pages, it indicates that each issue of that periodical pages from page 1.

"il." means illustrated. "por.," "pors.," mean article with portrait or portraits. "Portrait" means portrait only, no article. "Portrait (in group)" or "por. (in group)" indicates that one or more other persons appear in the picture. Scenes and acts from plays may be either illustrations or texts and are distinguished by adding in parenthesis (picture), or (text).

A colon after an initial designates the most usual given name, as A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

A separate record of books will be found in the appendix.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE DRAMATIC INDEX

A

A to Z, play by A. Charlot.
Production at the Prince of Wales theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 586 (⅛), O.29,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 563, N.12,'21.

Abdullah, Achmed, author and playwright, 1881–.
See Grand Duke, The.
See Toto.

Abraham Lincoln, drama by J: Drinkwater.
Appreciation. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 229–30, Ag.'21.
Cromwell and Lincoln. J. Adams. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 128–32, D.'21.
Production in London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 39: 43–56, no. 234.—Sat. R. 132: 80, Jl.16, '21.
Review. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 527, N.5,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 193, Ag.13,'21.

Acting.
Is acting an art? Cur. Opin. 70: 351 (⅔), My.'21.
The classical stage. A letter from Germany. E: J. Dent. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 50–51, Ja.14,21.
Not one of the fine arts. G. S. Robertson. Lond. Mercury 4: 489–96, S.'21.
Platt, Agnes. Practical hints on training for the stage. New York, E. P. Dutton & co. [c1921] vi p., 2 l., 173 p.
The player and the public. G. Maxwell. Fortn. 116: 511–18, S.'21.
What is acting. F. McGlynn. il. Drama 11: 145–6, F.'21.

Actors and actresses.
Actresses whose talent and beauty have won ducal coronets. H. Seton. il. Theatre 33: 84, F.'21.
Brazier, Marion H. Stage and screen. Boston, Mass., M. H. Brazier. [c1920] 3 p. l., 5–130 p. front. pors.
Brightest stars of a brilliant theatrical year in New York il. Woman's H. C. 48: Ap.'21, 55.
The chorus girl. J. S. Metcalfe. Theatre 33: 248, 292, Ap.'21.
The "closed shop" in the theatre. G: Broadhurst. Theatre 34: 296, 346, N.'21.
Famous families of the films. il. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 54–6.
Ford, J. L. Forty-odd years in the literary shop.

Digitized by Google

Actors and actresses — (*continued*).
New York, E. P. Dutton & co. [c1921] vii p., 1 l., 362 p. front. plates, pors.
The gifted girl and her goal. C. D. Mackay. il. Woman's Home C. 48: F.'21, 12.
The guild of Peter Pans. A. Woollcott. il. Everybody's 44: Ap.'21, 63.
Letters. What the film fans write to the movie stars. Genevieve Parkhurst. il. McCall 48: Ag.'12, 10, 24.
The male star, Come-back of. Helen Ten Broeck. Theatre 33: 184, 210, Mr.'21.
Memories of actors. B. Matthews. Munsey 72: 89–98, F.'21.
"Mothers" of the stage. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 20–21.
Movies or marriage? Harriette Underhill. il. McCall 49: N.'21, 14, 51.
The old chorus girl. Emilie Intropidi. Theatre 33: 420, 422, Je.'21.
Old favorites of the screen. T. B. Handy. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 32–3, 91.
Players who write plays. Ada Patterson. Theatre 33: 418, 450, Je.'21.
Real woodenhead actor. G: Mitchell. il. Les. W. 133: 880–81, D.24.'21.
Reminiscences of actors of former times. W: O. Bates. il. Drama 11: 305–7, 333, Je.'21, and following issue.
Scarlet rôles objectionable to women. Carol Bird. Theatre 34: 432, D.'21.
Sisters appearing together. il. Theatre 34: 17, Jl. '21.
The understudy. B. Sobel. Theatre 34: 170, 172, S.'21.
Ward, Genevieve, and R: Whiteing. Both sides of the curtain. With a colour frontispiece and sixteen other plates. London, New York [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd., 1918. 4 p. l., 291, [1] p. col. front. il. pors., facsims.
Warde, F: B. Fifty years of make-believe. New York city, The International press syndicate (M. M. Marcy) 1920. vi. p., 1 l., 9–310 p. front., plates, pors.
When should the actor quit? Carol Bird. Theatre 33: 242. 294, Ap.'21.
The young actress. T. M. Pope. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 136–7, Je.'21.

Actors' equity association.
What it is. R: Savage. il. Theatre 34: 76, Ag.'21.

Adair, Janet, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 165, Mr.'21.

Adair, Jean, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1041, D.31,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 1.

Digitized by Google

Adair, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 332, My.'21.

Adair, Ronald, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 392, D.'21.

Adams, Claire, actress.
Portait. Dram. Mir. 84: 600, O.22,'21; 84: N.26,'21; 84: 801, D.3,'21; 84: 1035, D.31,'21.

Adams, Maude (Maude Ewing Kiskadden), actress, 1872–.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 38: S.'21, 50.

Ade, George, author and dramatist, 1866–.
Sketch. por. T. L. Masson. Bookman 54: 116–22, O.'21.

Adorée, Renee Mrs. T: Moore), actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 1.
Sketch. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 56–7.—pors. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.21, 60, 90.

Æschylus, Greek dramatist, 525–456 B. C.
See Agamemnon.
See Choephoroe.
See Eumenides.
See Orestean trilogy.

Affairs of Anatol, The. photoplay by Jeanie Macpherson, adapted from play by A. Schnitzler.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 37–41, 70.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1084–5, O.'21.

Afgar, extravaganza by F: Thompson, M. David and and C: Cuvillier.
Production at Central theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 11, 74, Ja.'21.

Afternoon in Arcady, An, pastoral play by C. Stratton.
Text. il. House & G. 39: Je.'21, 34–5, 86.

Agamemnon, tragedy by Æschylus.
Production at Cambridge, Eng., Mr.'21. Spectator 126: 331, Mr.12,'21.
Review of translation by L. Ellis. Weekly R. 5: 60 (1/8), Jl.16,'21.
Review of translation by G. Murray. J. T. Sheppard. Athen 1921, pt. 1: 64–5, Ja.21,'21.
See also Orestean trilogy.

Agonie des Aigles L' (The agony of the eagles), historical photoplay.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 158: 264–8, F. 26,'21.

Agony of the eagles, The. *See* Agonie des Aigles, L'.

Aguglia, Mimi, actress.
Portait. Theatre 34: 153, S.'21.

Ahearn, Katharine Chrystal. *See* Herne, Chrystal.

Digitized by Google

Aida, opera by G. Verdi.
Verdi's masterpiece. Etude 39: 606, S.'21.

Ainley, Henry, actor, 1879–.
Portraits in If. Play Pict. 39: no. 232.
Portrait as Hook in Peter Pan. Graphic 103: 9, Ja. 1,'21; 103: 79, Ja.15,'21.

Akins, Zoë, author, actress and dramatist.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: S.'21, 78.—Theatre 34: 167, S.'21.
See Daddy's gone a-hunting.
See Varying shore, The.

Albee, Edward F., manager.
How he makes vaudeville a national influence in American community life. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 21–2, Ap.'21.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 238, F.5,'21.

Albertson, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Albertson, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 375, D.'21.

Alcorn, Olive Ann, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 56.

Alda, Mme. Frances (Mme. G. Gátti-Casazza), opera singer, 1882–.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: F.'21,10.

Alden, Hortense, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 80, Ag.'21.
Portraits in Liliom. Hearst 40: Ag.'21, 25–6.

Alden Mary, actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 46–7, 97.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 58.

Aldis, Mary, dramatist.
See Ten P. M.

Alexander, Mrs. Kenneth D. *See* King, Mollie.

Alexander, Sir William, Earl of Stirling, poet and dramatist, 1567(?)–1640.
Kastner, L. E., and H. B. Charlton, eds. The dramatic works of Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling (review). Nation (Lond.) 28: 919 (⅔), Mr.26,'21.

Alexander, H. B., dramatist.
See Making of the flag, The.

Alfano, Franco, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 41.
See Sakuntala.

Ali, play by S. Benelli.
Plot. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 66: 384–5, N.'21.

Alias Jimmie Valentine, play by P. Armstrong.
Revival at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.14.'21, 20 (⅓).

Alice in Wonderland, play by Rachel B. Butler, adapted from book by L. Carrol.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 82, D.31.'21.

Digitized by Google

All alone in the country, one-act play by H: B. Stevens.
Text. Gran. Mo. 53: 239–48, Je.'21.

Allan, Maude, dancer, 1879–.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 478, O.22,'21.

Allen, Alta (Mrs. H. D. Ruth), actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 63, 68.

Allen, Bettina, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ja.'21, 14.

Allen, Diana, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: N.'21, 49.

Allen, Ludlow, actor-manager, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 34 (⅛).

Allen, Mrs. Marsh, actress.
Portrait as Beatrice. Outlook 128: 468, Jl.20,'21.

Allison, May (Mrs. R. Ellis), actress, 1895–.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 38–9, 86.—por. Mary Winship. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 71, 104.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83; 360, F.26,'21; 84: 342, S.3, '21; 84: 657, N.5,'21; 84: 841, D.10,'21; 84: 930, D.24,'21; 84: 1019, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 1.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 19.

Almaviva, costume picture.
See Hackett, Charles.

Alvarez, Marguerite d', opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.18,'21, 1.

Amante ennenne, play by de Sallebray.
Source of. G. L. van Roosbroeck. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 92–5, F.'21.

Amar sin Saber a Quién, comedy by Lope de Vega.
Edited with notes and vocabulary by M. A. Buchanan and B. Franzen-Swedelius (review). E. C. Hills. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 284–93, My.'21.

Amateur theatricals. *See also Children's plays; College theatricals; School dramatics.*
Branen, J., and F: G. Johnson. How to stage a minstrel show; a manual for the amateur burnt cork director, illustrated by H. Tarbell. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. [c1921] 65 p. incl. front., il.
Community service fosters dramatic activities. Ethel Armes. Theatre 33: 43, Ja.'21.
Drama league of America. New York center. Little theatre department. Plays for amateurs; a selected list, prepared by the Little theatre department of the New York drama league. New York, The H. W. Wilson co.; London, Grafton & co., 1921. 24 p. List of one-act plays comp. by Kate Oglebay and ed. by Mrs. J. H. Robinson and S. M. Tucker; list of long plays comp. and ed. by S. M. Tucker.
Musical suggestions for. R. Holt. Theatre 33: 352, 384, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Amateur theatricals — (*continued*).
Plays for amateurs, by F. H. Koch and Elizabeth A. Lay. Chapel Hill, N. C., 1920. 67 p. (The University of North Carolina record.) Ja. 1920, no. 172.
Russell, Mary M. Dramatized Bible stories for young people. New York, George H. Doran co. [c 1921] xiii p., 1 l., 17–92 p. $1.50.
Stratton, C. Producing in little theaters. New York, H. Holt & co., 1921. v p., 3 l., 258 p. front., plates. $2.90. Appendix: Two hundred plays suitable for amateurs.

Amato, Minnie (Mrs. A. Coccia), actress. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 34(⅛).

Amberg, Gustave, manager, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 34 (⅛).

Ambrose Applejohn's adventure, drama.
Production at the Criterion theatre, London. Sat. R. 132: 144, Jl.30,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 165, Ag.6,'21.

Ambush, drama by A. Richman.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 110 (½), O.29.'21.—Agnes Goldman. Nation 113: 599 (½), N.23,'21,—Florence Eldridge. il. Outlook 129: 507, N.30,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅓), N. 3,'21.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 557 (⅛) O.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O. 19,'21.—Theatre 34: 426, 438, D.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 374–5, D.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 484, O.26,'21.—F. Hackett. New Repub. 28: 301, N.2,'21.

Ames, Robert, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 398, Je.'21.
Portrait in The hero. Cur. Opin. 71: 755, 757, D.'21.

Amiel, Denys, dramatist.
See Wife with a smile, The.

Amoureuse. *See Tyranny of love, The.*

Amusement parks.
America at play. L. Lemisohn. Nation 113: 77–8, Jl.13,'21.

Anderson, Clara Julia, pageant director.
See Golden wish, The.

Anderson, John Murray, playwright and producer.
See Greenwich Village follies.
See League of notions.

Anderson, Mary (Mrs. A. F. de Navarro), actress and dramatist, 1859–.
Portrait. Drama 11: 306, Je.'21.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 34.—Theatre 33: 260, Ap.'21.

Anderson, Pauline, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.1,'21, 1.

Andre Chenier, opera by U. Giordano.
Production at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city,

Digitized by Google

Andre Chenier — (*continued*).
Mr. 1921. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.10,'21, 5–6.—C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 281–2, Mr.23,'21.

Andres, Richard, photoplaywright.
See Midnight bell, A.

Andrews, Ann, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 696, My.'21.—Theatre 33: 356, My.'21.

Andrews, Charlton, author and playwright.
See Bluebeard's eighth wife.

Andrews, Florence. *See* O'Denishawn, Florence.

Andreyev (Andreev, Andreyeff), Leonid Nicolaevich, dramatist, 1871–1919.
See He, the one who gets slapped.

Andruss, Mrs. Albert. *See* Herndon, Agnes.

Angels and ministers, play by L. Housman.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Housman.

Anglin, Margaret (Mary) (Mrs. H. Hull), actress, 1876–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Jl.'21, 49.—Woman's Home C. 48: Ap.'21,55.
Portrait as Clytemnestra. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.24,'21, 45.
Portrait as Joan of Arc. Theatre 33: 315, My.'21.
Work of. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 631, Ap.27,'21.

Anglin, Winifred, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 257, Ap.'21.

Animals.
Training animal actors. F. W. O'Malley. il. Am. M. 91: My.'21, 26–7, 149–52.—W. S. Campbell. il. Am. M. 91: Je.'21, 26–8, 146–8.

Anna ascends, play by H. C. Ford.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1038–9, Ja.'21.

Anna Christie, play by E. G. O'Neill.
Criticism. Dial 71: 724–5, D.'21.—Indep. 107: 236 (½), D.3,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, N.24,'21.
Production at Vanderbilt theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 701 (⅛), N.12,'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 626 (½), N.30, '21.—F. Hackett. New Repub. 29: 20, N.30,'21.

Annabel Lee, photoplay founded on poem of same name by E. A. Poe.
Review. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 323, N.'21.

Anne Boleyn, motion picture play adapted from Shakespeare's King Henry VIII.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 222–3, F.19,'21.

Annunzio, Gabriele d' (Gaetano Rapagnetto [Rapacetta]), 1863–.
D'Annunzio's latest dramatic exploit. por. R. Altrocchi. Drama 11: 268–9, My.'21.
See Dream of a spring morning, The.
See Ship, The.

Digitized by Google

Anthony, Charles, dramatist.
See Pagans.

Antony and Cleopatra, play by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Oxford, Eng. il. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 193, F.12,'21; 158: 242, F.19,'21.—Spectator 126: 235, F.19,'21.

Aoki, Tsuru (Mrs. S. Hayakawa), actress, 1892–.
Portrait (with S. Hayakawa). Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 58.

Appius and Virginia, early English tragedy.
Authorship. A. M. Clark. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 1–17, Ja.'21.

Araminta arrives, play by J. C. Snaith and Dorothy Brandon.
Production at the Comedy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 548 (1/8), O.22,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 154 (1/2), O.22,'21.
Review. J. T. Green. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608 (1/3), N.5,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 501, O.29,'21.

Arbuckle, Corinne, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 7.

Arbuckle, Roscoe (Fatty), actor.
Interview. pors. Adela R. St. John. il. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21,22–3, 103.

Arbuckle, Maclyn, actor, 1866–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 21, Jl.'21.

Archer, William, dramatist, 1856–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 319, S.'21.
See Green goddess, The.

Archibald, Jean, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 15, Ja.'21.
See Call the doctor.

Ardelle, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 16.

Ardelli, Roberto, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: N.10,'21, 23 (1/8).

D'Argel, Nora, opera singer.
Portrait as Mimi. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608, N.5,'21.

Ariosto, Lodovico, poet and dramatist, 1474–1533.
Croce, B. Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille; tr. by D. Ainslie. New York, H. Holt & co., 1920. viii, 440 p. $2.25.

Arliss, George (Andrews), actor and dramatist, 1868–.
Portrait. McCall 48: Ja.'21, 2.—Theatre 33: 101, F.'21.—(with J. Young). Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 29.
Portrait in The devil. Dram. Mir. 83: 193, Ja.29,'21.—Theatre 33: 271, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Arliss, George — (*continued*).
Portraits in photoplay Disraeli. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 46–50.
Portrait in The green goddess. Outlook 127: 330–31, Mr.2,'21.–Theatre 33: 255, Ap.'21; 34: 84, 86, 88, Ag.'21.—(in group). Munsey 72: 498, Ap.'21.
Portrait as Shylock. Theatre 34: 34, Jl.'21.
Sketch. pors. K. Sumner. Am. M. 92: D.'21, 18–9, 92–9.

Arms, Mrs. Louis Lee. *See* Marsh, Mae.

Arms and the man. *See* Chocolate soldier, The.

Armstrong, Mrs. Charles. *See* Melba, Nellie.

Armstrong, Marguerite (Miss Du Pont), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 129, F.'21.—Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 21.

Armstrong, Paul, dramatist.
See Alias Jimmie Valentine.

Armstrong, Mrs. Paul. *See* Calvert, Catherine.

Arnold, Roberta (Mrs. H. Rawlinson), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 12, Ja.'21; 34: 218, O.'21: 34: 303, N.'21.
Portraits in The first year. Hearst 39: Mr.'21, 21–3, 71.

Arthur, Julia (Mrs. B: P. Cheney), actress. 1869–.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Harp. B. 56: Ap.'21,72.—Lit. D. 68: Mr.19,'21, 30.—Theatre 33: 250, Ap.'21.

Arthur, Timothy Shay, author, 1809–85.
See ten nights in a bar room.

As ye molde, play by C: Mackay.
Production at Fifteenth street theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.26,'21, 20(⅛).

As you like it, drama by W: Shakespeare.
May, A. A. As you like it (Shakespeare). New York, Globe book company [c1921] cover-title, 32 p. (Guides to English classic series.)

Ascarra, Maria, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 257, Ap.'21.

Asche, Oscar, actor and dramatist. 1872–.
Portraits in Cairo. Graphic 104: 594, N.19,'21.
See Cairo.

Ashford, Daisy (Mrs. J. Devlin), author.
See Young visiters, The.

Ashton, Sylvia, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 21.

Ashton, Winifred. *See* Dane, Clemence.

Askew, Alice, author.
See Under the lash.

Askew, Claude, author and dramatist.
See Under the lash.

Aston, Anthony, actor, fl. 1712–31.
Nicholson, W. Anthony Aston, Stroller and adventurer

Digitized by Google

Aston, Anthony — (*continued*).
(review). Oral S. Coad. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 112–14, F.'21.—Nation 112: 246–7, F.9,'21.

At Mrs. Beam's, comedy by C. K. Munro.
Production by the Stage Society, London. Nation (Lond.) 28: 776(½), Mr.5,'21.—Sat. R. 131: 191, Mr.5,'21.

At the end of the world, photoplay by E. A. Bingham, adapted by Adelaide Heilbron from play by E. Klein.
Fictionized. Susan E. Brady. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 53–7, 92.

At the Villa Rose, play by A. E. W. Mason, founded on novel of same name.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 27, Ja.'21.

Atkinson, George H., dramatist.
See Survival of the fittest, The.

Atteridge, Harold A., playwright.
See Bombo.
See Last waltz, The.
See Passing show of 1921, The.

Atwill, Lionel, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21,20.
Portrait in Deburau. Outlook 127: 249, F.16,'21.—Theatre 33: 81, F.'21.

Atwill, Mrs. Lionel. *See* McKay, Elsie.

Aucassin and Nicolette, drama by Dorothy Colt and Edith King, adapted from story of same name by A. Lang.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 23 (½).—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 404 (⅛), Ap.27,'21.

Augier, Emile, dramatist. 1820–89.
Centenary of his birth. W: H. Scheifley. Drama 11: 136–7, Ja.'21.

Aviator dro, opera by F. Pratella.
Production at Lugo, Italy, D. 1920. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 41(⅛).

Aye, Maryon, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 60–61, 74.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21,59.

Ayres, Agnes (Agnes Eyre), actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 34–5.—pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 56–7, 88.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 280, F.12, '21.—Met. M. 54: O.'21, 23.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 64: 12: Ag. '21, 13: 13: O.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 12: 21: F.'21, 43: 22: O.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 11: 20: O.'21, 1: 21: N.'21, 48.—Red Bk. 38: D.'21, 21.
Portraits in Forbidden fruit. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr. '21, 49–53.

Digitized by Google

Ayres, Agnes — (*continued*).
Sketch. por. Delight Evans. Photoplay M. 20: Ag. '21, 21, 72.

B

Bab, comedy by E: C. Carpenter.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 32(½), Ja.'21.

Babes in the wood, pantomime.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 159: 913, D.31, '21.
Review. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 734–5, D.31, '21.

Bachelor's night, A, farce by W. Collison.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 593(⅛), O.22, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.26, '21, 20(⅛).

Back pay, play by Fannie Hurst.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.22,'21.
Production at Eltinge theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 341 (⅛), S.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 22 (⅛).—Theatre 34: 315–16, N.'21.

Back to Methuselah, play by G: B. Shaw.
Review. A. Woollcott. il. Bookman 53: 550–52, Ag.'21.—G. Frank. Cent. 102: 631–5, Ag.'21.

Bacon, Frank, actor and playwright.
Interview. por. Nat'l. M. 50: 361, D.'21.
New York honors him. il. Theatre 34: 292, 338, N.'21.
Portrait. World's Work 42: 529, O.'21.
Portrait in Lightnin'. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 20.
Portrait as Prospero. Theatre 34: 34, Jl.'21.
See Lightnin'.

Bad man, The, play by P. E. Browne.
Plot and excerpts. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 407, 415–16, Jl.'21.—il. Hearst 39: Ja.'21, 41–3, 80–81.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1054, Ap.'21.

Bade, Annette, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Je.'21, 52.—Red Bk. 36: Ja. '21, 15.

Baer, Arthur (Bugs), librettist.
See Her family tree.
See Scandals of 1921.

Bag o' dreams, one-act play by, Margretta Scott.
Text. Drama 11: 131–2, Ja.'21.

Baggot, King, actor and motion-picture director.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 26, 85.

Bahr, Herman, dramatist.
See Concert, The.

Digitized by Google

Bainter, Fay, actress.
The serious playgoer and lost illusions. pors. Drama 11: 264, 271–2, My.'21.

Baker, C. Graham, photoplaywright.
See It isn't being done this season.
See Single track, The.
See What's your reputation worth?

Baker, Josephine (Mrs. J. Drew), actress.
Portrait. Ladies' H. J. 38: N.'21, 7.

Baker, Tony, comedian, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30 (⅛).

Balieff, Nikita, playwright.
See Chauve-Souris. La.

Baline, Isadore. *See* Berlin, Irving.

Ballet.
Court masquerades in Sweden in the 17th Century. F. J. Fielden. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 47–58, Ja.'21, and following issue.
Danish ballet. Chief dancers at Covent Garden in (picture). Graphic 103: 555, My.7,'21.
The English ballet. E: J. Dent. il. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 724, N.26,'21.
Miming past and present. G. S. Davies. New World (Lond.) 4: 115–23, Ja.'21.
New York city. National ballet. il. Theatre 33: 329, 342, 370, My.'21.
Russian ballet. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 265–6, S.'21.
The Russian ballet, The art of. J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond.) 29: 835–6, S.10,'21.
Russian. The Diaghileff ballet. W. J. Turner. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 874, D.24.'21.—W. Lyle. il. R. of R's (Lond.) 64: 65–6, Jl.'21.—Spectator 126: 811, Je.25,'21.
Russian ballet in England. il. Graphic 104: 102 (½), Jl.23,'21.
The Russian ballet in retrospect. Christian Brinton. il. Int. Studio 74: cxxxvii–cxlix, D.'21.
The Russian ballet in Western Europe, 1909–20. W. A. Propert. Sat. R. 132: 145, Jl.30,'21.
Russian ballet. Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 690, Je.11,'21.

Ballin, Hugo, photoplaywright.
See Jane Eyre.

Ballin, Mabel (Mrs. Hugo Ballin), actress.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 20–21, 81.—pors Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 38–9.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 764, N.26.'21.—Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 17.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 12.

Ballin, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1036, D.31,'21.

Bancroft, Lady Squire (Marie Effie Wilton), actress and authoress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 34 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Bankhead, Tallulah, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 21.
Portraits in Nice people. Hearst 40: Jl.'21, 25–7.

Banville, Théodore Faullain de, dramatist, 1823–91.
See Gringoire.

Bara, Theda (Theodosia Burr Goodman) (Mrs. C. J. Brabin), actress, 1890–.
Biographical sketch. pors. Pauline Bara. Motion Pict. Classic 11: D.'20, 19, 97, and following issue.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 1.—Theatre 34: 384, D.'21.
Portrait as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 52.

Barde, André, dramatist.
See Naughty princess, The.

Barker, (Harley) Granville, playwright and manager, 1877–.
Work of. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 574–5, N.16,'21.
See Deburau.
See Harlequinade, The.
See Madras house.

Barkworth, John Edmund, composer.
See Romeo and Juliet.

Barnes, Kenneth, playwright.
See Undercurrents.

Barnes, Thomas Roy, actor.
Interview. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 12: M.'21, 36, 86.

Barnett, Zoe, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 19, Ja.'21.

Barnette, Mrs. Bradford. *See* Sanderson, Julia.

Barnette, Dot, actress.
Portrait (with Bert Rose). N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.19, '21, 1.

Barney, Marion, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 90, F.'21.

Barney, Violet, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 7; 69: N.'30,'21, 5.

Baron, Henry, playwright.
See Tyranny of love, The.

Barratt, Augustus, playwright and composer.
See League of notions.

Barrett, Lawrence, actor-manager, 1838–91.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 28, Ja.'21.

Barrie, Sir James Matthew, author and dramatist, 1860–.
Phelps, W: L. Essays on modern dramatists. New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on J. M. Barrie.
The writer who never grew up. por. M. Austin. Ladies' H. J. 38: D.'21, 7, 157–9.
See Kiss for Cinderella, A.

Digitized by Google

Barrie, Sir James Matthew — (*continued*).
See Mary Rose.
See Peter Pan.
See Quality street.
See Sentimental Tommy.

Barriscale, Bessie (Mrs. H. Hickman), actress, 1891–.
Portrait. Theatre 39: 228, O.'21.

Barrocchi, Mrs. Randolfo. *See* Lopokova, Lydia.

Barry, J., photoplaywright.
See Trust your wife.

Barry, Wesley, child actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 382, S.'10.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 11.—Nat'l. M. 50: 177, Jl.–Ag.'21.—(in group). Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 84.

Barrymore, Ethel (Blythe), actress, 1879–.
Interview. Theatre 34: 32, 62, Jl.'21.
Portrait. McClure's 53: S.'21, 26.—Theatre 33: 393, Je.'21; 34: 18, Jl.'21.
Portrait in Claire de lune. Harp. B. 56: Je.'21, 63.
Portrait as the Spirit of equity. Theatre 34: 18, Jl.'21.

Barrymore, John (Blythe), actor, 1882–..
Portrait. McClure 53: S.'21, 26.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 16.—Theatre 34: 19, Jl.'21.
Portraits as Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. World's Work 41: 256–7, Ja.'21.
Portrait as Romeo. Theatre 34: 19, Jl.'21.

Barrymore, Mrs. John. *See* Strange, Michael.

Barrymore, Lionel (Blythe), actor.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 16–17, 70.
Portrait. McClure 53: S.'21, 26.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 14.
Portrait as Macbeth. Cur. Opin. 70: 496, Ap.'21.—Harp. B. 56: Ap.'21, 72.—Lit. D. 68: Mr.19,'21, 31.—Mus. Cour. 82: F.24,'21, 56.—Theatre 33: 251, Ap.'21.

Barrymore, Mrs. Lionel. *See* Rankin, Doris.

Barrymore, Maurice (Herbert Blythe), actor.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.—(early). Ladies' H. J. 38: N.'21, 6.

Barstow, Mrs. Montague. *See* Orczy, Baroness.

Barthelmess (Barthelmy), Richard (Semler), actor.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 22–3, 88.
Portrait. McCall 48: Ja.'21, 2.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 15; 21: My.'21, 14; 22: S.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 21; 21: D.'21, 49.—(with Mary Hay). Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 34.
Portraits (early). Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 26.

Digitized by Google

Barthelmess, Mrs. Richard. *See* Hay, Mary.

Bartholomae, Philip H., photoplaywright.
See Black panther's cub, The.
See Personality.
See Tangerine.

Bartholomew fair, play by Ben Jonson.
Revival by the Phoenix society, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 520(½), Jl.2,'21.

Bartlett, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 431, Je.'21.

Barton, James, actor.
Portrait in The last waltz. Theatre 34: 80, 101, Ag.'21.

Bat, The, play by Mary R. Rinehart and A. Hopwood.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1053, Ap.'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 52.

Bataille, Henri, dramatist, 1872–.
See Don Juan.

Bateman, Kate, actress, 1842–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 164, S.'21.

Bates, William Oscar, pageant writer, 1852–.
See Pageants.—Bates.

Bathe, Lady Hugo de. *See* Langtry, Lily.

Bauman, Nellie L., actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Bax, —dramatist.
See Shakespeare.

Bayard, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 25, Ja.'21.

Bayes, Nora (Goldberg) (Mrs. H. Clarke), actress.
Life of. pors. R. C. Benchley. Everybody's 44: My. '21, 52–3.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 258, Ap.'21.—(with DeWolfe Hopper and Lew Fields). Mus. Cour. 82: Je.9,'21, 56.—Theatre 34: 99, Ag.'21.

Bayley, Hilda, actress.
Portraits in Out to win. Play Pict. 39: no. 233.

Bayne, Beverley (Mrs. F. X. Bushman), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 228, O.'21.

Bayon Herrera, Luis, playwright.
See Santos Vega.

Beaton, Mary Louise, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 440, Mr.12,'21.

Beatrice, costume picture.
See Allen, Mrs. Marsh.

Beaumont, Francis, dramatist. 1584–1616.
The printing of the Beaumont and Fletcher folio of 1647. W. W. Greg. Library 4th s. 2: 109–15, S.'21.

Beaumonte, Bertee, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 80, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Beck, Gertrude (Mrs. Bob Startzman), dancer.
Portrait (with Bob Startzman). N. Y. Clipper 69: F. 23,'21, 1.

Beck, William, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.7,'21, 10.

Beckett, Harry, actor. -1880.
Portrait in The Shaughraun. Theatre 33: 338, My.'20.

Bedford, Barbara (Mrs. I. Willat), actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 12.—Theatre 33: 116, F.'21.

Beecher, Margaret, actress.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 57, 76.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 322, Mr.'21.

Beethoven, Ludwig van, composer, 1770-1827.
Beethoven today. por. G. Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 163-6, D.'21.
Estimate of his character. por. A. W. Thayer. Music. Q. 7: 483-92, O.'21.

Beffardo, Il (Il buffardo). *See* Scoffer, The.

Beggar's opera, The, opera by J: Gay.
The beggar's opera and its progeny. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 161-3, F.16,'21.
Program of production in 1816. Lit. D. 68: Ja.22,'21, 31.
Revival of, at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city. A. M. Meyer. Bookman 52: 521-4. F.'21.—Dram. Mir. 83: 59(⅛). Ja.8,'21.—il. Lit. D. 68: Ja.22,'21, 28-9.—N. Y. Clipper. 68: Ja.12,'21, 28 (⅓).—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 91, Ja.19,'21.—C: H: Meltzer. il. Theatre 33: 88, 132, F.'21; 33: 157, 179-80, Mr.'21.
Review. Myra Reynolds. il. Drama 11: 227-31, Ap. '21.
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.13,'21, 56.
Its truth to conditions in London. A. P. Herbert. Lond. Mercury 5: 156-71, D.'21.

Beith, John Hay. *See* Hay, Ian.

Belasco, David, playwright and producer. 1862-.
Interview. Ruth L. Jenkins. il. Harp. B. 56: Ap.'21, 58-9.
Sketch. por. J. Huneker. il. Outlook 127: 418-22, Mr.16,'21.
See Heart of Maryland, The.
See Kiki.
See Return of Peter Grimm, The.
See Timothy.

Bell, Della, actress. -1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 30(⅛).

Bell, John Keble. *See* Howard, Keble.

Bell, Virginia, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 221, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bellamy, Madge, actress.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 46–7, 88.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 17.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 14.
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 19: Mr. '21, 54.

Bellew, H. Kyrle, actor, 1855–1911.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 232, O.'21.

Ben-Ami, Jacob, actor.
Acting of. S. Young. New Repub. 25: 291, F.2,'21.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: F.'21, 53.—Theatre 33: 89, F. '21; 33: 247, Ap.'21.
Sketch. pors. A. Woollcott. il. Everybody's 44: Mr.'21, 64–5.
and the tragic mask. P. Loving. Drama 11: 326–7, Je.'21.

Benavente y Martinez, Jacinto, dramatist, 1866–.
See Bonds of interest, The.
See Passion flower, The.

Benda.
Scene from Benda mask act (picture). Mus. Cour. 82: My.26,'21, 65(⅛).

Benelli, Sem, playwright, 1877–.
See Ali.
See Love thief, The.

Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold, author and playwright, **1867–.**
Portrait. Hearst 39: F.'21, 40.
See Body and soul.
See Great adventure, The.
See Sacred and profane love.
See Title, The.

Bennett, Belle, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 12, Ja.'21.

Bennett, Enid (Mrs. F: Niblo), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 289, F.12,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 19.

Bennett, Leila, actress.
Portrait in The first year. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Bennett, Richard, actor and moving-picture director, 1873–.
Portrait as a child. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 59.
Portraits in The hero. Cur. Opin. 71: 753, 755–6, D.'21.

Bennett, Robert Russell, composer.
See Macbeth.

Bennett, Wilda, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 19.

Benrimo, J. Harry, playwright.
See Yellow jacket, The.

Digitized by Google

Benton, Rita, dramatist.
See Children's plays—Benton.

Beranger, Clara, photoplaywright.
See Gilded lily, The.

Berch, Carl, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 30(⅛).

Beresford, Vera, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 408, Je.'21.

Berete, H., composer.
See Blossom time.

Berger, Harry P. *See* MacBride, Harry.

Bergere, Ouida (Mrs. G: Fitzmaurice), author and photoplaywright.
See Forever.
See Paying the piper.

Berkeley, Capt. Reginald, dramatist.
See French leave.

Berlin, Irving (Isadore Baline), composer, 1888–.
See Music box revue.

Bernauer, Rudolph, librettist.
See Chocolate soldier, The.

Bernhardt, Sarah (Rosine Bernard), (Mme. Damala), actress, 1844–.
Madame Bernhardt in Daniel. Nation (Lond.) 29: 67–8, Ap.9,'21.
Sarah Bernhardt and the camera-men. Sat. R. 131: Ap.16,'21.

Bernstein, Henry, dramatist, 1876–.
See Claw, The.

Berrini, Nino, Italian dramatist.
See Jester, The.
See Scoffer, The.

Bersebach, Clara, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 384, D.'21.

Besier, Rudolph, dramatist, 1878–.
See Ninth earl, The.

Betrothal, The (sequel to The bluebird), play by M. Maeterlinck.
Criticism. Graphic 103: 88(⅛), Ja.15,'21.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 79(⅔), Ja.21,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 118(½), Ja.22,'21.—il. Play Pict. 38: 34–45, no. 228.
Review. E. Lucas. New World (Lond.) 4: 554, My. '21.—S. R. Littlewood. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 110, F.'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 131, Ja.29,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 158: 129, Ja.29,'21.

Beware of dogs (Dog love), play by W: Hodge.
Production at Parson's theatre, Hartford, Conn., My. 1921. Drama Mir. 83: 769(⅛), My.7,'21.

Digitized by Google

Beware of dogs — (*continued*).
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 520(⅛), O.8,'21.

Biardot, Mrs. Ernest. *See* Dick, Emma.

Bierbower, Elsie. *See* Janis, Elsie.

Biff, bing, bang, revue.
Production at Ambassador theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18,'21, 23(⅛).

Bilbainita, Nati, dancer.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 126, Je.'21.

Bill of divorcement, A, drama by Clemence Dane.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 110(⅛), O.29,'21.—R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18(⅛), N.3,'21.
Description. il. Graphic 103: 350(⅛), Mr.19,'21.
Plot and criticism. R. M. Lovett. New Repub. 29: 130, D.28,'21.
Production at St. Martin's theatre, London. Sat. R. 131: 234, Mr.19,'21.—Spectator 126: 460–61, Ap.9, '21.
Production at George M. Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 557(⅛), O.15,'21,—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.19,'12, 20(⅛).—Theatre 34: 385–6, D.'21.
Review of London production. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 432, Ap.2,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 28: 906–7, Mr.26, '21.—W: Archer. Weekly R. 4: 471–2, My.14,'21.
Review of New York production. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 376–7, D.'21.—R: Benchley. il. Les. W. 133: 835–6, D.17,'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 545(⅛), N.9,'21.—S. Young. New Repub. 27: 198, Jl.13,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 615, My.21,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 158: 478, Ap.9,'21.

Billings, Florence, actress.
Some letters to. pors. Dorothy Irwin. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 57, 88.

Bingham, Edfrid A., photoplaywright.
See At the end of the world.

Binney, Constance, actress.
Charm. Rules for. por. Delin. 99: O.'21, 29.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 16–17.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 358, F.26,'21; 84: 512, O. 8,'21: 84: 995, D.31,'21.—McCall 48: S.'21, 36.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 11; Ag.'21, 18; 22: O.'21, 11.—Nat'l. M. 50: 178, Jl.-Ag.'21.—Red Bk. 36: Mr.'21, 19.—Theatre 34: 37, Jl.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: N.'21, 43.
Portraits in Such a little queen. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 41–5.
Portraits in Something different. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 69–73.

Binney, Faire, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 12.—Theatre 34: 309, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Bird, Robert Montgomery, dramatist, 1806–54.
Foust, C. E. The life and dramatic works of Robert Montgomery Bird. New York, The Knickerbocker press, 1919. x p., 3 l., 725 p. front. (por.) CONTENTS.—I. Life.—II. Dramatic work: Pelopidas. The gladiator. Oralloossa. The broker of Bogota. —Index.

Birthday of the infanta, The, The play by S. Walker, founded on story by O. Wilde.
See Dramas.—Walker.

Bispham, David, opera singer. 1857–1921.
Biographical sketch. pors. Etude 39: 785–6, D.'21.
Obituary. por. Mus. Cour. 83: O.6,'21 29 (⅓).—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.5,'21, 30(⅛).—Nation 113: 437(⅛), O.19,'21.

Bizet, Georges (Alexander César Léopold), composer, 1838–75.
Secrets of his success. E. di Pirani. il. Etude 39: 439–40, Jl.'21.
See Carmen.

Black beauty, photoplay by W: Courtney, founded on story by Anna Sewell.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F. '21, 33–7, 113.

Black panther's cub, The, photoplay by P. Bartholomae, from story by Ethel Donaher.
Description. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 127–9, Je.'20.

Blackmer, Sidney, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 407, Je.'21.

Blackmore, Alfred, designer of costumes.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 5, no. 232.

Blackmore, Algernon, dramatist.
See Through the crack.

Blake, Eubie, composer.
See Shuffle along.

Blasco Ibanez, Vicente, author and dramatist, 1867–.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 214, F.12,'21.
See Blood and sand.
See Four horsemen of the Apocalypse, The.

Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 1872–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 337, My.'21.
Portrait in The bad man. Bookman 53: 407, Jl.'21.

Bloch, Bertram, dramatist.
See Humpty Dumpty.

Blood and sand, play by T: Cushing founded on novel by V. Blasco Ibanez.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18(⅛), O.6,'21.
Production at the New theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 888(⅛), D.24.'21.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 449(⅛), S.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S. 28.'21, 28(⅓).—Theatre 34: 385(½), D.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 232–3, N.'21.—

Digitized by Google

Blood and sand — (*continued*).
Ill. Lond. N. 159: 914(1/8), D.31,'21.—J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 708–9, D.24,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 758, D.24,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 159: 836, D.17,'21.

Blossom time, musical play by Dorothy Donnelly, with music by F. Schubert and H. Berete, adapted from Drei Mädelhaus by A. M. Willner and H. Reichert.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, O.20,'21.
Production at Ambassador theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 520(1/8), O.8,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12, '21, 17(1/8).—il. Theatre 34: 367, 388, D.'21.

Blue, Monte, actor.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 37, 73.—pors. Betsy Bruce. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 69, 111.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 54.

Blue bird, The, drama by M. Maeterlinck.
Chinese production "Lan Niouer." Grace Boynton. il. Drama 11: 237, Ap.'21.

Blue eyes, musical comedy by L. Gordon, L. Clemens, Z. Myers and I. B. Kornblum.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 385–8, F.26,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.2,'21, 19 (1/8).—il. Theatre 33: 340–41, My.'21.

Blue lagoon, The, romantic spectacle by N. MacOwan and C. Mann, adapted from story by H. DeV. Stacpoole.
Production at Astor theater, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.21,'21, 17 (1/3).
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 233(1/3), N.'21.

Bluebeard's eighth wife, farce by A. Savoir, adapted by C. Andrews.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, O.6,'21.
Production at Atlantic city, 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 49(1/8), Jl.9,'21.
Production at Ritz theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 448(1/8), S.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 28(1/8).—Theatre 34: 386–7, D.'21.
Review. Indep. 107: 63(1/2), O.15,'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 427–8, O.12,'21.

Blythe, Betty (Mrs. P. Scardon), actress.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 16–17.—pors. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag. '21, 23–5, 93.—pors. (in group) as the Queen of Sheba. Adela R. St. Johns. Photoplay M. 19: Ja. '21, 50–52.—pors. Ada Patterson. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 30, 100.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 13: 12: Ap.'21, 24–5; 12: My.'21, 1; 12: Jl.'21, 11.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 11.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21,

Digitized by Google

Blythe, Betty — (*continued*).
13; 20: S.'21, 1; 20: O.'21, 12.—Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 23.
Portrait as the Queen of Sheba. Theatre 33: 423, Je.'21.
Sketch. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 22–3, 100.

Blythe, Ethel. *See* Barrymore, Ethel.

Blythe, Herbert. *See* Barrymore, Maurice.

Blythe, John. *See* Barrymore, John.

Blythe, Lionel. *See* Barrymore, Lionel.

Bob Hampton of Placer, photoplay by Marion Fairfax, founded on story by R. Parrish.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 62–6, 112.

Bodansky, Artur, opera conductor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 35, Ja.'21.

Body and soul, drama by A. Bennett.
Review. New Repub. 26: 384–5, My.25,'21.—Weekly R. 4: 470(⅛), My.14,'21.

Bolm, Adolf, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 102, F.'21.—(with Ruth Page). Theatre 33: 403, Je.'21.

Bologna, Clemente, opera singer. –1920.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.14,'21, 37 (⅛).

Bolster, Mrs. Harold. *See* Kennedy, Madge.

Bolton, Duchess of. *See* Fenton, Lavinia.

Bolton, Guy, playwright.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 664, My.'21.
See Night cap. The.
See Oh, lady, lady!
See Polly with a past.
See Sally.
See Tangerine.

Bolton, Mrs. Guy. *See* Namara, Marquerite.

Bolton, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 14, Jl.'21.

Bombo, musical extravaganza by H. Atteridge and S. Romberg.
Production at Al Jolson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 556(⅛), O.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O. 12,'21, 26(⅛).—Theatre 34: 424, 426, D.'21.

Bonds of interest, The, comedy by J. Benavente.
Review. E. Glass. Poet Lore 32: 244–50, Summer '21.

Bonfanti, Mme. Marie, actress. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 34(⅛).

Bonheur, Irene, opera singer.
Sketch. por. (as Carmen). Mus. Cour. 83: D.29,'21. 29(⅛).

Digitized by Google

Bonner, Priscilla, actress.
Interview. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 18, 80.—pors. C. Stuart. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 68–9, 85.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: F.'21, 11.

Booth, Edwin (Thomas), actor, 1833–93.
Portrait. Drama 11: 307, Je.'21.—Theater 34: 28, Jl.'21.

Booth, Hilliard, dramatist.
See Breakfast in bed.

Booth, John Hunter, dramatist.
See Like a king.

Borga gard, play by Tor Hedberg, tr. by Helga Colquist.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 317–74, Autumn '21.

Bori, Lucrezia, opera singer.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: N.'21, 74.—McCall 48: My. '21,2.—Theatre 33: 35, Ja.'21.—(in Spanish costume). Mus. Cour. 82: My.26,'21, 9.

Borlin, Jean, ballet dancer.
See Maison de fous.

Börresen, Hakon, composer.
See Kaddara.

Bosworth, Hobart (Van Zandt), actor, 1867–.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 16.

Bottomley, Gordon, dramatist.
See Dramas.—Bottomley.

Boubouroche, farce from the French of G. Courteline.
Plot. F. Hackett. New Repub. 29: 104(½), D.21, '21.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7.'21, 20(⅛).—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 736(⅛), D.21,'21.

Bought and paid for, play by G: Broadhurst.
Production at the Playhouse, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.14,'21, 20(⅓).

Bourke, Fan, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: O.'21, 22.

Bowers, John, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 32–3, 74.—pors. Sue Roberts. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 80–81, 110.

Bowie, Gladys Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 62.

Boyd, Hutcheson, dramatist.
See Wait till we're married.

Boyle, Florence Graffignia, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 60.

Bozenta-Chlapowski, Countess Charles. *See* Modjeska, Helena.

Brabin, Mrs. C. J. *See* Bara, Theda.

Digitized by Google

Bradshaw, Alison, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 127, F.'21.

Brady, Alice (Mrs. J. L. Crane), actress, 1892–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 398, Mr.5,'21; 84: 1011, D. 31,'21.—Theatre 33: 333, My.'21; 34: 305, N.'21.—(with J. Crane). Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 32.
Portraits in Out of the chorus. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 31–5.

Brady, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ja.'21, 51.

Brady, Jasper Ewing, dramatist.
See Personality.

Brady, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 500, Ap.'21.

Brady, William A., theatrical manager, 1863–.
Sketch. pors. M. B. Mullett. Am. M. 91: Ja.'21, 34, 114–18.

Brady, Mrs. William A. *See* George, Grace.

Brainerd, Mrs. Henry Lewis. *See* Fremstad, Olive.

Brammer, Julius, librettist.
See Last waltz, The.

Brandon, Dorothy, playwright.
See Araminta arrives.

Brandon, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 90, F.'21.

Brandt, Marianne, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 83: S.15,'21, 37 (⅛).—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.14,'21, 34(⅛).

Brangaene, costume picture.
See Gordon, Jeanne.

Brayton, Lily (Mrs. O. Asche), actress, 1878–.
Portrait as Princess Sharazad in Cairo. Graphic 104: 563, N.12,'21.

Breakfast in bed, farce by G: Feydeau, adapted by W. Mack and H. Booth.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1043, Ja.'21.

Breamer, Sylvia, actress.
Interview. pors. K. McGaffey. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 32–3, 79.—pors. Janet Reid. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 44–5, 97.

Brenon, Herbert, photoplaywright and moving-picture producer.
Interview. por. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 43.
See Passion flower, The.
See Sign on the door, The.

Brice, Fannie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 310, N.'21.

Bridges, play by Clare Kummer.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city, F. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408, 427, Mr.5,'21.

Digitized by Google

Brieux, Eugene, dramatist, 1858–.
See Three daughters of M. Dupont, The.

Broad, Bertha, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 225, O.'21.

Broadhurst, George H., dramatist, 1866–.
See Bought and paid for.

Broadway whirl, The, revue.
Production at Times Square theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.15,'21, 29(⅛).

Brody, Max, playwright.
See Sybil.

Broken wing, The, comedy by P. Dickey and C: W. Goddard.
Production at 48th St. theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 106, 109, F.'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1036–7, Ja.'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 159, Mr.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: S.'21, 61.

Brome, Richard, dramatist, –1652(?).
Was Richard Brome an actor? A. Thaler. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 88–91, F.'21.

Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs. Nicholls), author, 1816–55.
See Jane Eyre.

Brooks, Alan, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 15, Ja.'21.

Brougham, John, actor, 1810–80.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 164, S.'21.

Brown, Jessica, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Jl.'21, 52.—Met. M. 54: S.'21, 19.—Theatre 33: 408, Je.'21.

Browne, Maurice, manager.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 419, Je.'21.

Browne, Porter Emerson, playwright.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 668, My.'21.
See Bad man, The.

Browning, Tod, photoplaywright.
See Outside the law.

Bruce, Kate, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 60.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 20.

Bruce, Robert.
His pictures of Europe. por. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 46–7, 99.

Brunette, Fritzi (Mrs. W. R. Daley), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1017, D.31,'21.

Bryant, Alfred, lyricist.
See Midnight rounders of 1921, The.

Bryant, Mrs. Charles. *See* Nazimova, Alla.

Buchanan, Bavarian, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 44.

Digitized by Google

Buchanan, Thompson, dramatist, 1877–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 674, My.'21.

Buck, Gene, lyricist.
See Follies of 1921, The.

Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of, author and dramatist, 1648–1721.
See Julius Cæsar.

Buckmaster, Mrs. Herbert.
See Cooper, Gladys.

Buer, John (J: Butler), actor, –1920.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 38(⅛).

Buffardo, Il (Il Beffardo). *See* Jester, The.

Bull-dog Drummond, play founded on story by "Sapper."
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city, D. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (⅛), D.31.'21.
Production at Garrick theatre, Philadelphia, N.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 881 (⅓), D.17,'21.

Bunner, Rudolph, dramatist.
See Wait till we're married.

Bunting, Mrs. H. C. *See* Ducella, Countess.

Buried alive. *See* Great adventure, The.

Burke, A. L., playwright.
See Thank you Phillip.

Burke, Billie (Ethel Burke) (Mrs. F. Ziegfeld, Jr.), actress, 1886–.
Home of (pictures). Theatre 34: 186–7, S.'21.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: O.'21, 51.

Burlingame, Gayle, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 61.

Burmand, Lylia, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 157, S.'21.

Burnett, Beulah, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 41.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson, (Mrs. S. Townsend), author, 1849–.
See Little Lord Fauntleroy.

Burroughs, Edgar Rice, author, 1875–.
See Tarzan of the apes.

Burton, Alberta, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 175, Mr.'21; 34: 87, Ag.'21.

Busch, Mae, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Wells. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 44–5, 88.—pors. H. Howe. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 40–41, 82.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 14.

Bushman, Mrs. Francis Xavier. *See* Bayne, Beverley.

Butler, David, actor.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 3[8]–9, 90.

Digitized by Google

Butler, John. *See* Buer, John.

Butler, Rachael Barton, dramatist, –1920.
See Alice in wonderland.

Butterfly, Mme., costume picture.
See Farrar, Geraldine.

Byrne, Dolly, playwright.
See Enter Madame.

Byrne, Donn, author.
See Woman God changed, The.

Byron, Arthur, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 831, My.14,'21.

C

Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The, photoplay.
Scenes from (pictures). Cent. 102: 517–18, Ag.'21.

Cadeaux, costume picture.
See Wilson, Francis.

Cahn, Julius, manager, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper, 69: My.18,'21, 34 (⅛).

Caillavet, Gaston Armand de, dramatist, 1869–1915.
See Fan, The.
See Transplanting Jean.

Cain, John E., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 34(⅛).

Cairo, play by O. Asche.
Production at His Majesty's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 548 (⅛). O.22,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 721, D.17,'21.

Caius Gracchus, drama by O. Gregory.
Review. W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 173(½), Ap.'21.

Calderón de la Barca, Pedro, dramatic poet, 1600–81.
Madariaga, S. de. Shelley and Calderón, and other essays (review). A. E. White. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 229–30, Mr.'21.

Caldwell, Anne (Mrs. J. O'Dea), playwright.
See Good morning, dearie.
See Hitchy koo, 1920.

Calhoun, Alice, actress.
Interview. por. Capitola W. Ashworth. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 16–17, 72.—por. Betsy Bruce. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 37–8, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 1.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 11.—Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 18.
Sketch. por. Arabella Boone. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 27.

Call the doctor, comedy by Jean Archibald.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1035–6, Ja.'21.

Caltbrop, Dion Clayton, dramatist.
See Harlequinade.
See Out to win.

Digitized by Google

Calvé, Mme. Emma, opera singer 1864–.
Portrait as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 52.

Calvert, Catherine (Mrs. P. Armstrong), actress.
Her career. por. Sydney Valentine. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 62, 90.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 18–19, 70.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 895, My.21,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 15.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My. '21, 11; 22: Ag.'21, 11.—Red Bk. 37: My.'21, 21.—Theatre 34: 40, Jl.'21.
Portraits in The heart of Maryland. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 49–53.

Calvert, Mrs. Charles, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 27(⅛).

Cameron, Rudolph W. B., actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 45.

Cameron, Mrs. Rudolph W. B. *See* Stewart, Anita.

Campbell, Flo, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 5.

Campbell Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Tanner) (Mrs. G: Cornwallis-West), actress, 1867–.
Portrait (with J. K. Hackett) as Lady Macbeth. Theatre 33: 153, Mr.'21.

Campbell, Mrs. Webster. *See* Griffith, Corinne.

Caprice, June (Helen Lawson), actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 38–9, 80.

Carbasse, Louise Helene. *See* Lovely, Louise.

Careless husband, The, comedy by Colley Cibber.
Stage history of. H. Glicksman. Mod. Lang. As. 36: 243–50, Je.'21.

Careless shepherdess, The, tragi-comedy by T: Goffe.
Thomas Goffe's Praeludium. A. Thaler. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 337–41, Je.'21.

Carew, Mrs James. *See* Terry, Alice.

Carew, Ora, actress, 1893–.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21. 50–51, 94.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 8. Ja.1,'21; 84: 986, D.31, '21.—Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 28.

Carey, Harry, actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21. 18–19. 79.—pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 36–7, 74.

Carlton, Thelma, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ap.'21, 51.

Carlyle, Wanda, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 328, Mr.'21.

Carmen, Jewel, actress.
Interview. pors. Capitola W. Ashworth. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 16–17, 80.

Digitized by Google

Carmen. *See* Gypsy blood.

Carmen, opera by A. C. L. Bizet.
Analysis of. E. Istel. Music. Q. 7: 493–510, O.'21.
Description. il. Etude 39: 351, My.'21.

Carmen, character.
Famous Carmens. il. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 52–3.

Carmen, costume picture.
See Bara, Theda.
See Bonheur, Irene.
See Calvé, Mme. Emma.
See Farrar, Geraldine.
See Garden, Mary.
See Negri, Pola.
See Sylva, Marguerita.

Carpenter, Edward Childs, dramatist, 1872–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 670, My.'21.
See Bab.
See Pot luck.

Carr, Harry, photoplaywright.
See Flying Pat.

Carr, Mary (Kennevan) (Mrs. Stephen Carr), actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 38–9, 103.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 38–9.—Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 12; 21: D.'21, 21.
Portrait in Over the hill. Theatre 33: 41, Ja.'21.
Sketch. pors. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 72–3.

Carrara, Olga, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: N.24,'21, 7.

Carrington, Murray, actor.
Portrait as Shylock. Drama 11: 123, Ja.'21.

Carroll, Armond, pageant writer.
See From days of old.

Carroll, Earl, composer and playwright.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 82: F.24,'21, 56 (⅓).
See Daddy Dumplins.

Carroll, Lewis (C: L. Dodgson), author, 1832–98.
See Alice in wonderland.

Carson, Frances, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 104, F.'21.

Carte, Richard D'Oyly, manager.
How much he and his family contributed to the success of Savoy opera. H. A. Lytton. il. Graphic 104: 689, D.10,'21.

Carter, Mrs. Frank. *See* Miller, Marilynn.

Carter, Mrs. Leslie (Caroline Louise Dudley) (Mrs. W: L. Paine), actress, 1862–.
Mrs. Leslie Carter resurgent. pors. Palma Wayne. Harp. B. 56: N.'21, 46, 118.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 95, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Caruso, Enrico, opera singer, 1873–1921.
Appreciation. il. Lit. D. 70: Ag.20,'21, 24–7, 35–8.
Biographical sketch. por. Etude 39: 306(⅛), My. '21.—Theatre 34: 216, 264, O.'21.
Caruso Carissimo. pors. R. Barry. Les. W. 133: 332–3, 350, S.10,'21.
Caruso and the future of grand opera. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 5: 171–2, Ag.20,'21.
Caruso, phonography and art. por. as Rhadames. Outlook 128: 597–8, Ag.17,'21.
Caruso's singing apparatus. Lit. D. 70: S.10,'21, 29 (⅔).
Funeral of. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.11,'21, 5(⅔).
Obituary. por. (with wife and daughter). Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.4,'21, 5, 24.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.10,'21, 29 (⅛).—Nation 113: 165–6, Ag.17,'21.—por. Nat'l. M. 50: 284(⅓), O.'21.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.21,'21, 45; 83: Ag.11,'21, 6–7.
Portrait as Eleazar in La Juive. Theatre 33: 161, Mr.'21.
Sketch of. Cur. Opin. 71: 332, S.'21.

Cary, Annie Louise (Mrs. C: M. Raymond), opera singer, 1841–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21. 34(⅛).—Theatre 33: 452(⅛), Je.'21.—C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 380(⅓), Ap.20,'21.

Carvll, Ivan (Felix Tilkin), composer, –1921.
Appreciation. J. T. Grein. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 836 (⅓), D.17,'21.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7,'21, 30 (⅛).

Casa rara, Una, opera by M. Y. Soler.
Revival at Halle theatre, Halle, Germany, N. 1921. Mus. Cour. 83: D.15,'21, 41 (⅓).

Casson, Lewis, playwright.
See Unseen, The.

Castle, James, playwright.
See Ten nights in a bar room.

Castle, Irene (Foote) (Mrs. R. E. Treman), dancer, 1892–.
On bobbed hair. pors. Ladies' H. J. 38: O.'21, 124.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 22–3, 87.—pors. Ada Patterson. il. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 42–4, 109.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 33.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 15.

Castleton, June, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 60.

Catiline, tragedy by Ben Jonson.
Notes. W. P. Mustard. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 154–7, Mr.'21.

Cauble, Becky, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 392, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Caupolican, Chief, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.17,'21, 24.

Cayvan, Georgia, actress, 1858–1906.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.

Cecil, Ernest (Sir Earnest Cecil Cochrane), dramatist, 1873–.
See Matter of fact, A.

Cederström, Baroness Rolf. *See* Patti, Adelina.

Cena delle beffe, La. *See* Love thief, The.

Censorship.
Evils of censorship. New Repub. 29: 32–3, D.7,'21.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, author and dramatist, 1547–1616.
See Magic theatre, The.

Cesare Borgia, drama by A. Symous.
Review. W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 174(⅓), Ap.'21.

Chadwick, Helene (Mrs. W: Wellman), actress, 1897–.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 22–3, 72.—pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 24–5, 94.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 768, N.26,'21.
Portraits in Dangerous curve ahead. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 53–7.

Chalfort, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 24.—Theatre 34: 393, D.'21.

Chaliapin, Feodor, Russian singer.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 434, O.15,'21.—Theatre 34: 396, D.'21.

Chambers, Charles Haddon, author and playwright, 1860–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 34(⅛).
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 431, Ap.2,'21.

Chamlee, Mario, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 335, My.'21.

Champion, The, comedy by T: Louden and A. E. Thomas.
Description. il. H. Broun. Collier's 67: F.5.'21, 15, 24.—R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 136(½), Ja.27,'21.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 59(⅛), Ja.8,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12, '21, 19(⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 181, 222, Mr.'21.

Chandler, Harry, author.
See Out of the chorus.

Chaney, Lon, actor.
Interview. pors. Mary Winship. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 25, 82.
Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 26.

Chapin, Harold, actor, dramatist and manager, 1886–1915.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 419, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Chapin Harold — (*continued*).
See Innocent and Annabel.
See New morality, The.

Chapin, Margery, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 38: N.'21, 18.

Chaplin, Charles Spencer, actor, 1890–.
His art dissected. il. Lit. D. 70: O.8,'21, 26–7.
Impressions of travels in Europe. pors. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 64, 66, 121, and following issues.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 26; 20: N.'21, 70. —(in group). Theatre 33: 97, F.'21.
Portrait in The kid. Theatre 33: 272, Ap.'21.—(in group). Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 48.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 25.
Sketch. por. Cur. Opin. 70: 187–8, F.'21.—Sat. R. 132: 400, O.1,'21.
Visit to London. pors. Graphic 104: 296–7, S.10,'21; H. Swaffer. pors. Graphic 104: 434, O.15,'21.

Chaplin, Hannah (Florence Harley) (Mrs. Charles Chaplin), ex-opera singer.
Mother of Charlie Chaplin. Joan Jordon. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 45, 95.

Chapman, Edythe (Mrs. J. Neill), actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 21.

Chapman, Marion (Mrs. L. L. Gallagher), ex-actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 29(⅛).

Chard, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait (with Eva Le Gallienne) in Liliom. Theatre 34: 31, Jl.'21.

Charlebois, Sofia, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 317, N.'21.

Charlemagne (The distracted emperor), anonymous Elizabethan play.
Reprint by Professor Frank L. Schoell (review). Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 318–19, My.'21.—Weekly R. 4: 254(½), Mr.16,'21.

Charles, John, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 30(⅛).

Charlot, Andre, playwright.
See A to Z.

Charm school, The, play by R. Milton, founded on novel by Alice D. Miller.
Review. il. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 118, Ja.22,'21.

Charpentier, Gustave, composer, 1860–.
See Louise.

Chase, Arline, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 332, My.'21.

Chase, Cora, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 335, My.'21.

Chase, Marjorie, dramatist.
See Man's name, The.

Digitized by Google

Chatterton, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 323, Mr.'21.—Theatre 34: 26, Jl.'21.
Portrait in Mary Rose. Harp. B. 56: Mr.'21, 69.

Chauve-Souris, La, play by N. Balieff.
Production at the London Pavilion, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 356(⅛), S.10,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 319, S.10,'21.

Chedister, America, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian May. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 62.

Chekoff (Chekov, Tchekov, Tchekoff), Anton Pavlovich, dramatist, 1860–1904.
Murry, J: M. Aspects of literature. [2d ed.] London [etc.] W. Collins Sons & co. ltd. [1921] IX, 203, [1] p. contains chapter: Thoughts on Tchekov.
His notebook, 1892–1904. Lond. Mercury 3: 285–95, Ja.'21.
Tchekov and his art. E: Garnett. Quart. R. 236: 257–69. O.'21.
Work of. N. B. Fagin. Poet Lore 32: 416–24, Autumn, '21.
See Uncle Vanya.

Cheney, Mrs. Benjamin P. *See* Arthur, Julia.

Chester, George Randolph, author and photoplaywright.
See Son of Wallingford, The.

Chester, Mrs. George Randolph, author and photoplaywright.
See Son of Wallingford, The.

Chester, Samuel K., actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 34(⅛).

Chickens, musical comedy by J. Montgomery and H. Tierney.
Premiere at Poli's theatre, Washington, D. C. O. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 593(⅛), O.22,'21.

Childers, Naomi (Mrs. L. A. Reed), actress.
Interview. pors. Betsy Bruce. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21. 52–3, 90.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 16.—Munsey 72: 329, Mr.'21.

Children's plays.
Benton, Rita. The star-child and other plays (review). A. M. Chamberlayne. Survey 47: 84(⅛), O.15,'21.
Hazeltine, Alice I. Plays for children, an annotated index, with an introductory note by Cora Mel Patten. 2d ed. rev. Chicago, American library association publishing board, 1921. 116 p.
Little plays for little children. Minnie A. Hogan. Kind. M. 33: 137–8, Ja.'21.
Smith, Evelyn, comp. Form-room plays; junior book comp. from English literature. London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons ltd.; [New York, E. P. Dutton

Digitized by Google

Children's plays — (*continued*).
and co., 1920]. 256 p. incl. front (por.) il. (music). (*Half-title:* The King's treasuries of literature; general editor: A. T. Quiller Couch).
Walker, Mrs. Mollie (Cullom), comp. Programs, plays, songs, stories, for workers with children. Birmingham, Ala., ©1921. [3]–107 p. il. (incl. music).

Childrens' tragedy, The, drama by C. Schoenherr.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city, O. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408, 427, Mr.5,'21.

Chinese love, play by Clare Kummer.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city. F. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408, 427, Mr.5,'21.

Chocolate soldier, The, comic opera by R. Bernauer, L. Jacobson and O. Straus, founded on Arms and the man, by G: B. Shaw. Adapted by S. Stange.
Revival at Century theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 917(⅛), D.24,'21.—R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18(½), D.29,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 12 (⅓).

Choephoroe, tragedy by Æschylus.
Production at Cambridge, Eng. Spectator 126: 331, Mr.12,'21.
See also Orestean trilogy.

Choir rehearsal, The, play by Clare Kummer.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city, F. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408, 427, Mr.5,'21.

Christelflein, Das, opera by H. Pfitzner.
Production at Berlin opera house, Berlin, Germany, N. 1921. Mus. Cour. 83: D.15,'21, 6 (⅓).

Christians, Rudolf, actor and director. 1869–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 34(⅛).

Christopher Sly, play by G. Forzano, founded on the introduction to The Taming of the Shrew by W: Shakespeare, adapted by H. B. Cotterill.
Description. R. Altrocchi. Drama 11: 195, Mr.'21.—Graphic 104: 310(⅛), S.10,'21.
Production at the New theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 356(⅛), S.10,'21.—B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 39: 66–80, no. 235.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 228, Ag.20,'21; 104: 389, O.1,'21.

Church, Virginia, dramatist.
See What men live by.

Cibber, Colley, actor and dramatist, 1671–1757.
See Careless husband, The.

Cimini, Pietro, conductor.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: D.1,'21, 7 (⅛).

Cinderella, pantomime.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 79, Ja.15,'21.

Circle, The, comedy by W. S. Maugham.
Appreciation. R. M. Lovett. New Repub. 28: 161 (½), O.5,'21.

Digitized by Google

Circle, The — (*continued*).
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 463–72, O.'21. —il. Hearst 40: D.'21, 21–3, 61–2.—Theatre 34: 300, 302, 304, 338, N.'21.
Praise. Graphic 103: 320(⅛), Mr.12,'21.
Production at Haymarket theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 354(½), Mr.12,'21.—Sat. R. 131: 213, Mr. 12,'21.—Spectator 126: 396, Mr.26,'21.
Production at Selwyn theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 412 (⅛), S.17,'21.—Indep. 106: 137, S.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.21,'21,17(⅓).—il. Theatre 34: 316, 319, N.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 232(½), N. 21. Dramatist 12: 1079–80, O.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 356, S.28,'21.—Weekly R. 5: 275, S.24,'21.
Review of London production. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond.) 28: 879–80, Mr.19,'21.—W: Archer. Weekly R. 4: 472–3, My.14,'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 47.
Scenes (pictures) from London production. Graphic 103: 408, Ap.2,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 478, Ap.9,'21.

City, The, play by P. Claudel.
Review of London production. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond.) 28: 828(½), Mr.12,'21.

City of silent men, The, photoplay.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1072–3, Jl.'21.

Clair de lune, play by Michael Strange, adapted from novel The man who laughs, by V. Hugo.
Criticism. E. Wilson, Jr. New Repub. 26: 299(⅛), My.4,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 445–6, My. 7,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 648(⅔), My.5, '21.
First night of. Bookman 53: 381, Je.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 55–63, Jl.'21.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 697(⅓), Ap.23.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 19(⅓).—Theatre 33: 417, 458, Je.'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1069–70, Jl.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 672, My.4,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Theatre 34: 92, Ag.'21.

Claire, Ina (Fagan), actress. 1892–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 239, F.5,'21.—Harp. B. 56: O.'21, 89.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21,19.—Munsey 72: 707, My.'21.—Theatre 33: 121, F.'21; 34: 298, N.'21.

Clandestine marriage, comedy by G: Colman, and D: Garrick.
Plot and authorship. J. M. Beatty, Jr. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 129–41, Mr.'21.

Clark, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ap.'21, 49.—Munsey 73: 120, Je.'21.—Theatre 34: 94, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Clark, Marguerite (Mrs. H. P. Williams), actress, 1887–.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 44–5, 93.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 1, Ja.1,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 19.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 38; 19: My.'21, 14; 21: D.'21, 17.—Theatre 33: 350, My.'21.

Clark, Trilby, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 229, O.'21.

Clarke, Betty Ross (Mrs. A. Collins), actress.
Interview. pors. Fritzi Remont. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 32–3, 72.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 154, Ja.22,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 16; 22: Ag.'21, 16.

Clarke, George, actor.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.

Clarke, Harry, librettist.
See It's up to you.

Clarke, Mrs. Harry. *See* Bayes, Nora.

Clark, Mrs. Thomas B. Jr. *See* Ferguson, Elsie.

Clasper, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Ag.'21, 27.

Clandel, Paul, poet and dramatist, 1868–.
See City, The.

Claussen, Julia, opera singer.
Modern roads to vocal success. por. Etude 39: 225–6, Ap.'21.

Claw, The (La griffe), play by E: D. Dunn and L: Wolheim, adapted from the French of H: Bernstien.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 164(½), N.12,'21.—R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18(⅓), N.3.'21.
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 593(⅓), O.22,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O. 26,'21, 20(⅓).
Review. Dramatist 12: 1080–81, O.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 545(⅓), N.9.'21.—R. M. Lovett. New Repub. 28: 352(½), N.16,'21.

Clayton, Ethel (Mrs. J. Kaufman), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 36–7, 78.—pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 44–5, 94.—por. Sydney Valentine. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 69.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21.1.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 17.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 26.

Clemens, LeRoy, librettist.
See Blue eyes.
See Poppy god, The.

Digitized by Google

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. *See* Twain, Mark.

Clement, Edmond, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 5.

Clemons, LeRoy, dramatist.
See Poppy-god, The.

Clift, Anna May, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 317, Mr.'21.

Clifton, Elmer, actor.
Interview. pors. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 58–9, 80.—pors. Harriette Underhill. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 60, 90.

Cloister, The, play by E. Verhaeren, tr. by O. Edwards.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1001, 1022, Je.11,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 19(⅛).

Clytemnestra, costume picture.
See Anglin, Margaret.

Coakley, Marion, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 695, Ja.'21.—Theatre 34: 87, Ag.'21.

Coates, Albert, conductor.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 68: Ja.29,'21, 30.

Coates, Margie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 1.

Coburn, Mrs. Charles D. (Ivah M. Wills), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 324, My.'21.

Coburn, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 14.

Coccia, Mrs. Aurelie. *See* Amato, Minnie.

Cochrane, Sir Ernest Cecil. *See* Cecil, Ernest.

Cochrane, Mrs. Roy. *See* Lewis, Edith.

Cockpit, The, drama by I. Zangwill.
Review. Sat. R. 132: 692(½), D.17,'21.

Cody, Low (Lewis J. Coté), actor.
Interview. pors. M. Hammond. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 58–9, 91.—pors. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 24–5, 87.

Coffin, Alice Natalie, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 61.

Coghlan, Charles F., actor and dramatist, 1838–99.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 414, Je.'21.

Coghlan, Rose, actress, 1852–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 232, O.'21.

Cohan, George Michael, actor, dramatist and manager, 1878–.
Home of (pictures). Theatre 34: 406–7, D.'21.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 660, My.'21.

Coleman, Vincent, actor.
Interview. pors. Capitola W. Ashworth. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 46–7, 88.

Digitized by Google

College theatricals. *See also Amateur theatricals; Drama; Pantomime; School dramatics.*
Cleveland, O. The college club players. il. Drama 12: 30, O.–N.'21.
Electra produced at various colleges. il. Theatre 34: 178, 204, S.'21.
Harvard dramatic club plays. M. A. Best. il. Drama 11: 415–16, Ag.–S.'21
Harvard dramatic club presents The dragon. il. Theatre 33: 274, Ap.'21.
Illinois, University of, Dramatics at. il. Theatre 33: 428, Je.'21.
Loretto college, Webster Grove, Mo., Dramatic work at. il. Theatre 33: 46, 60, Ja.'21.
Minnesota, University of, Little theatre activities. il. Theatre 34: 41–2, 58, Jl.'21.
New York university, Washington Square college, Dramatics at. il. Theatre 33: 300, Ap.'21.
Northwestern university settlement, Two pantomimes at. il. Drama 11: 417, 436, Ag.–S.'21.
Smith college theatre workshop plays; an anthology (1918–1921) with a preface by S: A. Eliot, jr. Northampton, Mass. The Theatre workshop, Smith college, 1921. ix p., 2 l., 15–181 p.
Wellesley (Mass.) Barnswallows, Work of. il. Theatre 34: 247, O.'21.
Wellesley college, Japanese plays at. Alice Perrywood. il. Drama 11: 360–61, Jl.'21.

Collenette, Beatrice, dancer.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 704, My.'21.—Theatre 33: 243, Ap.'21.

Collier, William (Moronus), actor and dramatist, 1868–.
Home of (pictures). Theatre 34: 254–5, O.'21.
Portrait (with Frank Tinney). Am. M. 91: F.'21, 35.
See Music box revue.

Collinge, Patricia, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 703, Ja.'21.—Theatre 33: 103, F.'21.

Collins, Mrs. Arthur. *See* Clarke, Betty Ross.

Collins, Goldie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 1; 69: My.25, '21, 1.

Collins, J. Palmer, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30(⅛).

Collins, José, actress.
Portraits in Sybil. Play Pict. 38: no. 229.

Collins, May, actress.
Interview. pors. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 46–7, 101.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 15.—Theatre 33: 104, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Collins, Minnie. *See* Petrova, Olga.

Collison, Wilson, dramatist.
See Bachelor's night, A.
See Getting Gertie's garter.

Colman, George, dramatist.
See Clandestine marriage.

Colt, Dorothy, playwright.
See Aucassin and Nicolette.

Comedy of errors, play by W: Shakespeare.
Note on. R. Benham. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 377–8, Je.'21.

Comeghs, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 375, D.'21.

Common ground, one-act play by Eleanor Whiting.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 140–47, Spring, '21.

Compson, Betty, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 22–3, 75.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1020, D.31,'21.—Met. M. 54: S.'21, 21.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 11.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 24; 20: Je.'21, 17; 20: N.'21, 48.—Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 23.—Theatre 34: 173, S.'21.
Portraits from babyhood to date. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 57.
Sketch. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 44–5, 108.

Compton, Madge, actress.
Portraits in Out to win. Play Pict. 39: no. 233.
Portrait in When knights were bold. Graphic 103: 79, Ja.15,'21.

Concert, The, photoplay by J. E. Nash, founded on play by H. Bahr.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 37–41, 68.

Condon, Frank, photoplaywright.
See Jucklins, The.

Condon, John B. *See* Dyllyn, J. Bernard.

Congreve, William, English dramatist, 1670—1729.
A note on. E. Gosse. Lond. Mercury 3: 638–43, Ap.'21.
See Love for love.

Connelly, Marc, playwright.
See Dulcy.

Conover, Teresa Maxwell-, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 136, F.'21.—Theatre 33: 14, Ja.'21.

Conroy, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 27, Jl.'21.
Portraits (in groups) in The bad man. Hearst 39: Ja.'21, 42–3.

Digitized by Google

Conscience. *See* Trust your wife.

Constance, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Je.'21, 21.

Converse, Florence, author and dramatist, 1871–.
See Thy Kingdom come.

Coogan, Jackie, child actor.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 28–9, 86.—pors. Joan Jordon. il. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 58–9, 103.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 27.—Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 92.
Portraits (with C: Chaplin) in The kid. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 48.
His work in The kid. pors. Hazel Shelly. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 24–5, 70.

Cook, Mrs. Charles E. *See* Hanson, Gladys.

Cook, George Cram, dramatist and director.
Portrait. Drama 12: 27, O.–N.'21.
See Spring, The.

Cook, Mrs. George Cram. *See* Glaspell, Susan.

Cook, Marjorie Benton, author.
See Little 'fraid lady, The.

Cooke, Stanley, playwright.
See Crooked usage.

Cooper, Mrs. Alfred Duff. *See* Manners, Lady Diana.

Cooper, Gladys (Mrs. H. Buckmaster), actress.
Portraits in The betrothal. Play Pict. 38: no. 228.
Portraits in If. Play Pict. 39: no. 232.

Cooper, Jack, actor.
Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 76.

Cooper, Jimmie, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.9,'21, 1.

Cooper, Miriam (Mrs. R. Walsh), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 36–7, 88.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 13.—Theatre 33: cover, F.'21.

Cooper, Thomas Abthorpe, actor, –1849.
Portrait. Am. M. Art 12: 123, Ap.'21.

Cooper, Violet Komble, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 33, Jl.'21; 34: 383, D.'21.

Co-optimists, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 116, Jl.23,'21.

Conhetua, poetic play by J: Drinkwater.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Drinkwater.

Corallo, Pietro, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 317, N.'21.

Cordoba, Antoinette Glover de (Mrs. Pedro de Cordoba), actress.—1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 34 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Cordoba, Antoinette Glover de, — (*continued*).
Portrait (with Mr. De Cordoba). Theatre 34: 21, Jl. '21.

Cordoba, Pedro de, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 377, D.'21.
Portrait (with wife). Theatre 34: 27, Jl.'21.

Cordova, Rudolph de, photoplaywright.
See Dead men tell no tales.

Co-respondent, The. *See* What's your reputation worth?

Corey, Arthur, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 25, Jl.'21; 34: 299, N.'21.

Coriolanus, play by W: Shakespeare.
A plea for Coriolanus. W. S. Herrington. R. Soc. Can 3d S. 14, sec. 2: 97–104, '20.

Corneille, Pierre, dramatist, 1606—1684.
Croce, B. Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille: tr. by D. Ainslie. New York, H. Holt & co., 1920. viii, 440 p. $2.25.
Croce, B. Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille: tr. by D. Ainslie (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 773–4, Ag.27,'21.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Corneille.

Cornered, melodrama by D. Mitchell.
Madge Kennedy's return to the stage in. il. Collier's 67: Ja.8,'21, 15, 23.
Production at Astor theatre, N. Y. City. Indep. 105: 1, Ja.1,'21.—il. Theatre 33: 105, 109, F.'21.

Cort, Harry L., librettist.
See Jim jam jems.

Costume.
Batik on the stage. Mary G. Webster. il. Drama 11: 365, Jl.'21.
Chalif, L: H. Russian festivals and costumes for pageant and dance. New York, Chalif Russian school of dancing [c 1921] 175 p. incl. front., plates, pors.
The costume dramatic: an interview with David Belasco. Ruth L. Jenkins. il. Harp. B. 56: Ap.'21, 58–9.
Reading list on historic and fancy costume. Anne M. Boyd and Mabel V. Miller. His. Outlook 12: 59–61, F.'21.
Stage settings and costumes. Spectator 126: 714–15, Je.4,'21.
Albertine Randall Wheelan, Stage costume designs of. Helen Wright. il. Am. M. Art 12: 124–9, Ap.'21.

Coté, Lewis J. *See* Cody, Lew.

Cotterrill, H. B., playwright.
See Christopher Sly.

Cotton, Lucy, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 18.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 16.—Red Bk. 36: F.'21, 14.

Digitized by Google

Coughlin, Jamie, actor.
Portrait (with Jack Pearl). N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr. 23,'21, 1.

Count X, drama by H. A. Vachell.
Production at Garick theatre, London. Sat. R. 131: 416, My.21,'21

Courteline, Georges (Moinaux), dramatist, 1860–.
See Boubouroche.

Courtney, Martha, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 243, Ap.'21.

Courtenay, William B., actor and photoplaywright.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 458 F.'21.
See Black beauty.
See Heart of Maryland, The.
See Moral fiber.
See Scarab ring, The.

Courtot, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir 83: 240, F.5.'21.

Cousin Kate, photoplay by L. C. Russell, adapted from play by H. H. Davis.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 39–42, 68.

Coutlee, Douglas Wakefield, Jr., child actor.
Portraits. Dram. Mir. 84: 551, O.15.'21.

Cowan, Sada, photoplaywright.
See Fool's paradise.
See Hush.

Cow-herd and the weaving maid, The, one-act play by Shen Hung, based on Chinese folk-lore.
Text. il. Drama 11: 404–8, Ag.–S.'21.

Cowl, Jane (Mrs. A. Klauber), actress and dramatist.
Portrait. McCall 48: S.'21, 36.
Portrait as Katherine. Theatre 34: 36, Jl.'21.

Cradle song, play by G. Martinez Sierra, tr. by J: G. Underhill.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 280–81, Mr. 23.'21.
Production at Times Square theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 427 (1/4), Mr.5,'21.—Indep. 105: 281, Mr.19.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21.—Theatre 33: 340 (1/4), My.'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 411(1/8), Mr.16, '21.

Craig, (Edward) Gordon, actor and manager, 1872–.
Gordon Craig as theatrocrat. L: J. McQuilland. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 190–92, Jl.'21.

Craig, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 100, Ag.'21.

Craig, Mrs. John. *See* Young, Mary.

Crane, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 337, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Crane, James L., actor.
Portrait (with Alice Brady). Photoplay M. 19: Mr. '21, 32.

Crane, Mrs. James L. *See* Brady, Alice.

Crane, Ward, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 43.

Cranston, Gladys, actress.
Portrait as Juliet. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608, N.5,'21.

Craven, Frank, actor and playwright.
Portrait. Bookman 53: 410, Jl.'21.—Cur. Opin. 70: 348, Mr.'21.—Munsey 72: 659, My.'21.—Theatre 33: 337, My.'21.
Portraits (in groups) in The first year. Hearst 39: Mr.'21, 22-3, 71.
Sketch. por. (in group). A. Woollcott. Everybody's 44: F.'21, 54-5.
See First year, The.
See Spite corner.

Crehan, Bridget. *See* Rehan, Ada.

Crews, Laura Hope, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: Jl.'21, 72.—Munsey 72: 697, My.'21.—Mus. Cour. 82: My.5,'21, 56.—Theatre 34: 87, Ag.'21.
Portraits in Mr. Pim passes by. Cur. Opin. 70: 775, 778, Je.'21.—Outlook 127: 627, Ap.20,'21.—Theatre 34: 152, 154, 156, 158, S.'21.

Crier by night. The, drama by G. Bottomley.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Bottomley.

Crime, play adapted from the French of M. Level.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 810(⅛), D.10,'21.

Crimi, Giulio, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: O.6,'21, 1.

Criticism.
Undramatic criticism. B. Matthews. No. Am. 214: 112-21, Jl.'21.

Croft. Annie, actress.
Portrait in Peep show. Graphic 103: 777, Je.25,'21

Crooked usage, play by S. Cooke.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 452(⅛), O.1.'21.

Crosby, Edward Harold, author and dramatist.
Sketch, por. Nat'l M. 49: 414, Ja.'21.

Crosby, Walter H., actor, -1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 34(⅛).

Crothers, Rachel, dramatist, 1878-.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 448, Mr.12,'21.—Munsey 72: 667, My.'21.
See Everyday.
See Nice people.

Culbertson, Ernest Howard, dramatist.
See Goat alley.

Digitized by Google

Dancing and dancers — (*continued*).
See Borlin, Jean.
See Castle, Irene.
See Collenette, Beatrice.
See Corey, Arthur.
See Courtney, Martha.
See Dahl, Cyrene.
See Dazil, Mlle.
See Desha.
See Doraldina.
See Duncan, Isadore.
See Fanchon.
See Fontaine, Evan.
See Forman, Ada.
See Grinell, Helen.
See Henri.
See Herendeen, Helen.
See Holladay, Mildred.
See Karsavina, Thamara.
See Kosloff, Alexis.
See Kovak, Stephanie.
See Leraas, Margit.
See Lopokova, Lydia.
See Lubovska, Desiree.
See Ludmilla, Anna.
See Makalif, Edmund.
See Marley, Mlle.
See Maslova, Vlasta.
See Mauret, Virginie.
See Miller, Miriam.
See Mishka, Olga.
See Mitti, Germaine.
See Moller, Helen.
See Myers, Vera.
See Niles, Doris.
See O'Denishaun, Florence.
See Osterson, Blanche.
See Oukrainsky, Serge.
See Owin, Rita.
See Page, Ruth.
See Palmer, Elaine.
See Pavley, Andreas.
See Pavlowa, Anna.
See Petit, Margaret.
See Reilly, Zulieka.
See Rolanda, Rose.
See Rose, Guilbert.
See Roshanara.
See Rossignot, Aimee.
See Roth, Al.
See Rouskaya Norka.
See Shawn, Ted.
See Stuart, Muriel.
See Tillio, M.
See Vestoff, Valodia.
See Volinine, Alexander.

Digitized by Google

Dancing and dancers — (*continued*).
See West, Paul.
See White, Ruth.
See Wilzac, M.

Dane, Clemence (Winifred Ashton), author and dramatist.
Criticism of. por. R. E. Roberts. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 81–3, My.'21.
Portrait. Graphic 103: 406, Ap.2,'21.
See Bill of divorcement, A.
See Will Shakespeare.

Danger, drama by Cosmo Hamilton.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (⅛), D.31,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 20 (⅓).

Dangerous age, The. *See* White villa, The.

Dangerous curve ahead, photoplay by J. Josephson, founded on story by R. Hughes.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 53–7, 79.

Daniel, play by Sibil Harris, adapted from the French of L: Verneuil.
Criticism. Ill. Lond. N.158: 242 (½), F.19,'21.
Madame Bernhardt in. Nation (Lond.) 29: 67–8, Ap.9,'21.
Production at the St. James theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 107–8, Ja.28,'21.—H. Purvis. New World (Lond.) 4: 472–3, Ap.'21.

Daniels, Bebe, actress.
Her imprisonment for speeding. pors. il. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 52–4, 109.
Interview. pors. Joan Tulley. Motion Pict. M. 21: 13: S.'21, 16–17, 82.—pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 28—9, 82.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 449, Mr.'12; 84: 693, N.12, '21.—Met. M. 54: D.'21, 23.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 13; 20: N.'21, 49.
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 19: Ja. '21, 46.

Danjou, Jeanne, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Ap.'21, 23.

Danta, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 37.

Dante, costume picture.
See Leiber, Fritz.

Danziger, (Gustave) Adolphe, photoplaywright, 1863–.
See World crucified, The.

Darley, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.14,'21, 1.

Darling, Betsey. *See* Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Digitized by Google

Darlington, Beth, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 60.

Darmond, Grace, actress.
Interview. pors. Joan Tulley. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 44–5.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Je.'21, 23.

Darnton, Leo, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.

da Rosa, Helena, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 60.

D'Avenant, Sir William, poet and playwright, 1606–1668.
See Tempest, The.

Davenport, Butler, actor and playwright.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 260, Ap.'21.
See Tie that liberates, The.

Davenport, Dorothy (Mrs. W. Reid), actress.
How to hold a husband. pors. (in groups). Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 20–21, 106.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 33.

Davenport, E. L., actor, 1817–77.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 260, Ap.'21.

Davenport, Fanny (Lily Gypsey) (Mrs. M. McDowell), actress, 1850–98.
Portrait. Ladies H. J. 38: N.'21, 7.

Davenport, Kenneth, author.
See Nut, The.

Davey, Marie Augusta. *See* Fiske, Minnie Maddern.

David, Morton, librettist.
See Afgar.

Davies, (Doris) Marion, actress.
Interview. por. Helen Broderick. il. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 43–4, 99.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 318, F.19,'21; 84: 584, O.22,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 1.—Munsey 72: 708, My.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23, '21, 1.—Photoplay 19: Ja.'21, 25; 20: N.'21, 1.—Theatre 34: 241, O.21.

Davis, Charles Belmont, author.
See Mother o' mine.

Davis, Hubert Henry, dramatist.
See Cousin Kate.

Davis, Mildred, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 36–7, 84.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 12, Ja.1,'21.

Davis, Owen, dramatist.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 603, N.'21.
See Detour, The.

Davis, Mrs. Robert Peter. *See* Mortimer, Dorothy.

Digitized by Google

Daw, Marjorie (Margaret House), actress, 1901–.
Interview. pors. Grace Leslie. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 16–17, 89.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 278, F.12,'21; 84: 40, Jl.9, '21; 84: 112, Jl.23,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 19; 21: Je.'21, 12.—Nat'l. M. 50: 177, Jl.–Ag.'21.—Red Bk, 37: O.'21, 21.

Dawn, Hazel (Tout), actress, 1891–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 505, Ap.'21.—Red Bk. 38: D. '21, 18.

Dawn of the east, photoplay by C. L. Sheldon.
Fictionized. Jean Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 47–51, 98–9.

Dawn of the world, photoplay.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 427, Ap.9,'21.

Day, Juliette (Mrs. Q. F: Haig), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 257, Ap.'21.

Day, Shannon (Sylvia), actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 17.

Dazie, Mlle. (La belle Dazie) (Daisy Peterkin) (Mrs. C. Fellowes), dancer, 1884–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 129, Je.'21.—Theatre 33: 349, My.'21.

Dead men tell no tales, photoplay by R. de Cordova, adapted from story by E. W. Hornung.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21 27–30, 66.

Dean, Alexander, dramatist.
See Just neighborly.

Dean, Barbara, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 15.

Dean, Mrs. Benjamin S. *See* Hale, Lillian.

Dean, Priscilla (Priscilla Fitzpatrick), (Mrs. W. Oakman), actress.
Interview. pors. H. Howe. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 36–7, 96.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 44–5; 12: Jl.'21, 13.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 58; 22: Ag. '21, 1.—Munsey 72: 318, Mr.'21.—Photpolay M. 19: Ja.'21, 21; 19: Mr.'21, 1.

Dean, Raye, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian May. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 44, 88.

Dear me, comedy by L. Reed and H. Hamilton.
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. City. Dram. Mir. 83: 163, 168, Ja.22,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja. 26,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 222, 224, Mr.'21.

Death of Orpheus, The, drama by L. Housman.
Review. Sat. R. 131: 505, Je.18,'21.

Debbart, Florine Findlay, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 40.

Digitized by Google

De Briac twins, child actors.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 89.

Deburau, comedy by S. Guitry, adapted by H. G. Barker.
"Artiste-mime": A study of the real Deburau. Laura M. Ragg. Fortn. 110: 1034–44, D.'21.
Criticism. S. Young. New Repub. 27: 51, Je.8,'21. —il. Outlook 127: 249–50, F.16.'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 64 (½), Ja. 13,'21.—il. Theatre 33: 81–2, 148, F.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 39: Ap.'21, 21–3, 74.
Praise. il. H. Broun. Collier's 67: Ja.22,'21, 19.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. City. Dram. Mir. 83: 11(⅓), Ja.1,'21.—il. Theatre 33: 172–3, 178, Mr.'21.
Review. J. W. Krutch. Bookman 52: 566–7, F.'21. —Dramatist 12: 1070–71, Jl.'21.—Sat. R. 132: 557–8, N.12.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly Review R. 4: 39–40, Ja.12,'21.
Scene from (picture). Drama 11: 270, My.'21.—Graphic 104: 638, D.3,'21.

Debussy, Claude, composer, 1862–1918.
Biographical sketch. por. Etude 39: 87–8, F.'21.

Dekker, Thomas, dramatist. 1570 (?)–1641 (?).
See Witch of Edmonton, The.

De la Motte, Marguerite, actress.
Interview. pors. Leslie Drew. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 52–3, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 57.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 67.

Déleval, Lorraine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 40.

Delilah, costume picture.
See Woodall, Doris.

Dell, Ethel M., author and playwright.
See Knave of diamonds, The.

De Mille, Cecil Blount, moving-picture producer, 1881–.
Interview. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 28–9, 86.
Opinions on marriage. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 24–6, 105.

De Mille, William C., moving-picture producer.
The audience and motion pictures. pors. Drama 11: 344–6, 364, Jl.'21.
Interview. por. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 36, 75.
A message of hope. por. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 54.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 34.

Demi-virgin, The, play by A. Hopwood.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅓), N.10, '21.

Digitized by Google

Demi-virgin, The — (*continued*).
Production at Atlantic City, S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 484–5, O.1,'21.
Production at Times Square theatre. N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 593 (⅛), O.22,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.26,'21, 20 (⅓).

Dempster, Carrol, actress.
Portrait (with R. Graves). Met. M. 53: My.'21, 23.

Denny, Reginald, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 15.

de Remer, Rubye, actress.
How I keep in condition. por. Photoplay M. 20: S. '21, 45, 101.
Interview. pors. Pearl Malverne. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 26, 70.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Mr.'21, 19.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 1; 21: D.'21, 14.

Dermot, Jessie. *See* Elliott, Maxine.

Dernière nuit de Don Juan, Le. play by E. Rostand.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 271, S.7,'21.

Desha, dancer.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: Jl.'21, 73.—Theatre 33: 245, Ap.'21.

De Silva, Bud, lyricist.
See Follies of 1921, The.

Destinn, Emmy, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 83: O. 27,'21, 24, 27.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: O.20,'21, 5 (⅛).

Detour, The, play by O. Davis.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.15.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. opin. 71: 603–12, N.'21.
Production at Globe theatre. Atlantic City, Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 85 (⅛), Jl.16.'21.
Production at Astor theatre. N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 305 (¼), Ag.'21, 21.—Indep. 106: 113, S.17.'21. —N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.31,'21, 17 (⅓).—il. Theatre 34: 313, 319, N.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 54: 147–8, O. '21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 299 (¼), S.14.'21. —O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 214 (⅔), S.3,'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 47.

Devereaux, William, dramatist.
See Elton case, The.

Devine, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 67.

Devlin, Mrs. James. *See* Ashford, Daisy.

De Vore, Dorothy (Ann Inez Williams), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 54–5, 112.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 60.

Digitized by Google

Dexter, Elliott, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 34–5, 81.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 12; 13: S. '21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 34.
Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 22–3, 102.

Dibbuk, The, play.
Production at Yiddish Art theatre, N. Y. city, S.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 413 (⅛), S.17,'21.

Dick, Emma (Mrs. E. Biardot), opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30 (⅛).

Dickey, Paul, dramatist.
See Broken wing, The.

Dickson, Dorothy (Mrs. C. Heisen), actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: My.'21, 19.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'12, 17; 21: My.'21, 19.—Theatre 33: 100, F. '21; 33: 357, My.'21.
Portraits in Paying the piper. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 27–31.
Portraits in Sally. Play Pict. 39: no. 236.

Diff'rent, play by E. O'Neill.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 207–9, Mr. 2,'21.
Production at Everyman's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 514 (⅛), O.15,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 119–20, O.15,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 456, O.15,'21.
Production at Selwyn theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 105: 153, F.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 19 (½).—Theatre 33: 261, Ap.'21.
Review. J. W. Krutch. Bookman 52: 565 (⅛), F. '21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 343, My.'21.

Digges, Dudley, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 101, F.'21.
Portrait as Jimmy Cæsar in John Ferguson. Bookman 53: 527, Ag.'21.
Portrait in Liliom. Cur. Opin. 71: 192, Ag.'21.—Theatre 34: 21, Jl.'21—(with Helen Westley). Drama 11: 349, Jl.'21.
The theatre guild. Success of. por. il. Theatre 33: 266–7, 296, Ap.'21.

Dillman, Mrs. Hugh. *See* Rambeau, Marjorie.

Dillon, Jack, moving-picture director and photoplaywright.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 984, D.31,'21.

Dilson, John H., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Dinehart, Alan, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 247, Ap.'21.

Dione, Rose, actress.
Portraits. Dram. Mir. 84: 876, D.17,'21.

Digitized by Google

Disraeli, photoplay by F. Halsey, adapted from play by L. N. Parker.
Fictionized. Jean Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 46–50, 103.
Scenes (pictures) from photoplay. Woman's Home C. 48: N.'21, 48.

Distracted emperor, The. *See* Charlemagne.

District attorney, The, play by Annie Meyer.
Production at Majestic theatre, Buffalo, N. Y., Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 121(⅓), Jl.23,'21.

Ditrichstein, Leo James, actor and dramatist, 1865–.
Portrait. McCall 48: Ja.'21, 2.
Portrait (with Pheobe Foster) in Toto. Theatre 33: 411, Je.'21.
See Great lover, The.

Dittmar, Harry, photoplaywright.
See It isn't being done this season.
See Single track, The.
See What's your reputation worth?

Dix, Beulah Marie (Mrs. G. H. Flebbe), dramatist and photoplaywright, 1876–.
See Easy road, The.
See Fool's paradise.

Dix, Dorothy, actress.
Portraits in Don "Q." Play Pict. 38: no. 231.

Dixon, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 320, F.19,'21.

Dobie, Charles Caldwell, dramatist.
See Ramati.

Dobkin, Dmitri, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: D.15,'21, 43 (⅛).

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. *See* Carroll, Lewis.

Dog love. *See* Beware of dogs.

Dolly, Jennie, actress.
Portraits in League of notions. Play Pict. 38: no. 230.

Dolly, Rosie, actress.
Portraits in League of notions. Play Pict. 38: no. 230.

Dolores, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 31.

Dominguez, Beatriz, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Don Carlos, opera by G. Verdi.
Revival of Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 20–21, Ja.5,'21.

Don Juan, comedy by H. Bataille adapted by L. Langner.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 412 (⅛). S.17,'21.—Theatre 34: 340, 344. N.'21. —O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 275–6. S.24,'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 232 (⅓), N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Don Juan — (*continued*).
—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 427 (1/8), O.12,'21.

Don "Q," play by H. V. Hesketh-Prichard.
Production at Apollo theatre, London. Play Pict. 38: 99–115, no. 231.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 497, Ap.23,'21.

Donaher, Ethel, playwright.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 25, Ap.'21; 50: 129, Je.'21.
See Black panther's cub, The.

Donandy, A., librettist.
See Jacquerie, La.

Dondo, Mathurin M., dramatist.
See Two blind men and a donkey.

Donnay, Maurice (Maures), dramatist, 1859–.
Maurice Donnay and his passing show. V. T. McCormick. No. Am. 214: 671–8, N.'21.

Donnelly, Dorothy (Agnes), actress and playwright, 1880–.
See Blossom time.

Donnelly, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Ag.'21, 29.

Donnelly, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 175, Mr.'21.

Donohue, Joseph, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 30 (1/8).

Dooley, William, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.5,'21, 30 (1/8).

Doraldina, dancer.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 62, 91.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classsic 12: Jl.'21, 66.

Doré, Adrienne, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 25, Ja.'21.

Dorfman, Louis, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.5,'21, 30 (1/8).

Dormer windows, one-act play by Alice Raphael.
Text. Drama 11: 418–20, Ag.-S.'21.

Doubling for Romeo, photoplay by B. McConville, adapted from story by E. L. Rice.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 61–5, 106.

Dougherty, Grace, actress.
Portrait as Daisy Ashford in The young visiters. Theatre 33: 87, F.'21.

Dougherty, Grace George. *See* George, Grace.

Douglas, May (May E. Hyde) (Mme. Torriani), opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23,'21, 30 (1/8).

Douglass, Tom, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 108, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Dove, Billie (Lillian), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: 50, D.'21.—Dram. Mir. 84: 908, D.24,'21.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 12.

Dover road, The, comedy by A. A. Milne.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 20 (⅓).

Dowling, Charles F., manager, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 34 (⅛).

Downing, Robert, playwright.
See Ten nights in a bar room.

Dowst, Henry Payson, dramatist, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, author and playwright.
See Speckled band, The.

Doyle, Deirdre, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 398, Je.'21.

Drama. *See also Amateur theatricals; College theatricals; Costume; Pantomime; Revues; Tragedy; Vaudeville.*
The artist and the drama. C. L. Fraser. Spectator 126: 107, Ja.22,'21.
Chamber-drama and prose-drama. C. Bax. English R. 33: 495–502, D.'21.
The changing drama. W. Hampden. il. Drama 11: 184–6, Mr.'21.
Chautaugua and the drama. G. Zilboorg. il. Drama 12: 16–18, O.-N.'21.
Clark, B. H. The British and American drama of today; outlines for their study; suggestions, questions, biographies and bibliographies for use in connection with the study of the more important plays. . . . Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd Co., [c1921] xiii, 317 p.
Clark, B. H. The British and American drama of today (review). New Repub. 29: 24 (⅓), N.30,'21.
The classical stage. E: J. Dent. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 50–51, Ja.14,'21.
Conrad, Joseph. Notes on life and letters. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto, Doubleday, Page & co., 1921. x, 262 p., 1 l. Contains chapter: The censor of plays.
The decline of the drama. G: Moore. Dial 70: 1–11, Ja.'21.
Drama with a mission. A. B. Walkley. Forum 66: 489–94, D.'21.
Dramatic dialogue. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 381–2, Mr.9,'21.
Educational dramatics. J: Dolman, Jr. Q. J. Speech Ed. 7: 158–61, Ap.'21.
Educational fiddlesticks. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 684–5, D.17,'21.
The essence of drama. Clare Kummer. Theatre 33: 344, My.'21.
Gaw, Allison. Studying the play; a questionaire

Digitized by Google

Drama — (*continued*).

method. Los Angeles, Calif., University of southern California press, 1921. 24 p.

A glance over the worth-while plays of the past season. M. J. Moses. Indep. 106: 1–2, 12, Jl.9,'21.

The happy ending. C. Ross. Drama 11: 123–5, Ja. '21.

Hibbert, H. G. Playgoer's memories. (review). E. L. Pearson. Weekly R. 4: 223 (1/3), Mr.9,'21.

On historical plays. H. Glover. English R. 33: 488–90, D.'21.

Italy's new music-drama. Henrietta Straus. Nation 112: 822, Je.8,'21.

Junior drama, another phase of. Ethel L. Knox. il. Drama 12: 50–51, O.-N.'21.

What's killing the drama. C. Hawtrey. Graphic 103: 314 (1/2), Mr.12,'21.

Last flights. L. Lewisohn. Nation 750 (1/2), My.25, '21.

Lay, Elizabeth A. A study course in modern drama; program for women's clubs, with an introduction by F: H. Koch . . . Chapel Hill, The University, 1921. 58 p., 2 l. (University of North Carolina extension leaflets: vol. IV. no. 7)

Leo, Brother. Teaching the drama and the essay. New York, Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss [c1921]. vi p., 1 l., 81 p.

Music and drama. S. Grew. N. Music R. 20: 361–3, O.'21.

Nathan, G: J. The theatre, the drama, the girls. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1921. 361 p.

The need for an actor-manager. J: E. Kellerd. Forum 65: 159–67, F.'21.

Negro drama for negroes by negroes. B: P. Ladson. il. Drama 12: 88–9, 102, D.'21.

The one-act play. D. J. Edmondson. Drama 11: 409, Ag.-S.'21, and following issues.

The pathos of romance. Nation 112: 424–5, Mr.23,'21.

The peasant in drama. Adrienne Battey. Drama 12: 7–8, 40, O.-N.'21.

Phelps, W. L. Essays on modern dramatists (review). A. E. Low. Forum 66: 455–6, N.'21.—E. L: Pearson. Weekly R. 4: 418 (1/8), Ap.30,'21.—S. Young. Yale R. 11: 180–81, O.'21.

Polti, Georges. The thirty-six dramatic situations, tr. by Lucille Ray, with a foreword by W: R. Kane. Franklin, O., J. K. Reeve, 1921. 3 p. l., [9]–200 p.

The publication of worth while plays. T. Johnson. Drama 11: 366, Jl.'21.

Scandal about the dead. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 608–9, N.26,'21.

Season of 1920–21. Review of. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 797, Je.1,'21.

A sermon to communists. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 637, D.3,'21.

Digitized by Google

Drama — (*continued*).

Sex nonsense on the stage. Interview with Minnie Maddern Fiske. Theatre 34: 294, N.'21.

The stage and better speech. W. P. Daggett. Q. J. Speech Ed. 7: 318–24, N.'21.

Stage love. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond.) 28: 821–2, Mr.12,'21.

Symbolistic drama of to-day. Juliet L. Knapp. Poet Lore 32: 201–33, Summer '21.

Synthetic drama. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 64–5, Jl.'21. —New art of the stage. W. A. Lowenberg. il. Theatre 33: 182–3, Mr.'21.

Tactics employed by Shakespeare and the modern playwright to arouse the interest of their audience. B. Matthews. il. Theatre 34: 144, S.'21, and following issue.

Is the undraped drama unmoral. A. Hopwood. il. Theatre 33: 6, Ja.'21.

The vogue of the printed play, a review of recent collections of plays. H. McAfee. Yale R. 11: 197–200, O.'21.

Drama in America.

Accounting for our comedies. Lit. D. 70: Jl.2,'21, 30. (½).

An art theatre, Plea for. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 488, Mr.30,'21.

Boston, the home of the stock company. F. C. Brown. il. Theatre 34: 100, 102, Ag.'21.

When the East and West are fooled. Lit. D. 68: F.12,'21, 27–8.

The experimental stages. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 410–11, Mr.16,'21.

Importations. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 427–8, O. 12,'21.

The native theatre. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 381, O.5,'21.

New York city. The city of escape. M. S. Turner. il. Delin. 98: Mr.'21, 14, 56–7.

New York city. Mid-season 1921–22, Review of. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 688, D.7,'21.

New York city. Season of 1920–21. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 300–301, F.23,'21.

New York city. The stage's inmost heart. il. M. S. Turner. Delin. 98: Ap.'21, 9, 58, 61.

New York city. Summer on Broadway. J. Crawford. Drama 11: 348, Jl.'21.

Does the popular represent public taste? Katherine M. Roof. Drama 12: 80–81, 100, D.'21, and following issues.

Revivals. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 719, My.18,'21.

Season's best eleven plays. H. Brown. il. Collier's 67: My.7,'21, 15, 26.

The stage. M. White Jr. il. Munsey 71: 694–711, Ja.'21, and following issues.

Theatre soliloquies. G. Zilboorg. Drama 11: 225–6, 256, Ap.'21, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Drama in China.

The blue bird in Peking. il. Outlook 128: 406, Jl. 6,'21.

Drama, Community.

Community drama activities. Ethel Armes. il. Theatre 34: 44, 58, Jl.'21, and following issues.

Recent progress in community music and drama. Cecil Fanning. Poet Lore 32: 149–52, Spring, '21.

Seattle, Wash. Japanese dramatic society, Work of. G. Hughes. il. Drama 11: 273–5, My.'21.

Syracuse, N. Y., Community theatre at. il. Drama 11: 242–3, Ap.'21.

Drama in England.

Brawley, B: G. A short history of the English drama. New York, Harcourt, Brace and co. 1921. ix, 260 p.

The Derbyshire mumming play of St. George and the dragon. Col. Gwen John. Folk-Lore 32: 181–93, S.'21.

Heptonstall village players. P. Gough. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 571–80, N.'21.

London. Revival of old plays. Lit. D. 69: Ap.2,'21, 27–8.

The London stage of to-day. R. Dagne. Forum 65: 447–54, Ap.'21.

Soliloquies in England. A contrast with Spanish drama. G. Santayana. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 146–7, F.11,'21.

Drama, Early English.

Dobell, P. J: Books of the time of the restoration, being a collection of plays, poems and prose works produced between the years 1660 and 1700, by the contemporaries of John Dryden. Described and annotated by Percy John Dobell. [London, P. J. & A. E. Dobell] 1920. cover-title, 56 p.

Gammer Gurton's needle, published as Percy Reprint no. 2, ed. by H. F. B. Brett-Smith (review). Mod. Lang. R. 16: 78, Ja.'21.

Johnson club, London. Johnson club papers by various hands. London. T. F. Unwin. 1920. 238 p. 1 l. Contains chapter: Johnson and the theatre, by A. B. Walkley.

The origin of the English heroic play. M. L. Poston. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 18–22, Ja.'21.

Political plays of the Restoration. Allardyce Nicoll. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 224–42, Jl.–O.'21.

Stirling, Sir W. A. The poetical works of Sir William Alexander earl of Stirling, ed. by L. E. Kastner and H. B. Charlton. Manchester. The University press; London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green & co., 1921– front. (por.) facsim. (*Half-title:* Publications of the University of Manchester. English series. no. x).

Welsh bits in the Tudor and Stuart drama. J. de Perott. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 352–4, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Drama in Europe.

Jameson, Storm. Modern drama in Europe. London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co., ltd. [c1921]. xxvi, 279, [1] p. Contents: Before Ibsen.—The first phase of realism in the drama.—Ibsen.—While Ibsen came. —The second phase of realism in the drama.—The drama of the reaction against realism.—The drama of Italy and Spain [and Russia]—A summary.

Jameson, S. Modern drama in Europe (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 64(½), Ap.9,'21.—S. Young. Yale R. 11: 181–2, O.'21.

Drama in France.

Chandler, F. W. The contemporary drama of France (review). W. H. Scheifley. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 45–8, Ja.'21.

Jourdain, Eleanor F. Dramatic theory and practice in France 1690–1808. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1921. x, 240 p. $4.25.

Lanson, G. Esquise d'une histoire de la tragedie française (review). H. C. Lancaster. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 98–103, F.'21.

Drama, German.

Contemporary German dramatists. A. W. G. Randall. Dial 71: 172–8, Ag.'21.

New philosophical basis of the German drama. H. Carter. Drama 11: 387–8, Ag.–S.'21, and following issue.

Schnitzler, Sudermann and Halbe. Nation (Lond.) 29: 220, My.7,'21.

Drama, Greek.

Goodell, T. D. Athenian tragedy; a study in popular art. New Haven, Yale university press: [etc.] 1920. 5 p. l., 9–297, [1] p. (*Half-title:* Yale classical series, 1).

Goodell, T. D. Athenian tragedy—a study in popular art (review). Weekly R. 5: 82(½), Jl.23,'21.

Norwood, G. Greek tragedy (review). Clara M. Smertenko. Nation 113: 414–16, O.12,'21.—Weekly R. 4: 160 (1⅓), F.16,'21.

Revival of Æschylus' plays at Syracuse, N. Y. il. Outlook 127: 667–8, Ap.27,'21.

Drama, Hindu.

The origin of Hindu serious drama. W: Ridgeway. Quart. R. 236: 322–39, O.'21.

Drama in Italy.

Great plays of Italy. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 66: 78–85, N.'21.

Drama in Japan.

Waley, A: The nō plays of Japan. With letters by Oswald Sickert. London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1921]. 319, [1] p. front., il. (plans) pl.

Waley, A. The nō plays of Japan (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 768–70, Ag.27,'21.

Digitized by Google

Drama Mediaeval.

Critical notes on the Palatine Passion. Grace Frank. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 193–204, Ap.'21.

Young, K. The dramatic associations of the Easter sepulchre. Madison, 1920. 130 p. (University of Wisconsin studies in language and literature, no. 10).

Drama, Religious.

Russell, Mary M. Dramatized Bible stories for young people. New York, George H. Doran co. [c1921] xiii p., 1 l., 17–92 p. $1.50.

Young, K. The Ordo Rachelis (review). Grace Frank. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 180–82, Mr.'21.

Drama in Russia.

Dilemma of the contemporary stage. Nation 112: 391 (⅛), Mr.16,'21.

Propaganda plays. Nation 112: 327 (⅛), Mr.2,'21.

Drama, Scandinavian.

Phillpotts, Bertha S. The Elder Edda and ancient Scandinavian drama. Cambridge, At the University press, 1920. ix p., l., 216 p. front.

Contains: Evidence for indigenous drama in Scandinavia.—Plots of the Eddic dramas.—Characters of the fertility drama.—Actors and authors. The chorus. The scene.—The beginnings of tragedy. The Greek analogy.

Drama in Spain.

Soliloquies in England. A contrast with Spanish drama. G. Santayana. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 146–7, F.11,'21.

Drama league of America.

Eleventh annual convention. Drama 11: 328–31, Je. '21.

Dramas. *See also Children's plays; Passion plays.*

Bierstadt, E. H. ed. Three plays of the Argentine (review). L. Ridge. New Repub. 25: 236, Ja.19, '21.

Boston. Public library. One-act plays in English, 1900–1920, which may be taken for home use from the Public library of the city of Boston. Comp. by M. J. Conroy. Bates Hall reference desk. Boston, The Trustees, 1920. 2 p. l., 40 p.

Bottomley, G. King Lear's wife; The crier by night; The riding to Lithend; Midsummer eve; Loadice and Danaë; Plays (review). Nation 112: 795–6, Je.1,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 60 (⅓), Jl.16,'21.

Brown university. Library. Plays of today: 100 of the best modern dramas: a reading list for students, comp. by F. K. W. Drury. [Providence, Remington press, 1921] 35, [1] p.

Cohen, Helen L., ed. One-act plays by modern authors; ed., with an introduction by Helen L. Cohen. New York, Harcourt, Brace & co. 1921. lxi, 342 p. il. $2.25. Contents: The boy Will, by Rogers.—

Digitized by Google

Dramas — (*continued*).

Beauty and the Jacobin, by B. Tarkington.—The Pierrot of the minute, by Dowson.—The maker of dreams, by Down.—Gettysburg, by P. Mackaye.—Wurzel-Flummery, by A. A. Milne.—Maid of France, by Brighouse.—Spreading the news, by Gregory.—Welsh honeymoon, by Mark.—Riders to the sea, by J: M. Synge.—A night at an inn, by Lord Dunsany.—The twilight saint, by Young.—The masque of the two strangers, by Egerton.—The intruder, by M. Maeterlinck.—Fortune and men's eyes, by Peabody.—The little man, by J: Galsworthy.

Drinkwater, J: Pawns: Four poetic plays [The storm; The god of quiet: X=O: A night of the Trojan war; Cophetua] (review). L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 564, 566, Ap.13,'21.

Eliot, S. A. Little theatre classics. vol. 3 (review). Weekly R. 5: 60(⅛), Jl.16,'21.

Forbes, J. The famous Mrs. Fair, and other plays (review). W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 173–4, Ap.'21.

Housman, L. Angels and ministers: three plays (review). Nation (Lond.) 30: 220, N.5,'21.

Massachusetts. Pilgrims tercentenary commission. List of plays, pageants, tableaux, recitations, ceremonials, and music suitable for the celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary. From Wm. Carroll Hill, secretary, the Pilgrim tercentenary commission. Boston, Mass. [1920] 1 p. l., 9 numb. 1.

One-act plays for high schools (list). Esther L. Bergen. Bul. B. 11: 99–100, S.-D.'21.

One-act plays, Short list of. H. MacMahon. Ladies' H. J. 38: Ja.'21, 48.

One hundred representative one-act plays (bibliography). B. R. Lewis. Drama 11: 258–9, Ap.'21.

O'Neill, E. G. Plays (review). New Repub. 26: 386 (1–3), My.25,'21.

Plays for open-air theatres (list). Ladies' H. J. 38: Ap.'21, 142, 144.

Shay, F. and Loving, P. Fifty contemporary one-act plays (review). S. Howard. Bookman 54: 254–5, N.'21.—E. L. Pearson. Weekly R. 4: 35 (⅛), Ja.12,'21.

Vicente, Gil. Four plays, ed. from the Edito princeps (1562), with translation and notes by A. F. G. Bell (review). G: Young. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 186–7, Ap.'21.—Nation (Lond.) 29: 28–9, Ap.2,'21.

Walker, S. Portmanteau adaptations. Ed., and with an introduction by E: H. Bierstadt. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd co. [c1921] 229, [1] p. front., plates. Contents.—Introduction.—Gammer Gurton's needle.—The birthday of the infanta [founded on Oscar Wilde's story]—Sir David wears a crown.—Nellijumbo.—Appendix: Repertory of the Stuart Walker company.

Digitized by Google

Dramas — (*continued*).

Yeats, W. B. Four plays for dancers (review). Sat. R. 132: 643, D.3,'21.

Young, Martha. Minute dramas, the kodak at the quarter. Montgomery, Ala., The Paragon press, 1921. 74 p. front.

Dramas in foreign language.

Appleton, R. B. Ludi Persici. Original plays for the teaching of Latin to middle forms in schools, with an introduction to the method of using the book in class. New edition 1921. (First edition published by W. Heffer and Sons, Cambridge.) New York. Oxford University Press American Branch, 1921. 68 p. $1.15.

Corneille, P. La galerie du palais, ed. by T. B. Rudmose-Brown (review.) H. C. Lancaster. Mod. Lang. Notes 66: 427–30, N.'21.

Halbe, Max. Hortense Ruland. (Text in German). Munich. Langen, 1921.

Racine, Jean. Mithridate, tragédie; ed., with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by Leo Rich Lewis. Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co., 1921. lv, 176 p. incl. front., il. (incl. pors., map, facsim.)

Robinson, D. W. Plays and songs for Latin clubs, by Dwight Nelson Robinson. . . . [Delaware, O., Independent print shop] c1921. 31p. Contains: Christus parvulus; a Christmas morality play.—Christus triumphator; an Easter morality play.

Schnitzler, A. Flink und Fliederbusch (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 220 (1/8), My.7,'21.

Schnitzler, A. Flink und Fliederbusch. (Text in German). Berlin. S. Fischer. 1921.

Schnitzler, A. Die schwestern, oder Casanova in Spa (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 220 (1/8), My.7,'21.

Schnitzler, A. Die schwestern, oder Casanova in Spa. (Text in German). Berlin. S. Fischer. 1921.

Sudermann, H. Die entgötterte welt. (Text in German). Stuttgart. Cottasche Buchhandlung Nachfolger. 1921.

Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Obras de Lope de Vega. Obras dramáticas. Tomo III (review). H. A. Rennert. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 358–64, Jl.'21.

Dramatic index, 1920.

Faxon, F: W., ed. Dramatic index for 1920. Boston, F. W. Faxon Co., 1921. 289 p. incl. Dramatic books and plays (in English) published during 1920. $7.50.

Dramatists. *See also Playwrights.*

Phelps, W: L. Essays on modern dramatists. New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contents.—J. M. Barrie.—George Bernard Shaw.—John Galsworthy.—Clyde Fitch.—Maurice Maeterlinck.—Edmond Rostand.

Digitized by Google

Dramatists — (*continued*).
Phelps, W. L. Essays on modern dramatists (review). New Repub. 26: 110, Mr.23,'21.

Draper, Ruth, actress.
Commended. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 428, Mr.24, '21.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 265, Ap.'21.

Dream of a spring morning, The, play by G. d'Annunzio.
Production at Repertory theatre, Birmingham, Eng. Nation (Lond.) 30: 262(½), N.12,'21.

Dream maker, The, play by W: Gillette, founded on story by H. E. Morton.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 773 (⅓), N.26,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.30,'21, 20 (⅓).

Dream street, photoplay.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1071–2, Jl.'21.

Drei Mädelhaus. *See* Blossom time.

Dreiser, Theodore, author and dramatist, 1871–.
See Hand of the potter, The.

Dreon, Edna, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 7.

Drew, John, actor, 1853–.
My years on the stage. pors. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: O.'21, 8–9, 36, 38, 40. and following issues.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.—Theatre 34: 219, O.'21.

Drew, Mrs. John. *See* Baker, Josephine.

Drew, Mrs. Sidney (Polly) (Lucile MacVey), actress.
Interview. por. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 40, 102.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 34.

Drifting, play.
Production at Atlantic City, N. J. Dram. Mir. 84: 229 (⅓), Ag.13,'21.

Drinkwater, John, poet and dramatist, 1882–.
Historic figures on the stage. por. Theatre 33: 394, 448, Je.'21.
Plays of a poet. por. J: Freeman. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 125–8, D.'21.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 229, Ag.'21; 61: 129, D.'21 sup.—Cur. Opin. 70: 637, My.'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: F.5,'21.—Play Pict. 39: 44, no. 234.
Sketch. por. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 114–15, 118, Ja.'21.
See Abraham Lincoln.
See Dramas.—Drinkwater.
See Little Johnny.
See Mary Stuart.
See Pawns.

Digitized by Google

Dryden, John, author and dramatist, 1631–1700.
See Tempest, The.

Ducella, Countess (Mrs. H. C. Bunting), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.30,'21, 30 (⅛).

Dudley, Caroline Louise, *See* Carter, Mrs. Leslie.

Duffy, Gerald C., photoplaywright.
See Trust your wife.

Duffy, Irene, actress.
Portrait in Music box revue. Met. M. 54: D.'21, 24.

Dufranne, Hector, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 111, F.'21.

Duley, comedy by G: S. Kaufmann and M. Connelly.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅓), S.1, '21.—F. Hackett. New Repub. 28: 23, Ag.31,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 40: O.'21, 21–3, 60. —il. Theatre 34: 372, 374, 376, D.'21.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city, F. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408 (⅛), Mr.5,'21.
Production at Frazee theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 265 (⅓), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.17, '21, 24 (⅓).—il. Theatre 34: 234, 237, O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 54: 144–6. O. '21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 299 (⅛), S.14.'21. —Weekly R. 5: 216 (⅛), S.3,'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 47.

Dumas, Alexandre, author, 1802–70.
See Three musketeers, The.

du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson, author, 1834–96.
See Forever.
See Trilby.

Duncan, Isadore, dancer.
The art of. il. R. of R's (Lond.) 63: 407, My.'21.
Miss Isadore Duncan's matinees at the Prince of Wales theatre, London. Spectator 126: 524–5, Ap.23,'21.

Duncan, William, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1057, D.31,'21.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 23.

Duncan, Mrs. William. *See* Johnson, Edith.

Duncan, William Carey, librettist.
See Rose girl, The.

Dunn, Edward Delaney, playwright.
See Claw, The.
See Last waltz, The.
See Quality street.

Dunn, Emma, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 217, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, baron, author and dramatist, 1878–.
Appreciation. por. C. E. Lawrence. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 172–4, Jl.'21.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 4, no. 232.
Sketch of. J: Black. Bookman 53: 140–42, Ap.'21.
See If.
See Night at an inn, A.

du Pont, Miss (Marguerite Armstrong) (Patty Hannan), actress.
Sketch. pors. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O'21, 63, 82.

Duquesnal, Felix, playwright.
See Toto.

Durning, Bernard J., actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1015, D.31'21.

Durning, Mrs. Bernrad J. *See* Mason, Shirley.

Duse, Eleanora, actress.
Retirement of. Henrietta Straus. Nation 113: 510, N.2,'21.
Return to the stage. por. Alice Nielson. Theatre 33: 10, 62, Ja.'21.

Dux, Claire, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap. 7,'21, 5.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.18,'21, 33 (⅓).

Dwan, Allan, moving-picture director.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 58; 20: Je.'21, 47.

Dyllyn, J. Bernard (J: B. Condon), actor, 1855–1920.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 6.

Dymow, Ossip, dramatist.
See Pests. The.

E

E and O. E., play by C. Williams.
Production at the Little theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 548 (⅛), O.22,'21.

Eagels, Jeanne, actress, 1894–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Je.'21, 51.—Munsey 72: 501, Ap.'21.

Eames, Clare, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Je.'21, 49.—Theatre 34: 309, N.'21.
Portrait as Mary Stuart. Collier's 67: My.7,'21, 15.—Cosmopol. 70: Je.'21, 49.—Drama 11: 267, My.'21.—Harp. B. 56: Ap.'21, 73.—Outlook 128: 13, My. 4,'21.—Theatre 33: 318, My.'21.—(with Frank Reicher).—Munsey.—73: 110, Je.'21.
Portrait as Princess Elizabeth in The prince and the pauper. Theatre 33: 5, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Earle, Edward, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 60–61.

Earle, Emily, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je. 15,'21, 1.

Easiest way, The, play by E. Walter.
Production at Lyceum Theatre, N. Y. city, S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 377 (⅛), S.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.14,'21, 23 (⅛).—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 255 (⅛), S.17,'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 230–31, N.'21. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 381 (⅛), O.5,'21.

Easy road, The, photoplay by Beulah M. Dix. adapted from Easy street by B. Hall.
Frictionized Luliette Bryant. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 41–4, 116.

Easy street. *See* Easy road, The.

Eaton, Breezy, child actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 30 (⅛).

Eaton, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 54: Ag.'21, 19.—Red Bk. 37: My. '21, 19.

Eaton, Walter Prichard, author.
See Only 38.

Eddy, Helen Jerome, actress.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 28–9.
Portrait. Motion Pict, M. 21: Jl.'21, 12.
Sketch. por. Arabella Boone. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 62.

Edge o' beyond, The, play by Gertrude Miller and R. Horniman, adapted from book by Gertrude Page.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 747 (½), Ag.20,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 231, Ag.20,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 255, Ag.27,'21.

Edgelow, Thomas, author.
See It isn't being done this season.

Edginton, May (Helen Marion Edginton), author and dramatist.
See Lying lips.
See Ninth earl, The.

Edipo Re, opera by Leoncavallo.
Production at the Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 230 (½), Mr.9.'21.

Edwards, Cecilia, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 60.

Edwards, George, composer.
See Ramati.

Edwards, Sam, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 34 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Eichelberger, Vivian. *See* Oakman, Wheeler.

El capitan, opera by J: P. Sousa.
Revival by Philadelphia operatic society, F.'21. Mus. Cour, 82: F.24,'21, 53 (1/3).

Eldridge, Paul, dramatist.
See Loser, The.

Eliot, Samuel Atkins, dramatist, 1893–.
See Dramas.—Eliot.

Elizabeth, costume picture.
See Eames, Clare.

Elliott, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 56.

Elliott, James W.
See Man in the making, The.

Elliott, Maxine (Jessie Dermot) (Mrs. A. P. Wilding), actress and manager, 1871–.
Portrait (early). McClure 53: Ap.'21, 27.

Ellis, Edith, playwright.
See White villa, The.

Ellis, Robert, actor and moving-picture director.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21. 80.

Ellis, Mrs. Robert. *See* Allison, May.

Eltinge, Julian (W. B. Dalton), actor, 1883–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 661, Ap.16,'21; 84: 937, D. 31,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.2,'21, 1; 69: O.12,'21, 1.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 20.—Theatre 34: 15, Jl. 21.

Elton case, The, play by W. Devereux.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 256 (1/8), S.17, '21.
Production at the Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 412 (1/8), S.17,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.21,'21, 17 (1/3).

Elvi, Margaret, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 30 (1/8).

Emerson, John, photoplaywright and producer, 1874–.
and Anita Loos. Breaking into the movies. New York. The James A. McCann co. [c1921] 5 p. l., 115 p. front., plates.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 76, Ag.'21.
Suggestions on writing photoplays. pors. J: Emerson and Anita Loos. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 38–9, 114. and following issues.
See Woman's place.

Emerson, Mrs. John. *See* Loos, Anita.

Emery, Gilbert (Emery Pottle), author and dramatist.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 751, D.'21.—Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Hero, The.

Erwig, Evelyn, dramatist.
See Old order, The.

Digitized by Google

Emperor Jones, The, drama by E. G. O'Neill.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 55–64, Ja.'21.
Production at Selwyn theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 105: 33, Ja.8,'21.
Review. J. W. Krutch. Bookman 52: 565 (⅓), F.'21. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 189 (⅛), F.2,'21.
Work of C: S. Gilpin in. il. Theatre 33: 8 (½) Ja. '21.

Enchanted thorn, The, drama by J: Kearns.
Plot. il. Drama 11: 324–5, Je.'21.

Endymar (pseud.), dramatist.
See Marie Antoinette.

Ennery, R. d', dramatist.
See Two orphans, The.

Enter Madame, play by Gilda Varesi and Dolly Byrne.
Plot and excerpts. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 412–13, Jl.'21.—il. Cur. Opin. 70: 199–207, F.'21.
Review. M. A. Flavin. Drama 11: 130, Ja.'21.—Dramatist 12: 1037–8, Ja.'21.—A. Woollcott. il. Everybody's 44: Ja.'21, 38–9.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 40 (½), Ja.12,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Dram. Mir. 83: 118, Ja.15,'21.

Erler, Annette, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 66.

Erlich, Martha. *See* Mansfield, Martha.

Erminie, comic opera by H. Paulton and E. Jakobowski.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 100 (½), Ja. 20,'21.
Memories of. il. Theatre 33: 158, 166–7, Mr.'21.
Revival at Park theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 100 (⅛), Ja.8,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 19 (⅓).
Scene from (picture). Cent. 102: 521, 524, Ag.'21.

Ernani, costume picture.
See Martinelli, Giovanni.

Eros and Psyche, opera by L. Rozycki.
Production in Warsaw, Poland, D.1920. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27,'21, 8 (⅛).

Erroll, Leon, actor.
Interview. Carol Bird. il. Theatre 34: 8, 10, Jl.'21.

Ervine (Irvine), St. John Greer, author and dramatist, 1883–.
Confessions of, on playmaking. Cur. Opin. 70: 210–11, F.'21.
St. John Ervine's method. por. P. Loving. Drama 11: 106–8, Ja.'21.
See John Ferguson.
See Mixed marriage.
See Wonderful visit, The.

Esmond, Henry V., playwright, 1869–.
See Two Jacks and a Jill.

Digitized by Google

Ethier, Alphonz, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 160, Mr.'21.

Eubank, Lillian, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.11,'21, 37.

Eumenides, tragedy by Æschylus.
Production at Cambridge, Eng., Mr.'21. Spectator 126: 331, Mr.12,'21.
See also Orestean trilogy.

Euripides, dramatist. 480–406. B. C.
Walker, R: J., ed. The Macedonian tetralogy of Euripides discussed and edited by Richard Johnson Walker. London, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, ltd., 1920. 6 p. l., 137, [2] p.
See Iphigenia in Aulis.

Europa, dance-drama by G. Kaiser.
Production at Berlin, Germany, Ja.'21. Mus. Cour. 82: F.10,'21, 7 (⅛).

Evans, Gladys La Due, dramatist.
See Little mortal child, The.

Evans, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 656, N.5,'21; 84: 872, D.17 '21.

Everette, Flossie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 1.

Everyday, play by Rachel Crothers.
Production at Bijon Theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 773 (⅛), N.26,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23,'21, 20 (⅓).

Everything for sale, photoplay by H. Turnbull, adapted from story of same name.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O. '21, 35–9, 100.

Eyre, Agnes. *See* Ayres, Agnes.

Eyre, Lawrence, dramatist.
See Mis' Nell o' New Orleans.

Eyton, Charles, moving-picture manager.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 45.

Eyvind of the hills, tragedy by J. Sigurjonsson, tr. by H. K. Schanche.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 288 (¼), F.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: F.9,'21, 19 (¼).—Theatre 33: 261–2, Ap.'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 255–6, Mr.16, '21.

F

Face value, (formerly The homely Henriques), play by Solita Solano, from the Italian of S. Lopez.
Production at Forty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city, D. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (⅛), D.31,'21.

Digitized by Google

Face value— (*continued*).
Production at Lyric theatre, Philadelphia, D.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 881 (⅛), D.17,'21.

Fahnstock, Edith, dramatist.
See Magic theatre, The.

Fair, Elinor, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 60–61, 109.

Fair, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 20.

Fair Circassian, The, comedy by Gladys Unger.
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 845 (⅓), D.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.14,'21, 20 (⅓).

Fairbanks, Douglas E., actor, 1883–.
Autobiographical. il. Collier's 67: Je.18,'21, 10–11, 26.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 13; 22: O.'21, 16.
Portraits as D'Artagnan in The three musketeers. Lit. D. 70: S.17.'21, 28–9.—Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 1. —Theatre 34: 175, S.'21.
Portraits in The mark of Zorro. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 37–41.
Portraits in The nut. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My. '21, 45–9.
Sketch, by his valet. pors. (in groups). il. Photoplay 20: N.'21, 30–3, 110–11.

Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas. *See* Pickford, Mary.

Fairbanks twins, actresses.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.26,'21, 64.—Theatre 34: 17, Jl.'21.

Faire, Virginia (Brown), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 28–9, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 18.

Fairfax, Marion (Mrs. T. Marshall), dramatist, photoplaywright and moving-picture producer.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 56–7, 97.
Sketch. por. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 24 (½).
See Bob Hampton of Placer.
See Thru the back door.

Faith healer, The, photoplay by Mrs. W: V. Moody and M. Sills, adapted from play by W: V. Moody.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 27–31, 70.

Faithful, The, play by J. Masefield.
Produced in Tokyo. Y. Noguchi. il. Graphic 104: 102 (½), Jl.23,'21.

Faithful heart, The, play by M. Hoffe.
Description. Graphic 104: 624 (⅛), N.26,'21.

Digitized by Google

Faithful heart, The — (*continued*).
Production at the Comedy theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 738 (1/8), N. 26,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 749, D.24,'21.

Faller, James, dramatist.
See Hotheads, The.

Falstaff, costume picture.
See Rimini, Giacomo.

Family man, A, play by J. Galsworthy.
Description. Graphic 103: 706 (1/8), Je.11,'21.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 446–8, Je.18,'21.—Spectator 126: 780 (2/3), Je.18,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 777, Je.25,'21.

Famous Mrs. Fair, The, drama by J. G. Forbes.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1039–40, Ja.'21.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Forbes.

Fan, The, comedy by R. de Flers and G. A. de Caillavet.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city.—Dram. Mir. 84: 556 (1/8), O.15,'21.—Theatre 34: 424 (1/8), D.'21.

Fanchon, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 161, S.–21.

Fanchon, —, librettist and composer.
See Sun-kist.

Fancourt, D., actor.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.

Fanny herself. *See* No woman knows.

Fantasie impromptu, The, one-act play by Rosalind Ivan.
Text. Drama 11: 233–6, Ap.'21.

Farley, Morgan, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 160, Mr.'21.

Farnham, Joseph, photoplaywright.
See Little 'fraid lady, The.

Farnum, William, actor.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 465, F.'21.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 13.
Portrait as Jean Valjean. World's Work 41: 253, Ja.'21.

Farrar, Geraldine (Mrs. Lou-Tellegen), opera singer, 1882–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 111, Ja.15,'21; 83: 369, F. 26,'21.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 49.—Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 19.
Portrait as Mme. Butterfly. Theatre 33: 327, My.'21.
Portrait as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 53.
Portrait as Louise. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 31.

Farren, Harry Nevins, manager, 1865–1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 694 (1/8), N.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 30 (1/8).

Digitized by Google

Farrere, ——, dramatist.
See In the night watch.

Faun, The, poetic drama by Hortense Flexner.
Text. il. Drama 11: 311–18, Je.'21.

Faust on toast, burlesque of W. G. Wells' adaption from Goethe.
Production at Gaiety theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 568, 592, Ap.30,'21.

Faversham, William (Alfred), actor and playwright, 1868–.
Portrait as Myles Hendon in The prince and the pauper. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 21.

Faydon, Nita, playwright.
See Lonely lady.

Faye, Julia, actress.
Sketch. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 34, 67.

Fazenda, Louise, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 52–3, 95.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 34.
Sketch. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 48–9, 75.

Fechter, Charles, actor and manager, 1822–79.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 28, Jl.'21.

Felix, Eliza (Rachel), French actress, 1821–58.
Life. V. Williams. Blackwood 209: 245–56, F.'21.

Fellowes, Mrs. Cornelius. *See* Dazie, Mlle.

Fenton, Alva, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 701, My.'21.—Theatre 34: 308, N.'21.

Fenton, Lavinia (Beswick) (Duchess of Bolton), actress, 1708–1760.
Portrait as Polly Peachum in The beggar's opera. Drama 11: 229. Ap.'21.—Lit. D. 68: Ja.22,'21, 30.

Ferber, Edna, author and dramatist. 1887–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 91, N.'21.
See No woman knows.

Ferguson, Catherine, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.

Ferguson, Elsie L. (Mrs. T: B. Clark, Jr.), actress, 1883–.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 22–3, 89.—pors. Gladys Hall and Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 22–3, 94.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: S.'21, 65.—Dram. Mir. 84: 1013, D.31,'21.—Ladies' H. J. 38: S.'21, 51.—McCall 48: Mr.'21, 20; 49: N.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 18.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 39; 20: S.'21, 17.—Theatre 34: 149, D.'21.
Portraits (in groups) in Forever. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 40–43.

Digitized by Google

Ferguson, Elsie L. — (*continued*).
Portraits in Sacred and profane love. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 27–31.
Sketch of her trip round the world. pors. H. Haskins. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 43, 89.

Ferguson, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 15.
Sketch. pors. Mary Winship. Photoplay M. 21: D. '21, 37, 100.

Fergusson, Catherine, actress.
Portrait as Mad Margaret in Ruddigore. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 578 (⅛), O.29,'21.

Fernald, Chester Bailey, dramatist, 1869–.
See Love thief, The.
See Married woman, The.

Feuron, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 38: D.'21, 23.

Field, Al G. (Alfred Griffith Hatfield), minstrel, 1848–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 34 (⅛).

Fielding, Henry, dramatist, 1707–1754.
See Tumble-down Dick.

Fields, John F., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18,'21, 34 (⅛).

Fields, Lew (Lewis Maurice), actor, playwright and producer, 1867–.
Portrait (with De Wolf Hopper and Nora Bayes). Mus. Cour. 82: Je.9,'21, 56.—Theatre 34: 99, Ag.'21.

Fillmore, Clyde, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 18.

Findlay, Ruth, actress, 1895–.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Mr.'21, 51.—Munsey 71: 708, Ja.'21.—Theatre 33: 94, F.'21.
Portrait in The prince and the pauper. Met. M. 53: Mr.'21, 26.

Finta semplice, La, opera by W. Mozart.
Revival at Karlsruhe, Germany, O.1921. Mus. Cour. 83: N.17,'21, 19 (½).

First year, The, comedy by F. Craven.
Plot and excerpts. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 408–10, Jl'21.—il. Cur. Opin. 70: 343–51, Mr.'21. —il. Hearst 39: Mr.'21, 21–3, 71.—il. Theatre 33: 402, 406, 410, 412, Je.'21.
Production at Little theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 27, 30, Ja.'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1055–6, Ap.'21.
Scene from (picture). Am. M. 92: Ag.'21, 35.

Fish, Horace, author and dramatist.
See Great way, The.

Fisher, John C., manager, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 913 (⅛), D.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 86 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Fisher, Lola, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 457, F.'21; 50: 41, Ap.'21.—Theatre 34: 370, D.'21.

Fisher, Robert, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 346, My.'21.

Fiske, Mrs. Minnie Maddern (Marie Augusta Davey) (Mrs. Harrison Grey Fiske), actress, 1864–.
Interview. Theatre 34: 294, N.'21.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 155, Mr.'21; 33: 325, My.'21.
Sketch. pors. A. Woollcott. Everybody's 44: Je.'21, 42–3.

Fitch, (William) Clyde, playwright, 1865–1909.
The life story of. pors. M. J. Moses. il. McClure 52: N.'20, and following issues.
Phelps. W: L. Essays on modern dramatists. New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on Clyde Fitch.

Fitzgerald, F. Scott, author.
See Offshore pirate, The.

Fitziu, Anna, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 317, N.'21.

Fitzmaurice, Mrs. George. *See* Bergere, Ouida.

Fitzpatrick, Claudine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 60.

Fitzpatrick, Priscilla. *See* Dean, Priscilla.

Flamma, Ario, dramatist.
See Mask of Hamlet, The.

Flebbe, Mrs. George H. *See* Dix, Beulah Marie.

Fleming, Kathleen E., actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 60.

Fleming, William J., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 34 (1/8).

Flers, Robert de, Marquis, author and dramatist, 1872–.
See Fan, The.
See Transplanting Jean.

Fletcher, John, dramatist, 1579–1625.
The printing of the Beaumont and Fletcher folio of 1647. W. W. Greg. Library 4th s. 2: 109–15, S.'21.

Flexner, Hortense, dramatist.
See Faun, The.

Flinn, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 132, Ja.'21.

Flint, Billy, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 1.

Flint, Hasel, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: My.'21, 22.

Florence, William J., actor, 1831–91.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 260, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Flugrath, Leonie. *See* Mason, Shirley.

Flying Pat, photoplay by H: Carr and F. R: Jones, founded on story by Virginia P. Withey.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja. '21, 61–4, 115.

Flynn, Maurice (Lefty), actor.
Interview. pors. D. Willis. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 58, 80.

Follies of 1921, revue by C. Pollock, G. Buck, W. Mack, R. Spence, B. DeSilva, V. Herbert, R. Friml and D. Stamper, produced by F. Ziegfeld.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, Jl.14,'21.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 20 (⅛).—Theatre 34: 168, S.'21.

Fontaine, Evan, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 161, S.'21.

Fontanne, Lynn, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: O.'21, 88.—Theatre 33: 404, Je.'21; 34: 379, D.'21.
Portraits in Dulcy. Hearst 40: O.'21, 21–3.

Fools errant, play by L. Shipman.
Premiere at Hanna theatre, Cleveland, Ohio, Je.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 1058(⅛), Je.18,'21.

Fool's paradise, photoplay by Beulah M. Dix and Sada Cowan, adapted from story Laurels and the lady, by L. Merrick.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Photoplay M. 20: O. '21, 45–8, 110–11.

Forbes, James Grant, playwright, 1871–.
See Dramas.—Forbes.
See Famous Mrs. Fair, The.

Forbidden fruit, photoplay founded on story by Jeanie MacPherson.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 49–53, 115.

Ford, Harriet, dramatist, 1868–.
See Main street.

Ford, Harrison, actor.
Interview. pors. Betsy Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 48, 98.

Ford, Harry Chapman, dramatist.
See Anna ascends.

Ford, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Ag.'21, 31.

Ford, John, dramatist, *fl.* 1639.
See Witch of Edmonton, The.

Ford, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 67.

Forever, photoplay by Ouida Bergere, founded on novel Peter Ibbetson by G. du Maurier, and play by J: N. Raphael.

Digitized by Google

Forever — (*continued*).
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 39–43, 72.

Forman, Ada, dancer.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: S.'21, 79.—Theatre 34: 229, O.'21.
Sketch. por. Dram. Mir. 84: 1050 (½), D.31,'21.

Forman, Thomas, actor, photoplaywright and moving-picture director.
Interview. pors. Harriette Underhill. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 72, 122.—pors. Arabella Boone. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 55.

Formby, George, actor, –1921.
Obituary. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 277 (⅓), F.26,'21.

Forrest, Allan, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 23.

Forrest, Ann, actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 44–5, 86.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 60, Ja.8,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F,'21, 14; 22: Ag.'21, 15.
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: Ag. '21, 41, 93.

Forsyth, Bertram, playwright.
See Shepherdess without a heart.

Forzano, Giovacchino, playwright.
See Christopher Sly.

Foster, Claiborne, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Je.'21, 19.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 25.

Foster, Phoebe, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 73: 123, Je.'21.
Portrait (with Leo Ditrichstein) in Toto. Theatre 33: 411, Je.'21.

Four horsemen of the Apocalypse, photoplay adapted from novel by Blasco Ibanez.
Criticism of the scenario. il. Lit. D. 68: Mr.26,'21, 28–31.
Description. il. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 209–11, F.12,'21.

Fowler, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 33, Jl.'21.

Fox, Finis, photoplaywright.
See Scrap iron.

Fox, Lucy, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 54–5, 88.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 13.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 12.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21.—Theatre 33: 425, Je.'21.

Fox, Virginia, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 42, 70.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 13.

Digitized by Google

Fox, William, moving-picture producer.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 60.

Foxe, Earle, actor.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 128, Je.'20.

France, Anatole (J. A. Thibault), author and dramatist, 1844–.
Conrad, Joseph. Notes on life and letters. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1921. x, 262 p., 1 l. Contains chapter: Anatole France.
Murry, J: M. Aspects of literature. [2d ed.] London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co. ltd. [1921] ix, 203, [1] p. Contains chapter: The wisdom of Anatole France.

Francis, Arthur, lyricist.
See Two little girls in blue.

Francis, Dorothy, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: S.8,'21, 40.—Theatre 34: 312, N.'21.

Francisco, Betty, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 44–5, 92.

Frank, Florence Kiper, dramatist.
See Return of Proserpine, The.

Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Davis). *See* Danby, Frank.

Franklin, Irene (Lucile Marguerite) (Mrs. B. E. Green), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 404, S.17.'21.

Fraser, Claud Lovat, designer of scenery and costumes, –1921.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 5, no. 232.
Work at the Leicester galleries (pictures). por. Graphic 104: 641, D.3,'21.

Frederick, Pauline (Beatrice Libby), actress, 1884–.
Home of (pictures). Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 52–3.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 329, F.19.'21; 84: 368, S. 10.'21; 84: 562, O.15,'21; 84: 592, O.22,'21; 84: 836, D.10,'21; 84: 1003, D.31,'21.

Frederici, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 392, D.'21.

Freeman, Helen, dramatist.
See Great way, The.

Fremstad, Olive (Mrs. H: L. Brainerd), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.7,'21, 15.

French, Doris, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 67.

French leave, comedy by R. Berkley.
Production at Belmont theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 11, 32, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

French leave — (*continued*).
Review. D. Kilmore. New World (Lond.) 4: 381–2, Mr.'21.

Fried, Oskar, conductor.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.5,'21, 23.

Friml, Rudolph, composer.
See Follies of 1921, The.
See June love.

From days of old, a pageant of Georgia, pageant by A. Carroll.
Production at Atlanta, Ga. il. Drama 11: 288–9, My.'21.

Frost, Sarah Frances. *See* Marlowe, Julia.

Fulfilment of the law, The, play by H. Terry.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 322, Mr.5,'21; 158: 386, Mr.19,'21.
Review. W: Archer. Weekly R. 4: 472 (⅛), My.14, '21.

Fuller, Rosalind, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: Mr.'21,81.—Theatre 34: 229, O.'21.

Fulop, Ilona, actress.
Portrait (with Ilouka Karasz). Theatre 33: 18, Ja. '21.

Fulton, Maude, actress and dramatist.
Sketch. por. Nat'l M. 49: 424 (⅓), Ja.'21.

Fun of the fayre, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 594. N.19,'21.

Fyfe, Hamilton, novelist and dramatist, 1869–.
See Kingdom, the power and the glory, The.

G

Gale, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Gale, Zona, author and playwright, 1874.
Life and work. por. K. Sumner. Am. M. 91: Je. '21, 34–5, 137–41.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 70: 493, Ap.'21.—Lit. D. 68: F.12,'21, 28.—Met. M. 53: F.'21, 36.—Woman's Home C. 48: Ag.'21, 13.
See Miss Lulu Bett.
See Uncle Jimmy.

Galeffi, Carlo, opera singer.
Sketch. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.'21, 39 (⅛).

Galerie du palais, La, comedy by P. Corneille.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Corneille.

Gallagher, Mrs. Leonard L. *See* Chapman, Marion.

Gallery, Thomas S., actor.
Interview. pors. C. Stuart. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 69, 102.

Digitized by Google

Galli, Rosina, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 35, Ja.'21.

Galli-Curci, Amelita (Mrs. H. Samuels), opera singer.
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Samuels. por. Etude 39: 711 (½), N.'21.
Portrait. Lit. D. 68: Mr.5,'21, 26.—Mus. Cour. 83: N. 10,'21.—(with husband). Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 45.
Portrait (as Lakmé). Theatre 33: 111, F.'21.

Gallo, A. Raymond, actor and moving-picture producer.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 179 (½), Jl.-Ag.'20.

Gallop, Shirley, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: My.'21, 49.

Galsworthy, John, author and playwright, 1867-.
Dramatic works of. por. J. T. Grein. New World (Lond.) 5: 141, Jl.'21.
Some impressions of. St. J: Ervine. No. Am. 213: 371-84, Mr.'21.
Phelps, W: L. Essays on modern dramatists. New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on John Galsworthy.
See Family man, A.
See Mob, The.
See Skin game, The.

Galton, Blanche. *See* Whiffen, Mrs. Thomas.

Gammer Gurton's needle, drama.
See Drama, Early English.
See Dramas.—Walker.

Gandy, Louise (Riggs), actress, -1920.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 34 (⅛).

Gantt, Cora Dick, playwright.
See Tavern, The.

Gardel, Julio Sanchez, playwright.
See Witches' mountain.

Garden, Mary, opera singer and manager, 1876-.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 68: F.5,'21, 28-9.
Mary Garden.—impressario. pors. M. J. Moses. Les. W. 132: 185, F.12,'21.—por. Outlook 127: 128-9, Ja.26,'21.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: F.10,'21, 50.—Theatre 33: 265, Ap.'21.
Portrait as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 52.
Portrait as Thais, Drama 11: 153, F.'21.—Theatre 33: 111, F.'21.
Tragic love stories of six heroines of grand opera. pors. McCall 48: S.'21, 5, 33, 55, and following issue.
Your career in opera. por. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: S.'21, 7, 43, 46, and following issues.

Garnett, Louise Ayres, dramatist.
See Hilltop.

Digitized by Google

Garon, Pauline, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 882, D.17,'21.

Garrett, William, author.
See Secret of the hills, The.

Garrick, David, actor-manager, 1717–79.
See Clandestine marriage.

Gateson, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 507, Ap.'21.—Theatre 33: 14, Ja.'21.

Gatti-Casazza, Mme. Guilio. *See* Alda, Frances.

Gaul, George, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Gauthier, Jean, actor and director.
Sketch. pors. Esther Steele. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 42, 77.

Gay, John, dramatist and composer, 1685–1732.
The author of The beggars opera. V. Rendall. Sat. R. 132: 9, Jl.2,'21.
Melville, L. Life and letters of John Gay (review). Bkman (Lond.) 61: 33–4, O.'21.
See Beggar's opera, The.

Gaylord, Harriet, author.
See Scarab ring, The.

Gee, Lottie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 1.

Geisha, The, musical comedy.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 502, Ap.23,'21.

George, Gladys, actress.
Interview. pors. Truth Astor. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 48–9, 82.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 15.

George, Grace (Grace George Dougherty), (Mrs. W. A. Brady), actress, 1880–.
Portrait. Am. M. 91: Ja.'21, 35.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 258, Ap.'21.

Gerard, Teddy, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 66, 92.

Gershwin, George, composer.
See Scandals of 1921.

Gerstenberg, Alice, dramatist.
Portrait. Drama 12: 19, O.–N.'21.

Gertie's garter. *See* Getting Gertie's garter.

Gervais, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 336, My.'21.

Get together, revue.
Production at Hippodrome, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 22 (⅓).

Digitized by Google

Getting Gertie's garter, (formerly Gertie's garter), farce by A. Hopwood and W. Collison.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/3), Ag.18, '21.
Production at Plymouth theatre, N. Y. city, Mr.'21. Dram. Mir. 83: 488, 505, Mr.19,'21.
Production at Republic theatre N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 193 (1/3), Ag.6,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.3,'21, 17 (1/3).—il. Theatre 34: 233–4, 239, O.'21.

Getwell, Anetha, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 74.—Theatre 34: 176, S.'21.

Ghent, Derek, actor.
Sketch. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 61, 82.

Ghost between, The. comedy by V. Lawrence.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 324 (1/2), Ap.6,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 500 (1/3), Ap. 7,'21.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 561 (1/3), Mr.26,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 23 (1/3).—il. Theatre 33: 411, 458, 460, Je.'21.

Gibbons, Arthur, playwright.
See Tarzan of the apes.

Gibbs, Joseph, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 34 (1/8).

Gibbs, Nancy, (Mrs. W. A. J. Govan), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 169, S.'21.

Gigli, Benjamino, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: D.22,'21, 1.

Gilbert, Jack (John), actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 49, 86.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 67.

Gilbert, John, actor, 1810–89.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 28, Ja.'21.

Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, librettist, 1836–1911.
The beggar's opera and its progeny. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 161–3, F.16,'21.
A maker of the new world. por. Looking Forward 1: 173–6. N.'21.
See Gondoliers, The.
See Mikado.
See Pirates of Penzance.
See Ruddigore.
See Trial by jury.
See Yeomen of the guard.

Gilda, costume picture.
See Hempel, Frieda.

Digitized by Google

Gilded lily, The, photoplay by Clara Beranger.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 31–5, 99.

Gillette, William, actor and dramatist, 1856–.
See Dream maker, The.

Gilliland, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.
Portrait as Patience. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 652, N.12 '21.

Gillispie, Johnny, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 60.

Gillmore, Frank, actor, 1867–.
Interview regarding the Actors' equity association. por. R. Savage. il. Theatre 34: 76, Ag.'21.

Gillmore, Margalo, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 38: N.'21, 21.—Theatre 34: 150, S.'21.

Gillmore, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 346, My.'21.

Gilman, Ada, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 86 (⅛).

Gilpin, Charles S., negro actor.
Life and work. por. Mary B. Mullett. Am. M. 91: Je.'21, 54–5, 133–6.
Portrait. Drama 12: 89, D.'21.
Portrait in The Emperor Jones. Bookman 53: 413, Jl. '21.—Cur. Opin. 70: 55–62, Ja.'21.
Sketch. por. Theatre 33: 8, Ja.'21.

Giordano, Umberto, composer.
See Andre Chénier.

Gipsy princess, revue.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 750, Je.18,'21.

Girl from nowhere, The, photoplay by Sarah Y. Mason, adapted from story by B. King.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: 31–5, 84.

Girl who lived in the woods, The. *See* Little 'fraid lady, The.

Gish, Dorothy (Mrs. J. Rennie), actress, 1897–.
Interview. por. (in group). Ada Patterson. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 29, 104.
Portrait. McCall 49: N.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 11.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 27; 21: Mr.'21, 56.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 12: 20: N.'21, 14.—Theatre 33: 350, My.'21.—(with Lillian Gish).—Met. M. 54: O.'21, 24.—(with J. Rennie). Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 59.
Portraits in Flying Pat. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 61–4.
Portraits (in groups) in The two orphans. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 27, 31.—(with Lillian Gish). Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 27.—Photoplay M. 20: D.'21, 39.

Digitized by Google

Gish, Dorothy — (*continued*).
Sketch. por. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 39, 86.

Gish, Lillian D., actress and moving-picture director. 1896–.
Interview. por. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 26, 73.—F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 16–17, 90.—por. (in group). Ada Patterson. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 29, 104.
Portrait. Am. M. 91: Je.'21, 35.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 11.—Munsey 72: 134, Ja.'21.—(with Dorothy Gish). Met. M. 54: O.'21, 24.
Portrait (in group) in The two orphans. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 27–8.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 27.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 39.
Sketch. pors. Delight Evans. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 1, 38–9, 118.

Glaspell, Susan (Mrs. G: C. Cook), playwright 1882–.
Portrait. Drama 12: 26, O.–N.'21.
See Inheritors.
See Verge, The.

Glass, Gaston, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 23.

Glauco, play by E. L. Morrselli.
Review. R. Altrochi. il. Drama 11: 347, 374, Jl.'21.

Glaum, Louise, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 16.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 22.—Red Bk. 36: Ja.'21, 12.

Glazer, Benjamin F., dramatist.
See Thy name is woman.

Glendenning, Ernest, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 18, Ja.'21; 33: 337, My.'21.

Glick, Carl, dramatist.
See Immortal, The.
See Ten days later.

Gluck, Alma (Mrs. E. Zimbalist), opera singer.
Acquiring a vocal repertoire. por. Etude 39: 79–80, F.'21.

Glück, Guido, librettist.
See Ikdar.

Glyn, Mme. Elinor, author and dramatist. 1892–.
Impressions of feminine motion picture stars. por. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 28–30.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 16–17, 76.—por. G. Gassaway. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 20–21, 92.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 119, Je.'21.
Sketch. por. Delight Evans. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 70, 120.
See Great moment, The.

Digitized by Google

Goat alley, drama by E. H. Culbertson.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/3), Jl. 7,'21.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1073, 1094, Je.25,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je. 29,'21, 20 (1/3).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 22, Jl.6,'21.

God of quiet, The, poetic play by J: Drinkwater.
Review. See Dramas.—Drinkwater.

Goddard, Charles W., dramatist.
See Broken wing, The.

Goddard, James, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.12,'21, 1.

Godowsky, Dagmar, actress.
Interview. pors. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 32–3, 75.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: My.'21, 23.

Goethe, Gohann Wolfgang von, author and dramatist, 1749–1832.
Brown, P. H. The life of Goethe (review). G. L. Dickinson. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 37–8, 68, Ja.7,'21, and following issue.—E. Robertson. il. Bkman (Lond.) 59: 165–6, Ja.'21.—E. Shanks. Lond. Mercury 3: 296–307, Ja.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 920, Je.29,'21.

Goetzel, Anselm, composer.
See Rose girl, The.

Goffe, Thomas, poet and dramatist, 1591–1629.
See Careless shepherdess, The.

Gold, drama by E. G. O'Neill.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 876 (1/2), Je.16, '21.
Plot and excerpts. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 528–30, Ag.'21.
Production at Frazee theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1001 (1/3), Je.11.'21.—Indep. 105: 633, Je.18,'21. —N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 19 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 97 (1/3), Ag.'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 902 (1/2), Je.22, '21.

Goldberg, Isaac, playwright.
See Idle inn, The.

Golden, John, author and playwright.
How I built a million dollar business on a song. por. Les. W. 131: 445, 454, Ap.30,'21.

Golden days, comedy by S. Toler and Marion Short.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/8), N.24, '21.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 665 (1/8), N.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 20 (1/3).

Golden moth, The, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 583, N.19,'21.

Digitized by Google

Golden snare, The, photoplay by D: M. Hartford, founded on story by J. O. Curwood.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 59–63, 106.

Golden wish, The, pageant by Bessie Hatfield and Clara J. Anderson.
Plot. Drama 11: 327, Je.'21.

Goldoni, Carlo, dramatist, 1707–93.
Spencer, J. Goldoni and the Venice of his time (review). Sat. R. 131: 25–6, Ja.8,'21.

Goldsmith, Oliver, author and dramatist, 1728–1774.
See She stoops to conquer.

Gondoliers, The, opera by W: S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan.
Production in London. Ill. London N. 159: 514 (⅛), O.15,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 66 (½), O.8, '21.—Sat. R. 132: 427, O.8,'21.

Good morning dearie, musical comedy by Anne Caldwell and J. D. Kern.
Commended. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), N. 17,'21.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 665 (⅓), N.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 20 (⅓).

Goodley, William Harrison, author.
See Moral fiber.

Goodman, Al, composer.
See Passing show of 1921, The.
See Whirl of New York, The.

Goodman, Edward, dramatist.
See Other lives.

Goods, Lizzie, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 34 (⅛).

Gordon, Adelle, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 60.

Gordon, Jeanne, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 335, My.'21.
Portrait as Brangaene. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.6,'21, 1.

Gordon, Leon, actor and dramatist.
See Blue eyes.
See Poppy god, The.

Gordon, Vera, actress.
Sketch. pors. Lillian May. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 59, 78

Gould, Mrs. George Jay. *See* Kingdon, Edith.

Govan, Mrs. W. Arthur J. *See* Gibbs, Nancy.

Graener, Paul, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.6,'21, 18.
See Schirin und Gertraude.

Graham, Harry, librettist.
See Sybil.

Digitized by Google

Grand duke, The, comedy by S. Guitry, translated by A. Abdullah.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/3), N.24, '21.
Production at Lyceum theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 665 (1/8), N.5,'21.—Indep. 107: 165, N.12, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 20 (1/3).
Review. R. M. Lovett. New Repub. 28: 352 (1/2), N.16,'21.

Granny Boling, one-act play by P. Green.
Text. Drama 11: 389–94, Ag.–S.'21.

Granville, Sydney, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 388, O.1,'21.

Grassby, Bertram, actor.
Interview. pors. Beth Trepel. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 76–7, 119.

Grassini, Mme. Josephina, opera singer. 1773–1850.
Portrait as Zaira. Music. Q. 7: 599, O.'21.

Grasso, Giovanni, actor.
Grasso and the Italian theatre in New York. por. Lit. D. 70: O.8,'21, 28–9.

Grauer, Ben, child actor.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 27, Ap.'21.

Graves, Ralph, actor.
Interview. pors. Faith Service. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 26, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 14.—Theatre 33: 350, My. '21.—(with Carrol Dempster). Met. M. 53: My.'21, 23.

Graves, Mrs. Ralph. *See* Seaman, Marjorie.

Gray, Alexander, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 67.

Gray, Thomas J., librettist.
See Music box revue.

Great adventure, The, play by A. Bennett, adapted from book Buried alive.
The experimental stages. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 410–11, Mr.16,'21.
Production at Neighborhood Playhouse N. Y. city. Indep. 105: 257, Mr.12,'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 256 (1/2), Mr. 16,'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 343, My.'21.

Great Broxopp, The, comedy by A. Milne.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 736 (1/8), N.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23,'21, 20 (1/3).

Great lover, The, drama by L. Ditrichstein, F: and Fanny Hatton.
Production in London. New World (Lond.) 4: 471, Ap.'21.—B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 38: 2–13, no. 226.

Digitized by Google

Great moment, The, photoplay by M. Katterjohn, adapted from story by Elinor Glyn.
Fictionized. Esther Steele. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 49–53, 86.

Great noontide, The, one-act satire by P. Kearney.
Text. Drama 11: 109—13, Ja.'21.

Great way, The, play by H. Fish and Helen Freeman, adapted from novel by H. Fish.
Production at Park theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 700 (⅓), N.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 28 (⅓).

Green, Mrs. Burton Eugene. *See* Franklin, Irene.

Green, Paul, dramatist.
See Granny Boling.

Green goddess, play by W: Archer.
Description. il. H. Broun. Collier's 67: F.19,'21, 14, 22.—R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 172 (½), F.3,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 319–31, S'21.—il. Everybody's 45: S.'21, 91–8.—il. Theatre 34: 84, 86, 88, 128, Ag.'21.
Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 188 (⅛), Ja.22,'21.—Indep. 105: 129, F.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.26,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 224, Mr.'21.
Review. Bookman 53: 276 (⅓), My.'21.—Dramatist 12: 1067–9, Jl.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 250 (⅔), F.9,'21.—il. Outlook 127: 330–31, Mr.2,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 112, F.2,'21.

Greenbank, Percy, librettist.
See My nieces.

Greenwich Village follies, comedy by J: M. Anderson, A. Swanstrom and C. Morgan.
Production at Shubert theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 22 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 314 (⅓), N.'21.

Gregg, Arnold, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 454, S.24,'21.

Gregorio, Franco de, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: S.8,'21, 18 (⅓).

Gregory, Lady Isabella Augusta (Persse), dramatist.
A visit to Lady Gregory. Signe Toksvig. No. Am. 214: 190–200, Ag.'21.

Gregory, Odin, dramatist.
A new dramatic poet. R. Le Gallienne. Forum 65: 484–90, My.'21.
See Caius Gracchus.

Grey, Clifford, librettist and dramatist.
See Sally.

Gribble, Henry Wagstaff, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See March hares.
See Outrageous Mrs. Palmer, The.

Digitized by Google

Griffe, La. *See* Claw, The.

Griffin, Elsie, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.
Portrait as Rose Maybud in Ruddigore. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 578 (1/8), O.29,'21.

Griffith, Corrinne (Mrs. W. Campbell), actress.
How I keep in condition. pors. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 33, 99.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 18–19, 74.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 1.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 17; 22: D.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 16; 20: O.'21, 15.
Portraits in Moral fiber. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 31–5.

Griffith, David Wark, motion-picture producer.
Life and work. por. Mary B. Mullett. il. Am. M. 91: Je.'21, 32–5, 144–8.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1022, D.31,'21.

Griffith, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21,21.
Portrait in The last waltz. Theatre 34: 101, Ag.'21.

Grinell, Helen, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 380, D.'21.

Gringoire, one-act play by T. de Banville.
Sources. A. Schaffer. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 225–9, Ap.'21.

Groome, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 60.

Grossmith, George, actor, playwright and producer, 1847–.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 90, no. 236.
Portraits in The naughty princess. Play Pict. 37: no. 225.
Portraits in Sally. Play Pict. 39: no. 236.

Gruenberg, Louis, composer.
Wins Flagler prize. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 324 (1/3), Ap.6,'21.

Grunwald, Alfred, librettist.
See Last waltz, The.

Guerbel, Countess Constantine de. *See* Ward, Geneviève.

Guest of honor, The, comedy by W: Hodge.
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 76 (1/3), Ja.'21.

Guibour, French miracle play.
Production by Mme. Yvette Guilbert at Thirty-ninth st. theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 239, 298, 304, Ap.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 228–9, Mr.9,'20.

Guitry, Sacha, actor and dramatist, 1885–.
See Deburau.
See Grand duke, The.

Digitized by Google

Gypsy blood, photoplay founded on Carmen by P. Mérimée.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 49–53, 86.

H

Hackett, Charles, opera singer.
Portrait as Almaviva. Mus. Cour. 83: N.24,'21, 9.

Hackett, James Ketaltus, actor, 1869–.
Portrait (with Mrs. Patrick Campbell) in Macbeth. Theatre 33: 153, Mr.'21.
His triumph in Paris. Lit. D. 69: Je.25,'21, 27.

Hail the woman, photoplay by C. G. Sullivan.
Fictionized. Gene Sheridan. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 27–9, 107–8.

Hajos, Mizzi. *See* Mitzi.

Halbe, Max, dramatist, 1865–.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Halbe.

Hale, Alan, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 23.

Hale, Lillian (Mrs. B: S. Dean), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (⅛); 69: S.14,'21, 34 (⅛).

Hale, Louise Closser (Mrs. Walter Hale), actress and author.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 268, Ap.'21.
Portraits as Grandma Bett in Miss Lulu Bett. Cur. Opin. 70: 487, 492, Ap.'21.—Hearst 40: S.'21, 25, 27, 59.

Hales, Ethelbert D., dramatist.
See Lei aloha.

Halévy, Jacques François Fromental Elie, composer, 1799–1862.
His life and operas. W. Rieck. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Je.16,'21, 6–8.

Half moon, The, musical play by W. LeBaron and V. Jacobi.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 30–31, Ja.'21.

Hall, Blair, author.
See Easy road, The.

Hall, Haward S., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.3,'21, 29 (⅛).

Hall, Mary, actress.
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Theatre 34: 89, Ag.'21.

Halperin, Nan, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.27,'21, 1.

Halsey, Forest, photoplaywright.
See Disraeli.

Hamilton, Cosmo, author and dramatist.
See Danger.

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Cosmo — (*continued*).
See Midsummer madness.
See Silver fox, The.

Hamilton, Hale, actor and dramatist.
See Dear me.

Hamilton, Mrs. Hale. *See* La Rue, Grace.

Hamilton, Mahlon, actor.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 46–7, 93.—por. (in group). Mary Winship. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 55.

Hamlet, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
First quarto edition, ed. with introduction and notes by F. G. Hubbard (review). Modern Lang. Notes 36: 383–4, Jl.'21.
Robertson, J. M. Problem of Hamlet (review). Nation 112: 248, 250, F.9,'21.
Winstanley, Lillian. Hamlet and the Scottish succession; being an examination of the relations of the play of Hamlet to the Scottish succession and the Essex conspiracy. Cambridge, The University press, 1921. ix, 188 p.

Hamlet, costume picture.
See Hampden, Walter.

Hammerstein, Mrs. Arthur. *See* Nagel, Claire.

Hammerstein, Elaine, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 666, N.5,'21, 84: 712, N.12, '21.—Theatre 33: 116, F.'21.
Portraits in The girl from nowhere. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 31–5.

Hammerstein, Oscar, II, librettist.
See Jimmie.

Hammond, Harriet, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 22–3, 70.—pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 18–19.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 35; 13: N. '21, 12.—Theatre 33: 41, Ja.'21.

Hampden, Walter (Dougherty), actor, 1879–.
The changing drama. pors. as Hamlet. Drama 11: 184–6, Mr.'21.
Criticism of his Shakespearean representations. por. Lit. D. 69: Je.4,'21, 30–33.
Walter Hampden and the American stage. pors. as Hamlet and Macbeth. Outlook 128: 100, My.18,'21.
Portrait as Macbeth. Dram. Mir. 83: 830, My.14,'21. —Theatre 33: 391, Je.'21.
Portrait as Romeo. Theatre 33: 17, Ja.'21.
Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. pors. as Hamlet. F. C. Brown. Drama 11: 184, 193, 196–9, Mr.'21.
Work of. Carol Bird. Theatre 34: 104, 132, Ag.'21.

Hamper, Genevieve (Mrs. R. B. Mantell), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: cover, Je.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hampton, Hope, actress.
Interview. por. Jane Hernon. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 50, 88.—pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 54–5, 94.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 52, Ja.8,'21; 84: 1005, D. 31,'21.—McCall 49: N.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 11.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 25.—Red Bk. D.'21, 22.—Theatre 34: 40, Jl.'21.
Sketch. por. Delight Evans. il. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 42–3, 104.

Hamsun, Knut, author and dramatist, 1860–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 70: 670, My.'21.
Sketch. J. Moritzen. Bookman 52: 337–41, Ja.'21.—por. W. B. Nyson. Can Bkman. 3: S.'21, 20–21.—por. Cur. Opin. 70: 106–8, Ja.'21.
See Königin Tamara.

Hand of the potter, The, drama by T. Dreiser.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 762–3. D.28,'21.

Handel, George Friedrich, composer, 1685–1759.
Handel's classicism. R. W. Hyde. Nation 113: 452 (1/3), O.19,'21.
See Ottone.
See Rodelinda.

Handworth, Octavia, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 78.

Hanley, Jack, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 407, Je.'21.

Hannequin, Maurice, dramatist.
See Toto.

Hansa, Ethel, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus Cour. 82: My.5,'21, 23.

Hansel, Howell, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 100, Ag.'21.

Hansen, Juanita, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 164, Ja.22,'21.

Hansen, Norman, librettist.
See Kaddara.

Hanson, Gladys (Mrs. C. E. Cook), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 697, Ja.'21.—Theatre 33: 257, Ap.'21.

Harbach (Hauerbach), Otto H., playwright and composer.
See Jimmie.
See June love.
See Mary.
See O'Brien girl, The.

Harding, Lorraine, actress.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 465, F.'21; 50: 323, N.'21.

Hardy, Fred (Frederick Perry), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30 (1/8).

Hardy, Sam, actor.
Portrait as Malvolio. Theatre 34: 35, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Hare, Trebor, playwright.
See Parish watchmen, The.

Harem Scarem isle, musical play by T: Howard.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 208 (½), F.10, '21.

Harlan, Kenneth, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 585, O.22,'21.

Harlequinade, The, play by G. Barker and D. C. Calthrop.
Criticism. K. Andrews. Bookman 53: 531 (⅓), Ag. '21.
Production at Neighborhood playhouse, N. Y. city. Theatre 34: 98 (⅓), Ag.'21.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1073 (⅓), Je.25,'21.—Life 78: 18, Jl.7,'21.

Harley, Florence. *See* Chaplin, Mrs. Charles.

Harmer, Frances, scenarioist.
Sketch. por. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 25 (½).

Harmon, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 4.

Harmon, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 157, S.'21.

Harriott, Mrs. F. C. *See* Morris, Clara.

Harris, Beatrice (Mrs. R. P. Richmond), actress, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 83: 1068 (⅛), Je.25,'21.

Harris, Claudia Lucas, dramatist.
See It's spring.
See Young Mr. Santa Claus.

Harris, Elmer, author and photoplaywright.
See Her sturdy oak.

Harris, Florence Quail (Mrs. William Harris).
See Thornton, Florence.

Harris, Mildred, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 37; 22: O.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 19.

Harris, Sibil, playwright.
See Daniel.

Harrold, (Adelina) Patti, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27,'21, 56.—Theatre 33: 254, Ap.'21.

Harron, John, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 59, 77.

Hart, Clay, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.7,'21. 12 (⅓).

Hart, Joseph (Boudrow), actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.5,'21, 30 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Hart, William (Shakespeare), actor and photoplaywright, 1876–.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 58, 90.
His love story. Ada Patterson. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 36–7, 109.
Portraits. Photoplay M. 19: Ag.'21, 47.
Portraits in O'Malley of the mounted. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 47–51.
Sketch. pors. M. Crowell. Am. M. 92: Jl.'21, 18–19, 68–76.
See O'Malley of the mounted.

Hart, Mrs. William Shakespeare. *See* Westover, Winifred.

Hartford, David M., photoplaywright and producer.
See Golden snare, The.

Hartly, James, composer.
See Jim jam jems.

Harvard, Sue, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.6,'21, 26 b; 82: Ja.20,'21, 9; 82: My.19,'21, 1.

Harvey, Franklyn, playwright.
See Shepherdess without a heart.

Harvey, (John) Martin, actor-manager, 1867–.
Appreciation. J. T. Grein. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 76 (1/8). Ja.15,'21

Harwood, Capt. H. M., dramatist.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 19, no. 232.
See Social convenience, A.

Hatfield, Alfred Griffith. *See* Field, Al G.

Hatfield, Bessie, pageant writer.
See Golden wish, The.

Hatton, Fanny (Locke) (Mrs. Frederick Hatton), dramatist.
See Great lover, The.
See Madame Milo.
See We girls.

Hatton, Frederick, dramatist.
See Great lover, The.
See Madame Milo.
See We girls.

Hatton, Raymond, actor.
Interview. pors. Joan Tulley. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 34–5, 83.

Hauptmann, Gerhardt Johann Robert, dramatist, 1862–.
Personal and literary relations of Hauptmann and Wedekind. F: W. J. Heuser. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 395–402. N.'21.
The problem of individualism in relation to society in Ibsen, Maeterlinck and Hauptmann. Genieve M. Allen. Poet Lore 32: 262–6, Summer '21.

Digitized by Google

Haver, Phyllis, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 32–3, 68.
Portrait. Motion Pict Classic 11: F.'21, 14; 12: My. '21, 53; 13: N.'21, 11.—Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 16.
—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 22.
Sketch. pors. Adela R. St. Johns. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 32–3, 107.

Haweis, Lionel.
See Rose of Persia, The.

Hawley, Wanda (Petit) (Mrs. J. Burton Hawley), actress.
Interview. pors. E. Powers. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 22–3, 83.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 588, O.22,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 11.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 18.—Red Bk. 38: D.'21, 19.

Haworth, Joseph, actor, 1855–1903.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 96, Ag.'21.

Haworth, William, actor, 1862–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 34 (⅛).

Hay, Ian (John Hay Beith), author and dramatist, 1876–.
See Safety match, A.

Hay, Mary (Mary Hay Caldwell) (Mrs. R. Barthelmess, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: My.'21, 51.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 20.—(with R. Barthelmess). Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 34.

Hayakawa, Sessue, actor.
Interview. pors. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 58–9, 90.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 42, Jl.9,'21; 84: 816, D.3,'21.

Hayakawa, Mrs. Sessue. *See* Aoki, Tsuru.

Hayes, Edmond J., actor, 1866–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.22,'21, 30 (⅛).

Hayes, Helen, actress.
Portrait. McCall 48: Mr.'21, 20.—Munsey 73: 119, Je.'21.—Theatre 34: 150, S.'21: 34: 370, D.'21.
Sketch. por. Ada Patterson. Theatre 33: 26, Ja. '21.
A star at nineteen. pors. K. Sumner. Am. M. 91: Mr.'21, 34, 152–4.

Hayman, Alf, manager, 1864–1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 83: 891 (⅛), My.21,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18,'21, 34 (⅛).

Hayward, Mrs. Sidney Willard. *See* Herford, Beatrice.

Hazelton, George C., playwright, 1868–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (⅛).
See Yellow jacket, The.

Digitized by Google

He, the one who gets slapped, play by L. Andreyev.
Criticism. G. Zilboorg. Dial 70: 247–9, Mr.'21.
Review. G. Zilboorg. Drama 11: 191–2, Mr.'21.
Text. Dial 70: 250–300, Mr.'21.

Headrick, Richard, child actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 78.

Heart of a child, The, play by Frank Danby.
Review. Spectator 126: 429, Ap.2,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 530, Ap.30,'21; 103: 555, My.7,'21.

Heart of Maryland, The, photoplay by W: B. Courtney, founded on play by D. Belasco.
Fictionized. Grace Lamb. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 49–53, 104.

Heartbreak house, play by G: B. Shaw.
Criticism. E. G. Sutton. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 169–70, D.'21.
London and Munich designs for. English R. 33: 497–500, D.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 39: F.'21, 41–3, 78, 80.
Production at the Court theatre, London. il. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 586 (1/8), O.29,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 185–6, O.29,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 504, O.29.'21.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 31–2, Ja.'21.
Review. J. Farrar. Bookman 52: 565–6, F.'21.—il. Cur. Opin. 70: 207–9, F.'21.—Dramatist 12: 1041–2, Ja.'21.

Hedberg, Tor, dramatist.
See Borga Gard.
See Johan Ulfstjerna.

Hedman, Martha (Mrs. H: A. House), actress, 1888–.
Portrait. McCall 48: S.'21, 36.

Heilbron, Adelaide, playwright.
See At the end of the world.

Heisen, Mrs. Carl. *See* Dickson, Dorothy.

Helburn, Theresa, dramatist.
See Other lives.

Hemel, Auguste, actor, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 407 (1/8), S.17,'21.

Heming, Violet, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 375, D.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 54.

Hempel, Frieda (Mrs. W: B. Kahn), opera singer.
Operettas for clubs and high schools. Delin. 98: F.'21, 26, 72.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 987, D.31,'21,—Mus. Cour. 82:Mr. 17,'21, 7.
Portrait as Gilda. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.11,'21, 1.

Hennequin, Maurice, dramatist.
See Toto.

Digitized by Google

Henri, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 221, O.'21.

Henry VIII, costume picture.
See Lackage, Wilton.

Her family tree, musical comedy by S. Simons, A. Weeks, A Baer and J. Tannen.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 100 (⅓), Ja.20, '21.
Production at Lyric theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 11, 40, Ja.1,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ja.5,'21, 30 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 159, 180, Mr.'21.

Her salary man, comedy by F. Rutherford.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 809 (⅓), D.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7,'21, 20 (⅓).

Her husband's wife, play by A. E. Thomas.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 410, Ap.2,'21.

Her sturdy oak, photoplay by E. Harris, adapted from story of same name.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 27–31, 86.

Herbert, Victor, composer, 1859–.
See Follies of 1921, The.
See Sally.

Herczeg, Ferencz, author.
See Silver fox, The.

Herendeen, Helen, dancer.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 18.

Herford, Beatrice (Mrs. S. W. Hayward), monologist.
Sketch. por. Dorothy Parker. Everybody's 44: Mr. '21, 34–5.

Herndon, Agnes (Mrs. A. Andruss), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 34 (⅛).

Herne (Ahearn), (Katharine) Chrystal (Mrs. H. S. Pollard), actress, 1883–.
Portrait as Viola. Theatre 34: 36, Jl.'21.

Hero, The, play by G. Emery.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 302–3, Mr. 30,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 464–5, Mr. 31,'21.
Plot. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 381 (½), O.5,'21. —and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 751–60, D.'21.
Production at Belmont theatre, N. Y. city, S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 376 (⅛), S.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.14,'21, 23 (⅓).—Weekly R. 5: 255–6, S.17,'21.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 488 (⅓), Mr.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 19 (⅛).
Review. Bkman 53: 276 (⅓), My.'21; K. Andrews. il. 54: 229–30, N.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 381 (⅓), O.5,'21.

Digitized by Google

Herodiade, dramatic poem by Mallarme, tr. by J. T. Shipley.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 458–62, Autumn, '21.

Herz, Ralph C., actor, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 80, Jl.16,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 29 (⅛).

Heywood, John, dramatist, 1497 (?)–1580 (?).
Bolwell, R. G: W. The life and works of John Heywood. New York, Columbia university press, 1921. xiii, 188 p. incl. geneal. tab. (*Half-title:* Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature).

Hibberd, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Ap.'21, 27.—Munsey 72: 139, F.'21.—Red Bk. 37: O.'21, 19.—Theatre 33: 336, My.'21; 34: 218, O.'21.
Portraits in The bad man. Hearst 39: Ja.'21, 41–3.

Hickman, Howard, dramatist.
See Skirt, The.

Hickman, Mrs. Howard. *See* Barriscale, Bessie.

Hight, Ferdinand, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 34 (⅛).

Hilburn, Betty.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 16–17.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 19.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 15.

Hildesley, C. Patrick, comic opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 34 (⅛).

Hill, Aaron, dramatist and manager, 1685–1750 (?).
Early years of the first English opera house. por. W. J. Lawrence. il. Music. Q. 7: 104–17, Ja.'21.

Hill, Josephine, actress.
Sketch. pors. Marion Lake. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 38, 73.

Hilliam, B. C., dramatist.
See Princess Virtue.

Hilltop, one-act play by Louise A. Garnett.
Text. il. Drama 11: 277–83, My.'21.

Hines, Elizabeth, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Je.'21, 50.—Met. M. 53: Je. '21, 23.—Theatre 33: 408, Je.'21.

Hirsch, Charles Henry, dramatist.
See Sur le Banc.

Hirsch, Louis A., composer.
See Mary.
See O'Brien girl, The.

Hirschbein, Peretz, dramatist.
See Idle inn, The.

His friend and his wife. *See* Midsummer madness.

Digitized by Google

Hitchy koo, 1920, extravaganza by G. MacDonough, Anne Caldwell and J. Kern.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 29–30, 33, Ja.'20.

Hobart, Doty, photoplaywright.
See Woman God changed, The.

Hobart, George Vere, dramatist, 1867–.
See Music box revue.
See Sonny.

Hobbs, Mrs. Austin Latting, director of Bureau of educational dramatics.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 354, My.'21.

Hodge, William T. (L. Whitman, pseud.), actor and playwright, 1874–.
Appreciation. por. Tom. C. Igo. Nat'l. N. 50: 203, 237, S.'21.
See Beware of dogs.
See Guest of honor, The.

Hoeflich, Charles Joseph, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 45.

Hoey, Mrs. John (Josephine Shaw), actress
Portrait. Theatre 34: 164, S.'21.

Hoff, Vanda, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Ag.'21, 68.—Red Bk. 37: Je. '21, 18.

Hoffe, Monckton, playwright.
See Faithful heart, The.

Hoffman, Aaron, playwright.
See Two blocks away.
See Welcome stranger.

Hoffman, Bena, dancer, 1893–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.3,'21, 29 (⅛).

Holding, Thomas, actor.
Sketch. pors. Hazel Shelley. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 26, 82.

Holladay, Mildred, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 19, Ja.'21.

Hollister, (Mrs.) Alice, actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 62–3, 89.
Portraits in A wise fool. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 63, 65, 67.

Holst, Gustav, composer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 578, O.29,'21.

Holstein, Harold, director.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Holt, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 510, Ap.'21.

Holt, Jack, actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 44–5, 93.
Portrait (with son). Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 53.

Digitized by Google

Holt, Jack — (*continued*).
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 34.

Holubar, Mrs. Allan. *See* Phillips, Dorothy.

Homely Henriquez, The. *See* Face value.

Homer, Mme. Louise (Louise Delwith Beatty) (Mrs. Sidney Homer), opera singer.
Home of, Lake George, N. Y. il. plans. Architecture 44: pls. 161–5, N.'21.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 49: 411–12, Ja.'21.

Honorable Togo, one-act comedy by H. McInroy.
Text. Drama 11: 410–13, Ag.–S.'21.

Honors are even, comedy by R. C. Megrue.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.1,'21.
Production at Park Square theatre, Boston, F.'21. Dram. Mir. 83: 288 (1/8), F.12,'21.
Production at Times Square theatre N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 265 (1/3), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag. 17,'21, 24 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 236, O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. il. Bkman 54: 146 (2/3), O.'21. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 241–2, Ag.31,'21.— O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215 (1/8), S.3,'21.

Hooker, Brian, lyricist.
See June love.

Hope, Gloria, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Stacey. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 65, 84.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 67.

Hopper, (William) De Wolf, actor, 1858–.
Portrait (with Nora Bayes and Lew Fields). Mus. Cour. 82: Je.9,'21, 56.—Theatre 34: 99, Ag.'21.
Portrait as Ravennes in Erminie. Theatre 33: 166, Mr.'21.—(with Francis Wilson). Nat'l. M. 49: 424, Ja.'21.

Hopwood, Avery, dramatist.
Interview. J: van Doren. Theatre 34: 212, 276, O.'21.
Is the undraped drama unmoral? por. Theatre 33: 6, Ja.'21.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 675, My.'21.
See Bat, The.
See Demi-virgin, The.
See Getting Gertie's garter.
See Little clown, The.
See Spanish love.

Horniman, Roy, playwright.
See Edge o' beyond, The.

Hornung, E. W., author.
See Dead men tell no tales.

Horton, Clara (Marie), actress.
Interview. pors. Ann Lester. Motion Pict. Classic 11. F.'21, 60–61, 74.

Digitized by Google

Hotel mouse, The, play adapted from the French by Tennyson Jesse.
Production at the Queens theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 514 (1/8), O.15,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 527, N.5,'21.

Hotheads, The, drama by J. Faller.
Production at Schubert-Belasco theatre, Washington. Dram. Mir. 83: 1037, 1058, Je.18,'21.

Houghton, Genevieve, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 5.

Houghton, Mrs. Hadwin. *See* Wells, Carolyn.

Hour and the man, The, play by H. A. Vachell and J. C. Snaith.
Production at Globe theatre, London. E. Watson. New World (Lond.) 4: 474, Ap.'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 285, Mr.5,'21.

House, Mrs. Henry Arthur. *See* Hedman, Martha.

Housman, Laurence, dramatist, 1867–.
See Death of Orpheus, The.

Housman, Laurence, dramatist, 1867–.
See Death of Orpheus, The.
See Dramas.—Housman.
See Possession.

Housum, Robert, dramatist.
See Winding stairs.

Howard, Kathleen, opera singer.
How shall I become a great singer? Ladies' H. J. 38: Ap.'21, 21, 120.

Howard, Keble (John Keble Bell), dramatist, 1875–.
See Sweet William.

Howard, Sidney, dramatist,
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Swords.

Howard, Thomas, dramatist.
See Harem Scarem isle.

Howell, Maude, director.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 27, Jl.'21.

Howland, Olin, actor.
Portrait, Dram. Mir. 84: 1002, D.31,'21.

Hoyt, Charles, author.
See Midnight bell, A.

Hoyt, Julia, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 108, Ag.'21.

Hubbard, Lucien, photoplaywright.
See No woman knows.
See Outside the law.

Hubbell, Raymond, composer.
See Sonny.

Hudson, Byrne, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 60.

Digitized by Google

Huff, Louise (Mrs. E. A. Stillman), actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 54: N.'21, 27.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 13.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 13.

Hughes, Eileen W., actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 44.

Hughes, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: D.'21, 51.—Red Bk. 38: N. '21, 19.

Hughes, Gareth, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 36, 70.—pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 24–5, 74.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 610, Ap.9,'21; 84: 810, D. 3,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 16; 22: Ag.'21, 55.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 23.

Hughes, Hatcher, dramatist.
See Wake up Jonathan.

Hughes, Lloyd, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 67.

Hughes, Rupert, author, dramatist and photoplaywright, 1872–.
Interview. por. Adela R. St. Johns. il. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 21–3, 92.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 60.
See Dangerous curve ahead.
See Old nest, The.

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, author and dramatist, 1802–85.
See Clair de lune.

Hull, Henry, actor.
Portrait as the Earl of Warwick in Joan of arc. Theatre 34: 89, Ag.'21.

Hull, Mrs. Howard. *See* Anglin, Margaret.

Hulse, Florence Clinton, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 41.

Humperdinck, Engelbert, composer, 1854–1921.
Death of Humperdinck. por. Outlook 129: 208–9, O. 12,'21.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 83: O.6,'21, 29 (1/8).—Nation 113: 389 (1/8), O.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.5,'21, 30 (1/8).
Portrait at his home. Mus. Cour. 83: N.3,'21, 41.

Humphrey, Pelham, composer.
See Tempest, The.

Humpty Dumpty, fantasy by B. Bloch.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 76–97, Spring, '21.

Huneker, James Gibbons, critic, 1861–1921.
Obituary. por. Mus. Cour. 82: F.17,'21, 23, 33.—Theatre 33: 308(1/4), Ap.'21.—C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 41: 186–7, F.23,'21.

Digitized by Google

Hung, Shen, Chinese dramatist.
See Cow-herd and the weaving maid, The.
See Wedded husband, The.

Huntley, Hugh, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian May. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 65, 82.

Hurlbut, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 14, Jl.'21.

Hurlbut, William J., dramatist.
See Lilies of field.

Hurst, Fannie, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 97, F.'21.
See Back pay.
See Sob sister.
See Star dust.

Hush, photoplay by Sada Cowan.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 49–53, 83.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1077–8, Jl.'21.

Hustings, Lucille, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Hutchinson, Ernest, playwright.
See Right to strike, The.

Hyde, May E. *See* Douglass, May.

I

Ibanez, Vicente Blasco. *See* Blasco Ibanez, Vicente.

Ibsen, Henrik (Johan), author and dramatist, 1828–1906.
Jameson, S. Modern drama in Europe. London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co., ltd. [c 1920] xxvi, 279, [1] p. Contains chapters: Before Ibsen.—Ibsen.—While Ibsen came.
Lavrin, J. Ibsen and his creation (review). Sat. R. 132: 714 (½), D.24,'21.
The problem of individualism in relation to society in Ibsen, Maeterlinck and Huuptmann. Genieve M. Allen. Poet Lore 32: 262–6, Summer '21.
See John Gabriel Borkman.

Ideal husband, An, drama by O. Wilde.
Comment. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 572–3, Ap.21,'21.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 19 (⅛).—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 378–80, Ap.20,'21.

Idle inn, The, drama bv P. Hirshbein, adapted by I. Goldberg and L: Wolheim.
Production at Plymouth theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 917 (⅓), D.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D. 28,'21, 20 (⅛).

If, drama by Lord Dunsany.
Description. Spectator 126: 749–50, Je.11,'21.

Digitized by Google

If — (*continued*).
Production at Ambassador's theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 410–12, Je.11,'21.—B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict 39: 4–19, no. 232.—Sat. R. 131: 456, Je.4, '21.

Ikdar, opera by J. Mraczek and G. Glück.
Premiere at Dresden State opera, Dresden, Germany. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.3,'21, 23 (⅛).

I'll try, grammar play for children, by Elinor Murphy.
Text. il. St. Nich. 48: 256–60, Ja.'21.

Immortal, The, one-act play by C. Glick and B. Sobel.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 441–53, Autumn '21.

Importance of being earnest, The, play by O. Wilde.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 184–5, F.'23, '21.

In the night watch, play by M. Morton, adapted from La vielle d' armes by Farrere and L. Nepoty.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 244 (⅓), F.17,'21.
Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 248 (⅛), F.5,'21.—Indep. 105: 153, F.12,'21. —N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 264, Ap.'21.

Ingleton, E. Magnus, photoplaywright.
See Secret of the hills, The.

Ingram, Frances, opera singer.
Interview. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 18 (⅓).

Ingram, Rex, actor and moving picture director.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 58, 84.—por. J. Robinson. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 42–3, 95.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 780, N.26,'21; 84: 1024, D.31,'21.

Ingram, Mrs. Rex. *See* Terry, Alice.

Inheritors, play by Susan Glaspell.
Plot. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 515, Ap.6,'21.—and excerpts. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 526–8, Ag.'21.
Production at Princetown theatre. Indep. 105: 329, Ap.2,'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 344–5, Ap.13, '21.

Innocent and Annabel, play by H. Chapin.
Production at Neighborhood playhouse, N. Y. city. Indep. 105: 553, My.28,'21.

Intimate strangers, The, comedy by B. Tarkington.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), D.8, '21.
Production at Henry Miller theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 700 (⅓), N.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 16,'21, 20 (⅓).

Digitized by Google

Invisible fear, The, photoplay by Madge Tyrone, founded on story by H. Del Ruth.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 31–5, 87.

Iphigenia in Aulis, tragedy by Euripides, with music by W. Damrosch.
Production by Margaret Anglin at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 660 (1/3), Ap.16, '21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 631 (1/3), Ap.27,'21. —N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 23 (1/3).—Theatre 33: 415–16, Je.'21.

Irish eyes, comedy by E: E. Rose.
Premiere at Academy of Music, Fall River, Mass., Ag. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 282 (1/3), Ag.20,'21.

Irish players.
The Irish Players' performance at the Ambassador's theatre, London, in aid of the Abbey theatre, Dublin. Nation (Lond.) 29: 104–6, Ap.16,'21.
A plea for help for the Abbey theatre. L. Robinson. Nation (Lond.) 29: 128–9, Ap.23,'21.

Irving, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 94, Ag.'21.

Isham, Frederic, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 15, Ja.'21.

Isolde, costume picture.
See Lehmann, Lillie.
See Wildbrunn, Helene.

Issaurel, Mrs. S. *See* La Palme, Beatrice.

It isn't being done this season, photoplay by C. G. Baker and H. Dittmer, founded on story by T: Edgelow.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 27–31, 70.

It's all wrong, musical revue, by Elsie Janis and others.
Production at the Queen's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 22(1/4), Ja.1,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 109, Ja.22,'21.

It's spring, fantasy by Claudia L. Harris.
Text. Drama 11: 245–50, Ap.'21.

It's up to you, musical comedy, by A. MacHugh, D. Leavitt, H. Clarke, E. Paulton, M. Klein, J. L. McManus and R. Perkins.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 536, Ap.14,'21.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 601 (1/3), Ap.2,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 19 (1/3).

It's up to you, play by W: Patch.
Production in Boston, F.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 288 (1/8), F.12,'21.

Ivan, Rosalind, dramatist.
See Fantasie impromptu, The.

Digitized by Google

Ivers, Julia Crawford, photoplaywright.
See Sacred and profane love.
See Witching hour, The.

Ivogun, Maria, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27,'21, 5; 83: D.29,'21, 52 (⅛).

J

Jackson, Arthur, lyricist.
See Scandals of 1921.

Jackson, Fred, dramatist.
See Two little girls in blue.

Jackson, Joe, pantomimist.
Sketch. pors. R. C. Benchley. Everybody's 44: F. '21, 30–31.

Jacobi, Victor, composer, 1884–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.14,'21, 30 (⅛).
See Half moon, The.
See Love letter, The.
See Sybil.

Jacobson, Leopold, librettist.
See Chocolate soldier, The.

Jacquerie, La, opera by G. Marinuzzi and A. Donandy.
Production at the Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 165. (⅓), F. 16,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Theatre 33: 111, F.'21.

Jacques, Eulalleau de. *See* Lorraine, Lillian.

Jamboree, play given by the Friars.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city, Jl.1921. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, Ag.4,'21.

James, Julia, actress.
Portraits in The great lover. Play Pict. 38: no. 226.

James the Less, drama by Owen Nares.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Sat. R. 132: 51, Jl.9,'21.

Jane Eyre, photoplay by H. Ballin, adapted from book by Charlotte Brontë.
Fictionized. Donald Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21. 53–7, 95.

Janis, Elsie (Bierbower), actress and playwright, 1889–.
See It's all wrong.

Janning, Emil, actor.
Portraits. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 53.

Jansen, Marie, actress, 1849–1914.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 260, Ap.'21.

Jansen, Werner, composer.
See Love dreams.

Jardon, Dorothy, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27,'21, 39 (⅓).

Digitized by Google

Jefferson, Mrs. William W. *See* Martin, Vivian.

Jenkins, Mrs. Marcus. *See* Sackett, Marion.

Jennings, Gertrude E., dramatist.
See Love among the paint-pots.

Jennings, Jane, actress.
Interview. pors. Dram. Mir. 83: 842–3, My.14,'21.

Jeritza, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: D.8,'21, 5.

Jesmer, Heléna, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 701, Ja.'21.

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson, playwright.
See Hotel mouse, The.

Jester, the (The scoffer), (Il buffardo), play by N. Berrini.
Plot. C. H. Meltzer. Forum 66: 378–83, N.'21.

Jewett, Sara, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 96, Ag.'21.

Jim jam jems, musical comedy by H. L. Cort, G: E. Stoddard and J. Hartly.
Production at Cort theatre. N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 76 (1/3), Ja.'21.

Jimmie, musical comedy by O. Harbach, F. Mandel, O. Hammerstein II, and H. Stothart.
Production at Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 74 (1/3), Ja.'21.

Joan of Arc, costume picture.
See Anglin, Margaret.

Joel, Clara, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 324, My.'21.

Johan Ulfstjerna, drama by T. Hedberg, tr. by Helga Colquist.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 1–63, Spring, '21

John Bull's other island, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at Court theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 420(1/8), S.24,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 29: 898–900, S.24,'21.

John Ferguson, play by St. J. Ervine.
Review. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 527, 530–31, Ag.'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 34: 77, Ag.'21.

John Gabriel Borkman, drama by H. Ibsen.
Production at the Hampstead Everyman theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 30: 482 (2/3), D.17,'21.

John Hawthorne, play by D. Liebovitz.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 208 (1/3), Ja.29,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja. 26,'21, 19 (1/3).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 271, F.16,'21.

Johns, Florence, actress.
Portrait (with Clara Eames) in Mary Stuart. Cur. Opin. 70: 634, My.'21.

Digitized by Google

Johnson, Edith (Mrs. W: Duncan), actress.
Interview. pors. Mary Winship. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 45–6.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1057, D.31,'21.

Johnson, Herbert, director.
Portrait. Lit. D. 67: D.18,'21, 33.

Johnson, Howard, lyricist.
See Tangerine.

Johnston, Julanne, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 17.

Johnstone, Justine (Mrs. W. Wagner), actress.
Interview. pors. Grace Lamb. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21. 52–3. 97.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 158, Ja.22,'21.—Met. M. 53: My.'21, 27.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 15.—Red Bk. 36: Mr.'21, 17.—Theatre 33: 50, Ja.'21.

Johnstone, Tom, composer.
See Up in the clouds.

Johnstone, Will B., dramatist.
See Up in the clouds.

Jolson, Al (Asa Yoelson), actor.
Life of. pors. G: S. Kaufman. Everybody's 44: Ap.'21, 16–17.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 151, S.'21.

Jones, Buck (Charles), actor.
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 42.

Jones, F. Richard, photoplaywright and moving-picture director.
Interview. por. F. J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 97.—por. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 67, 101.
See Flying Pat.

Jones, Henry Arthur, dramatist, 1851–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 97, F.'21.

Jones, Johnny, child actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 27.

Jonson, Ben, dramatist, 1573(?)–1637.
Greenwood. Sir G: Ben Jonson and Shakespeare (review). Sat. R. 132: 208, S.3,'21.
See Bartholomew fair.
See Catiline.
See Volpone or the foxe.

Josephson, Julien, photoplaywright.
See Dangerous curve ahead.

Joy, Leatrice, actress.
Interview. pors. E. Van Dyck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21. 62–3, 91.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 67.

Joyce, Alice (Mrs. J. B. Regan, Jr.), actress, 1889–.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 31.—Theatre 34: 176, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Joyce, Alice — (*continued*).
Portraits in The scarab ring. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 27–31.

Juan Moriera, play by Silverio Manco.
Review. L. Ridge. New Repub. 25: 236 (1/8), Ja.19, '21.

Jucklins, The photoplay by F. Condon, founded on book by Opie Reed.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 47–51, 119.

Julienne, Mabel, actress.
Portraits. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 64.

Juliet, costume picture.
See Cranston, Gladys.

Julius Cæsar, play by W: Shakespeare, adapted by the Duke of Buckingham.
Review. H. B. Charlton. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 171–2, Ap.'21.
Roth, Helen M. Julius Cæsar (Shakespeare). . . . New York, Globe book company [c1921]. 2 p. l., [3]–30 p. (Guides to English classics series)

Jumble sale, revue by J. H. Turner.
Production at Vaudeville theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 22 (1/8), Ja.1,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 137, Ja.29,'21.

June love, musical comedy by O. Harbach, W. H. Post, R. Friml and B. Hooker, adapted from story by Charlotte Thompson.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 688 (1/3), My.12, '21.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 733 (1/3), Ap.30,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 19 (1/3).—il. Theatre 34: 9, 30, Jl. '21.

Jungfrau von Orleans, The, drama by J. C. F. von Schiller.
Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans and the historic Maid of Orleans. K. Hayens. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 79–88, F.'21.

Just married, comedy by Adelaide Mathews and Anna Nichols.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 688 (1/3), My. 12,'21.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 733 (1/3), Ap.30,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4, '21, 23 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 9, 30, 60, Jl.'21.

Just neighborly, play by A. Dean.
Text. Drama 12: 10–12, 56–62, O.-N.'21.

Just suppose, comedy by A. E. Thomas.
Production at Henry Miller's theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 7, 30, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

K

Kaddara, opera by N. Hansen and H. Börresen.
Description. il. Graphic 103: 547, My.7,'21.

Kahn, Bernard Franklin, producer, 1871–1921.
Obituary. por. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7,'21, 30 (⅛).
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 1.

Kahn, Laura B. (Mrs. Gustavus Kahn), actress, 1854–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 34 (⅛).

Kahn, Mrs. Willian B. *See* Hempel, Frieda.

Kaiser, George, dramatist.
See Europa.

Kajiyama, Tameo, actor.
Personality and its use in vaudeville. por. Dram. Mir. 84: 1058 (½), D.31,'21.

Kalman, Emmerich, composer.
See Little Dutch girl, A.

Kaplan, Ysabel De Witte, dramatist.
See Princess weaver of the skies, The.

Karasz, Ilouka, actress.
Portrait (with Ilona Fulop). Theatre 33: 18, Ja.'21.

Karsavina, Mme. Thamara, Russian dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 136, Jl.30,'21.

Katherine, costume picture.
See Cowl, Jane.

Katterjohn, Monte, photoplaywright.
See Great moment, The.

Kaufman, George S., playwright.
See Dulcy.

Kaufman, Mrs. Joseph. *See* Clayton, Ethel.

Kean, Gordon, dramatist.
See Moon god, The.

Keane, Doris (Mrs. B. Sidney), actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: Je.'21, 62.—Munsey 72: 703, My.'21.—Theatre 34: 370, D.'21.
Portrait in Romance. Theatre 33: 341, My.'21.
Sketch. por. K. Sumner. Am. M. 92: N.'21, 34–5, 133–6.

Kearney, Patrick, dramatist.
See Great noontide, The.
See Tongues of fire.

Kearns, John, dramatist.
See Enchanted thorn, The.

Keaton, Francis Joseph (Buster), actor.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 64, 96.—pors. W. Goldbeck. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 28–9, 87.—por. (with wife). Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 31.

Digitized by Google

Keefe, Zena, actress.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 16–17.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 808, D.3,'21.

Keers, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Keightley, Cyril, actor, 1875–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 101, F.'21; 34: 21, Jl.'21.

Kelcey, Herbert (Lamb), actor, 1856–.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.—Theatre 34: 232, O.'21.

Kellard, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 13.—Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Kelly, Anthony Paul, photoplaywright.
See Playthings of destiny.
See Regeneration isle.
See Star dust.

Kelly, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1009, D.31,'21.

Kelly, Margot, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 698, N.12,'21.—Hearst 39: Ap.'21, 23.—Theatre 33: 254, Ap.'21.

Kemp, Barbara, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: F.17,'21, 6.

Kenna (Keenan), John, actor, 1880–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.10,'21, 29 (⅛).

Kennedy, Charles Rann, playwright.
See Servant in the house, The.

Kennedy, Edith, photoplaywright.
See Oh, lady, lady!

Kennedy, Madge (Mrs. H. Bolster), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ja.'21, 50.—Harp. B. 56: My.'21, 85.—McCall 48: Mr.'21, 20.—Met. M. 53: Ja.'21, 23.—Munsey 72: 502, Ap.'21.—Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.3,'21, 64.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 33.—Theatre 33: 404, Je.'21; 34: 87, Ag.21.

Kent, Crauford, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 70, 94.

Kent, Mrs. Lionel T. *See* Roland, Ruth.

Kenyon, Doris, actress, 1897–.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 50–51, 90.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ja.'21, 52; 71: D.'21, 49.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 15.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 15.—Theatre 33: 37, Ja.'21; 33: 332, My.'21; 34: 228, 250–51, O.'21; 34: 384, D.'21.

Kerby, Marion, actress.
Portrait in The easiest way. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Kerker, Gustav, composer.
See Whirl of New York, The.

Digitized by Google

Kern, Jerome D., composer.
See Good morning, dearie.
See Hitchy koo, 1920.
See Sally.

Kerr, Frederick, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 112, F.'21.

Kerry, Norman, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 16.

Kester, Paul, playwright.
See Woman of bronze, The.

Kid, The, photoplay.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1058–9, Ap.'21.—New Repub. 26: 136–7, Mr.30,'21.

Kidder, Edward E., dramatist.
See Poor relation, A.

Kiki, play by A. Picard, adapted by D: Belasco.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (½), D.15, '21.
Production at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 809 (⅛), D.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7,'21, 20 (⅛).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 736 (⅛), D.21, '21.

Kilgour, Joseph, actor.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 55–6, 98.

King, Ada, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 160, Mr.'21.

King, Allyn, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 319, Mr.'21.

King, Alta, actress.
Porfrait. Theatre 34: 160, S.'21.

King, Bradley, author and photoplaywright.
See Girl from nowhere, The.
See Lying lips.

King, Edith, playwright.
See Aucassin and Nicolette.

King, Henry, moving-picture director.
Interview. por. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 56, 95.

King, Mollie (Mrs. K. D. Alexander), actress.
Interview. pors. (in groups). Lillian May. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 72, 101.
Portrait (with her baby). Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 43.

King Henry IV, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Falstaff on the modern stage. F. Swinnerton. Nation (Lond.) 28: 737–8, F.26,'21.
Production at Court theatre, London. il. Graphic 103: 260 (⅛), F. 26,'21.—Spectator 126: 267, F. 26,'21.

Digitized by Google

King Henry V, play by W: Shakespeare.
Brereton, J. LeGay, ed., in the Australian Shakespeare (review). R. B. McKerrow. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 178 (⅓), Ap.'21.

King Henry VI, Pt. I, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Brook, Tucker, ed., in the Yale Shakespeare (review). Mod. Lang. R. 16: 177–8, Ap.'21.

King Henry VIII. *See* Anne Boleyn.

King John, play by W: Shakespeare.
The Furness variorum edition (review). T. Brooke. Yale R. 10: 662–3, Ap.'21.

King Lear, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Note on. A. A. Raven. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 187 (½), Mr.'21.

King Lear's wife, drama by G. Bottomley.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Bottomley.

King Richard II, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Court theatre, London. Sat. R. 131: 357, Ap.30,'21.

King Richard III, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Criticism of presentation in Germany. Lit. D. 69: Ap.2,'21, 29.

Kingdom, the power and the glory, The, morality play by H. Fyfe.
Criticism. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 136(½), Ja.29,'21.

Kingdon, Edith M. (Mrs. G J. Gould), ex-actress, 1861–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30(⅛).

Kirkwood, James, actor and moving-picture director.
Interview. pors. Aline Carter. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 34–5, 68.—pors. K. Curley. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 24–5, 88.—pors. Catherine Carpenter. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 70.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 15.—Nat'l. M. 50: 177, Jl.–Ag.'21.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 12.
Portraits in A wise fool. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 64, 66–7.

Kiskadden, Maude Ewing. *See* Adams, Maude.

Kismet, photoplay.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1060, Ap.'21.

Kiss for Cinderella, A, drama by Sir J. M. Barrie.
Review. W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 172–3, Ap.'21.

Kistemaecker, Henri, dramatist, 1872–.
See Woman of bronze, The.

Klauber, Mrs. Adolph. *See* Cowl, Jane.

Klein, Ernst, dramatist.
See At the end of the world.

Klein, Manual, composer.
See It's up to you.

Knave of diamonds, The, play from the novel by Ethel M. Dell.

Digitized by Google

Knave of diamonds, The — (*continued*).
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 530, Ap.30,'21; 103: 622, My.21,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 674, My. 21,'21.

Knoblock (Knoblauch), Edward, author and playwright, 1874–.
See Lost romance, The.
See Three Musketeers, The.
See Under the lash.

Knowlton, Don and Beatrice, dramatists.
See Way the noise began, The.

Koch, Prof. Frederick H., dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 118, F.'21.
See Raleigh: the shepherd of the ocean.

Koerner, Otto, actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 29(⅛).

Kollo, Walter, composer.
See Quality street.

Königin Tamara, play by K. Hamsun.
Production at Hessisches Landes-theatre, Darmstadt. E: J. Dent. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 78–9, Ja.21,'21.

Kopernak, Galina, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 61.—Theatre 34: 153, S.'21.

Kornblum, I. B., composer.
See Blue eyes.

Kornblum, Mrs. I. N. *See* Myers, Carmel.

Korngold, Erich Wolfgang, composer.
Criticism. por. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.21,'21, 8(½).
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: D.8,'21, 18, 30.
See Tode Stadt, Die.

Kosloff, Alexis, dancer.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 34: 299, N.'21.

Kournezoff, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 536, N.5,'21.

Kovek, Stephanie, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 403, Je.'21.

Kronk, Ola. *See* Windsor, Claire.

Kruger, Otto, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 21, Jl.'21.

Kummer, Mrs. Clare (Beecher), playwright and producer.
Appreciation. New Repub. 26: 233, Ap.20,'21.
Four one act plays by. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 390 (¼). Mr.17,'21.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 665, My.'21.—(with daughter). Hearst 39: My.'21, 74.—Theatre 33: 265, Ap.'21.
Work of. A. J. Beckhard. Bookman 53: 276–7, My. '21.
See Bridges.
See Chinese love.
See Choir rehearsal, The.

Digitized by Google

Kummer, Mrs. Clare — (*continued*).
See Mountain man, The.
See Robbery, The.
See Rollo's wild oat.

Kummer, Frederic Arnold, author and playwright, 1873–.
Portrait. Hearst 39: Je.'21, 2.

Kummer, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Ag.'21, 65.—(with her mother). Hearst 39: My.'21, 74.—Theatre 33: 265, Ap.'21.

Kyra, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 169, S.'21.

L

Lackaye, Wilton (William Lackay), actor, 1862–.
Portrait as Henry VIII. Theatre 34: 34, Jl.'21.

Lady Billy, musical comedy by Zelda Sears and H. A. Levy.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 107, F.'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Dram. Mir. 83: 249, F.5,'21.

Lady calls on Peter, A, play by H. Wall.
Production in London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 198(⅓), F. 12,'21.

LaFayette, Ruby, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 21.

LaFond, Phyllis. *See* Valbuenna, Felice.

L'Africain, Edward N., bandmaster. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 34(⅛).

Lake, Alice, actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 32–3, 70.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 112, Ja.15.'21; 84: 548, O. 15,'21; 84: 628, O.29.'21, 84: 846, D.10,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 18; 22: D.'21, 18.—Munsey 72: 706, My.'21.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 20.

Lakmé, costume picture.
See Galli-Curci, Amelita.

Lammas eve, fantasy by Edith Randolph.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 288–306, Summer '21.

Lamont, Forrest, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: F.24,'21, 1.

La Motte, Marguerite de, actress.
Interview. pors. Doris Delvigne. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 78–9.

Lancaster, Dick, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 1.

Lamson, Mrs. George Demarest. *See* Valli, Virginia.

Digitized by Google

Land of heart's desire, The, play by W: B. Yeats.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 578, My.14,'21.

Landis, Cullen, actor.
Interview. pors. H. Howe. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 18–19, 78.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 30.
Sketch. por. Mary Winship. Photoplay M. 19: Ap. '21, 60.

Lane, Lupino, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 112, F.'21.

Lang, Andrew, author, 1844–.
See Aucassion and Nicolette.

Lang, Edith, organist and composer.
Sketch. por. J. Lorenz. Nat'l. M. 50: 63–4, My.'21.

Lang, Howard, actor and manager.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 12, Ja.'21.

Lang, Matheson, actor, playwright and producer, 1879–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 52, O.'21.—Play Pict. 38: 18, no. 227.
Portraits as Christopher Sly. Play Pict. 39: no. 235.
Portraits in The wandering Jew. Play Pict. 38: no. 227.

Lange, Sven, dramatist.
See Samson and Delilah.

Langlois, Sylain (Samuel A. Langlois), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 34(⅛).

Langner, Lawrence, playwright.
See Don Juan.

Langtry, Lily (Emile Charlotte le Breton) (Lady Hugo de Bathe), actress, 1852–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 28, Jl.'21.

Lannin, Paul, composer.
See Two little girls in blue.

Laodice and Danaë, drama by G. Bottomley.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Bottomley.

La Palme, Beatrice (Mrs. S. Issaurell), opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 55(⅛).—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 34(⅛).

Lapauze, Mme. Jeanne. *See* Lesueur, Daniel.

LaRocque, Rod, actor.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 24–5.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 13.

Larrimore, Francine (Adler), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: S.'21, 66.—Dram. Mir. 84: 1056. D.31.'21.—Munsey 72: 699, My.'21.—Theatre 33: 333, My.'21.

La Rue, Grace (Mrs. H. Hamilton), actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Ag.'21, 66.—Munsey 72: 324,

Digitized by Google

La Rue, Grace — (*continued*).
Mr.'21.—Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.24,'21, 40.—Theatre 33: 259, Ap.'21.

Last waltz, The, operetta by O. Straus. A. Grunwald and J. Brammer, adapted by H. Atteridge and E: D. Dunn.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 760 (½), My.26,'21.
Production at Century theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 817 (⅛), My.14,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18, '21, 23 (⅓).
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: S.'21, 61.

Laub, William, author.
See Out of the chorus.

Launcelot and Elaine, drama by E. M. Royle, founded on poem by Tennyson.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 36 (⅓), O.8,'21.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 413 (⅛), S.17,'21.—Indep. 106: 137, S.24,'21.—Theatre 34: 340 (⅓), N.'21.

Laurels and the lady. *See* Fool's paradise.

Laurillard, Edward, manager.
Portrait. Play Pict. 37: 86, no. 225.

La Verne, Lucille, actress.
Portrait in Back pay. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Law, Evelyn, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 157, S.'21.

Lawler, Alice, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13,'21, 1.

Lawrence, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 60.
Return of. pors. Adela R. St. Johns. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 32–4, 91.

Lawrence, Margaret (Mrs. O. D. Munn) actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 404, Je.'21; 33: 278, Ap.'21.

Lawrence, Vincent, playwright.
See Ghost between, The.

Lawrence, William, actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 34 (⅛).
Portrait as Joshua Whitcomb in The old homestead. Nat'l. M. 50: 42, Ap.'21.

Lawson, Helen. *See* Caprice, June.

Lazaro, Hipolito, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 82: F.10,'21, 24 (½).

Lazzari, Carolina, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.10,'21, 8 (½).

League of notions, musical revue by J: M. Anderson and A. Barratt.
Description. il. Graphic 103: 114 (⅓), Ja.22,'21.
Production at Oxford theatre, London. Play Pict. 38: 75–92, no. 230.—Spectator 126: 203, F.12,'21.

Digitized by Google

League of notions — (*continued*).
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 197, F.12,'21.

Leavitt, Douglas, dramatist.
See It's up to you.

Le Baron, William, playwright.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Half moon, The.
See Love letter, The.
See Nobody's money.
See Scarlet man, The.

Le Blanc, Eugenie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.21,'21, 1.

Leblanc, Georgette, actress.
Interview. por. R: Graham. Theatre 33: 174, 206, Mr.'21.

Lee, Frankie, child actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 694, N.12,'21.

Lee, Jane and Katherine, child actresses.
Portrait (in group). Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 13.

Lee, Lila (Augusta Appel), actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 48–9, 70.—pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 56–7, 88.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 49.

Lee, Phoebe, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 159, S.'21.

Le Fevre, Doris, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 66.

Le Gallienne, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Drama 12: 6, O.–N.'21.—Lit. D. 69: My. 21,'21, 25.
Portrait as Julie in Liliom. Drama 11: 310, Je.'21.—Everybody's 45: O.'21, 60–61.—(in group). Theatre 34: 31, Jl.'21.

Legend of Joseph, The, opera by R: Strauss.
Production in Berlin, Germany, Mr.1921. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.28,'21, 6–7.

Legion of honor, The, play by Baroness Orczy.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 322 (⅛), S.3,'21.

Lehar, Franz, composer.
See Merry widow, The.
See Where the lark sings.

Lehmann, Lilli, opera singer.
Portrait as Isolde. Theatre 33: 327, My.'21.

Lei aloha, drama by E. D. Hales.
Premiere at Atlantic City, N. J., O.31,'21. Dram. Mir. 84: 701 (⅛), N.12,'21.

Leiber, Fritz, actor.
A new star in Shakespeare. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 60–63, Ja.19,'21.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 157, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Leiber, Fritz — (*continued*).
Portrait as Dante. Outlook 128: 468, Jl.20,'21.—Theatre 34: 297, N.'21.
Portrait as King Solomon in The Queen of Sheba. Theatre 34: 40, Jl.'21.

Leigh, Lisle, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Leigh, Lois, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (⅛).

Leighton, Isabel, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 94, Ag.'21.
Sketch. por. Frances Denton. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 50.

Le Moyne, W. J., 1831–1905.
Portrait. McClure 53: F.'21, 27.

Lengyel, Melchoir, dramatist.
See Dancer, The.

Leonard, Helen Louise. *See* Russel, Lillian.

Leonard, Mrs. Robert *See* Murray Mae.

Leoncavallo, Ruggiero, composer, 1858–1919.
See Edipo re.

Leraas, Margit, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 243, Ap.'21.

Leslie, Gladys, actress.
Interview. pors. Harriette Underhill. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 46–7, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 42; 12: Ag.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 1.—Munsey 73: 118, Je.'21.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 14.—Theatre 34: 303, N.'21.
Sketch. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 16–17.

Lessing, Madge, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ap.'21, 50.
Portrait as Captain Delauney in Erminie. Theatre 33: 253, Ap.'21.

Lester, Mark, actor.
Portraits as himself and as Count Feri in The gipsy princess. Graphic 104: 146, Jl.30,'21.

Lesueur, Daniel (Mme. Jeanne Lapauze), playwright, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 34 (⅛).

Level, M., playwright.
See Crime.

LeVino, A. S., photoplaywright.
See Stranger than fiction.

Levy, Harold A., composer.
See Lady Billy.

Lewis, Bertha, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 388, O.1,'21.

Digitized by Google

Lewis, Bertha — (*continued*).
Portrait as Duchess of Plaza Toro. Graphic 104: 418, O.8,'21.

Lewis, Edith (Mrs. Roy Cochrane), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.31,'21, 30 (⅛).

Lewis, Eugene B., photoplaywright.
See Little clown, The.
See Love special, The.

Lewis, Ida, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30 (⅛).

Lewis James, actor, 1840–96.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 414, Je.'21.

Lewis, Mrs. Sheldon. *See* Pearson, Virginia.

Lewis, Sinclair, novelist and playwright, 1885–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 68: F.12,'21, 28.
See Main street.

Libby, Beatrice. *See* Frederick, Pauline.

Liebovitz, David, dramatist.
See John Hawthorne.

Lightnin', play by F. Bacon.
Close of New York run. Nation 113: 253 (⅛), S.7, '21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, Jl.21,'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1040–41, Ja.'21.

Like a king, comedy by J: H. Booth.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 520 (⅛), O.8.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 20 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 424 (⅓), D.'21.

Lilies of the field, play by W: J. Hurlbut.
Production at Klaw theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 520 (⅛), O.8,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 20 (⅛).—il. Theatre 34: 363, 416, D.'21.

Liliom, play by F. Molnar.
Criticism. Lit. D. 69: My.21,'21, 24–5.—E. Wilson, Jr. New Repub. 26: 299, My.4,'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77 (⅓), My.5.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 187–97, Ag.'21. —il. Everybody's 45: O.'21, 57–64.—il. Hearst 40: Ag.'21, 25–7, 65–6.—il. Theatre 34: 220, 222, 224, 226, 266, O.'21.
Production at Fulton theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 733 (⅓), Ap.30,'21.—Drama 11: 308–10, Je.'21. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 695, My.11,'21.—il. Theatre 34: 5, 29–31, Jl.'21.
Production by the Theatre guild at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 19 (⅓).—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 444–5, My.7,'21.
Production at Irving place theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 485 (⅛), O.1.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 53: 414–15, Jl.'21.
Scene from (picture). Harp. B. 56: Ag.'21, 71.—Woman's Home C. 48: Ag.'21, 38.
Story of. il. Outlook 128: 153–4, My.25,'21.

Digitized by Google

Linayres, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 61.

Lincoln, Abraham, costume picture.
See Rea, William J.

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, author, 1870–.
See Shavings.

Linder, Max, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 32–3, 91.

Link, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 324, My.'21.

Lipkowska, Lydia, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: N.'21, 50.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 25.—Met. M. 54: N.'21, 19.—Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.17.'21, 18; 83: Ag.18,'21, 40.—Theatre 34: 141, S.'21.

Lipman, Clara, dramatist.
See Nature's nobleman.

Lipsky, Nicholas de, scene painter.
Portrait. Lit. D. 71: D.10.'21, 23.

Liszt, Franz, composer, 1811–86.
Two unpublished letters to Mosonyi. Béla Bartók. il. Music. Q. 7: 520–26, O.'21.

Liszt, Maryon, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: D.29,'21, 36 (⅛).

Little, Anna (Nettie Von Beig) (Mrs. Richard Little), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 30 (⅛).

Little clown, The, photoplay by E. B. Lewis, founded on play by A. Hopwood.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: My. '21, 31–5, 87.

Little dutch girl, A, musical comedy by E. Kalman.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 158: 22, Ja. 1.'21.

Little 'fraid lady, The, photoplay by J. Farnham, founded on The girl who lived in the woods by Marjorie B. Cook.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja. '21, 31–5, 114.

Little Johnny, play by J: Drinkwater.
Text. English R. 33: 292–309, O.'21.

Little Lord Fauntleroy, photoplay by B. McConville, adapted from story by Frances H. Burnett.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 27–30, 85.

Little mortal child, The, one act play by Gladys La D. Evans.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 409–15, Autumn '21.

Little old New York, play by Rida J. Young.
Plot and excerpts. K. Andrews. Bookman 53: 411–12. Jl.'21.
Story of. Outlook 127: 90–91, Ja.19,'21.

Digitized by Google

Livingston, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 916, D.24,'21.
Sketch. pors. Joan Tully. Motion Pict. Classic. 12: Je.'21, 60, 82.

Lloyd, Harold, actor.
Interview. por. Bess Furman. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 34, 89.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 23.

Locke, Matthew, composer.
See Tempest, The.

Lockwood, Ruth Mary, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 73: 114, Je.'21.

Lodovici, Cesare, dramatist.
See Woman of no one, The.

Loftus, Cissie (Marie Cecilia), (Mrs. A. H. Waterman), actress. 1876–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 232, O.'21.

Logan, Beth, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 38: N.'21, 22.

Logan, Jacqueline, actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 34–5, 73.—pors. E. Powers. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 32–3, 81.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 17.

Lohengrin, opera by R: Wagner.
Description. Etude 39: 683 (½), O.'21.

Lonely lady, play by Nita Fayden.
Production at the Duke of York's theatre, London. Athen 1921, pt. 1: 136–7, F.4,'21.

Long, Sally, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 29.

Loomis, Margaret, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 34–5, 72.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 16; 22: N.'21, 46.

Loos, Anita (Mrs. J: Emerson), photoplaywright and producer.
and J: Emerson. Breaking into the movies. New York, The James A. McCann co. [c 1921] 5 p. l., 115 p. front., plates.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 29.
Suggestions on writing photoplays. pors. J: Emerson and Anita Loos. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 38–9, 114, and following issues.
See Woman's place.

Lopez, Sabatino, dramatist.
See Face value.
See That homely Henriquez.

Digitized by Google

Lopokova (Lopoukowa), Lydia (Mrs. R. Barrocchi), dancer, 1892–.
Dancing of, in The rose girl. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 316 (½), Mr.3,'21.
Portrait. Graphic 103: 690, Je.11,'21; 104: 506, O. 29,'21.

Lorber, Martha, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: My.'21, 50.
Portrait in Mecca. Harp. B. 56: F.'21, 52.

Lorraine, Lillian (Eulalleau de Jacques), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 707, Ja.'21.

Lorraine, Melba, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 66.

Loser, The, one-act play by P. Eldridge.
Text. Drama 11: 166–70, F.'21.

Lost romance, The, photoplay by Olga Printzlau, adapted from story by E: Knoblock.
Fictionized. Gene Sheridan. il. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 38–41, 104.

Louden, Thomas, dramatist.
See Champion, The.

Louise, opera by G. Charpentier.
Revival at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city, Ja. 1921. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 5, 31.

Louise, costume picture.
See Farrar, Geraldine.

Love, Bessie (Juanita Horton), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 728, N.19,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 34–5.

Love, play by E. Scott.
Production by Provincetown players. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 411 (⅛), Mr.16,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 352, Mr.19,'21.

Love among the paint-pots, play by Gertrude E. Jennings.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 658 (⅓), My.14,'21.

Love birds, musical comedy by E. A. Woolf, S. Romberg and B. MacDonald.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 464 (⅓), Mr. 31,'21.
Production at Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 505, 508, Mr.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23, '21. 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 342 (⅛), My.'21.

Love chef, The, comedy by E. Selwyn.
Production at Playhouse, Chicago. S.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 377 (⅛), S.10,'21.

Love dreams, musical comedy by Anna Nichols, W. Jansen and O. Morosco.
Premiere at Walnut St. theatre, Philadelphia, S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 484 (⅛), O.1,'21.
Production at Times Square t' tre, N. Y. city. N.

Digitized by Google

Love dreams — (*continued*).
Y. Clipper 69: O. 19,'21, 20 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 416, 422, D.'21.

Love for love, drama by W: Congreve.
Production in London. Sat. R. 131: 278, Ap.2,'21.
Review. Spectator 126: 428–9, Ap.2,'21.

Love letter, The, musical comedy by W: LeBaron and V: Jacobi, founded on The phantom rival by F. Molnar.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 20 (⅛).—Theatre 34: 388 (⅓), D.'21.
Production at Forest theatre, Philadelphia, S.19,'21. Dram. Mir. 84: 448 (⅛), S.24,'21.

Love special, The, photoplay by E. B. Lewis, founded on book by F. Spearman.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 63–7, 108.

Love thief, The, play by C. B. Fernald, adapted from La cena delle beffe by S. Benelli.
Production at the Comedy theatre, London. il. Ill. Lond. N. 388 (⅛), S.17,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 29: 865–6, S.17,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 347, S.17,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 389, O.1.'21.

Lovely, Louise (Louise Helene Carbasse), actress, 1896–.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 464, F.'21.

Lovett, Josephine, photoplaywright.
See Sentimental Tommy.

Lowell, Louise, actress.
Sketch. pors. Elizabeth B. Peterson. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 75, 107.

Lowry, Judith, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Lubelty, Madeline, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 15.

Lubovska, Desiree, dancer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.21,'21, 28.—Theatre 34: 7, Jl.'21.

Ludmilla, Anna, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 243, Ap.'21.

Lying lips, photoplay by B. King, founded on novel The magic life by May Edgington.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 65–9, 122.

Lyles, Aubrey, librettist.
See Shuffle along.

Lyndgren, Lydia, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.28,'21, 13.

Lynner, G. Burr-, author.
See Peggy puts it over.

Digitized by Google

Lytell, Bert, actor.
A lesson in love. pors. il. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 43.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 45, Ja.8,'21; 84: 45, Jl.9,'21; 84: O.8,'21; 84: 858, D.10,'21; 84: 1008, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 23.

Lytton, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron, author and playwright, 1803–74.
See Not so bad as we seem.

Lytton, Henry A., actor.
Memoirs of a merryman. il. Graphic 104: 614, N.26, '21.
Portraits as Duke of Plaza Toro and as himself. Graphic 104: 388, O.1,'21.
Rôles in which he played. il. Graphic 104: 714, D. 17,'21.

M

McAvoy, May, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 44–5, 81.—pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 58, 96.—pors. Delight Evans. il. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 64.—pors. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 34. 103.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 6, Ja.1,'21; 84: 587, O.22, '21; 84: O.8,'21; 84: 858, D.10,'21; 84: 1008, D.31, Mr.'21, 26.—Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 13; 22: N. '21, 16.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 12; 20: S.'21, 51. —Red Bk. 38: N.'21, 20.—Theatre 34: 105, Ag.'21.

Macbeth, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Macbeth re-set and overset. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 227–8, Mr.9,'21.
Macbeth in the void. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 349–50, Mr.2,'21.
Production at the Hackney Baths. Spectator 126: 235, F.19,'21.
Production by J. K. Hackett in London. New World (Lond.) 4: 186–7, Ja.'21.
Production by Walter Hampden, at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 697 (⅓), Ap.23,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 29 (½), Jl.'21.—Weekly R. 4: 423–4, Ap.30,'21.
Production by Arthur Hopkins, R. E. Jones and Lionel Barrymore, at Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. R. M. Weaver. Bookman 53: 273–4, My.'21.—il. Cur. Opin. 70: 495–8, Ap.'21.—Dram. Mir. 83: 368 (⅓), F.26,'21.—Forum 65: 461–3, Ap.'21.—Life 77: 352 (⅔), Mr.10,'21.—il. Lit. D. 68: Mr.19,'21, 30–31. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 349–50, Mr.2,'21.—E. Wilson, Jr. New Repub. 26: 47–8, Mr.9,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.2,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 298, Ap. '21.

Digitized by Google

Macbeth — (*continued*).
Scene (picture) from production by A. Hopkins. Cent. 102: 522, Ag.'21.
Stolper, B: J. R. Macbeth (Shakespeare). New York, Globe book company [c 1921] 31 p. (Guides to English classics series)

Macbeth, costume picture.
See Barrymore, Lionel.
See Hampden, Walter.
See Power, Tyrone.

Macbeth, Lady, costume picture.
See Arthur, Julia.
See Campbell, Mrs. Patrick.
See Hall, Mary.
See Ware, Helen.

MacBride, Harry (Harry P. Berger), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (⅛).

McCarthy, Lilyan, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1032, D.31,'21.

McCarthy, W., actress.
Portrait. Graphic 103: 446, Ap.9,'21.

McCloskey, Lawrence, photoplaywright.
See Such a little queen.

McComas, Carroll, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 331, Mr.'21.—Theatre 33: 14, Ja.'21; 33: 324, My.'21; 34: 155, S.'21.
Portraits as Miss Lulu Bett. Cur. Opin. 70: 489–90, 492, Ap.'21.—Hearst 40: S.'21, 25–6, 59.

McConville, Bernard, photoplaywright.
See Doubling for Romeo.
See Little Lord Fauntleroy.
See Nineteen and Phyllis.

McCormack, John, opera singer.
Portrait (with Jean de Reszke). Mus. Cour. 82: Mr. 24,'21, 44.

McCormick, Langdon, dramatist.
See Storm, The.

McCullough, Walter, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.15,'21, 30 (⅛).

McCulley, Johnston, author.
See Mark of Zorro, The.

McCutcheon, George Barr, author and dramatist, 1866–.
See Daddy Dumplins.

MacDermott, Marc, actor.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 74, 113.

MacDonald, Ballard, librettist.
See Love birds.

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, Katherine (Agnew) (Mrs. M. Strauss), actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret, il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 28–9, 96.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 1.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 13; 21: Jl.'21, 18.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 50.
Portraits in Stranger than fiction. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 37–41.
Portraits in Trust your wife. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 61–5.

MacDonald, Mary. *See* Mac Laren, Mary.

MacDonald, Wallace, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 46–7, 85.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 55; 19: My.'21, 15.

MacDonald, Mrs. Wallace. *See* May, Doris.

MacDonough, Glen, playwright.
See Hitchy koo, 1920.

McDowell, Mrs. Melbourne. *See* Davenport, Fanny.

Macfarlane, Anne, dramatist.
See Slippers.

McGhie, John, composer and conductor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 34 (⅛).

McGlynn, Frank, actor.
What is acting? pors. il. Drama 11: 144–6, F.'21.

McGrail, Walter, actor.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 24–5, 85.

McGrame, Thomas J., actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (⅛).

MacGregor, Harmon, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 160, Mr.'21.

McGuire, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 64.

McGuire, Lulu, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13.'21, 7.

McGuire, William Anthony, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Six cyclinder love.

MacHugh, Augustin, dramatist.
See It's up to you.
See True to form.

McIntoy, Harl, dramatist.
See Honorable Togo.

McIntyre, Billy, actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 27 (⅛).

Mack, Willard (C: Willard McLaughlin), actor and dramatist.
Portrait in Gold. Bookman 53: 530, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Mack Willard— (*continued*).
See Breakfast in bed.
See Follies of 1921, The.
See Near Santa Barbara.
See Smooth as silk.

Mackay, Charles, dramatist.
See As ye molde.

Mackay, Elsie (Mrs. L. Atwill), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 503, Ap.'21.—Theatre 33: 333, My.'21.
Portrait in Deburau. Outlook 127: 249, F.16,'21.

Mackay, Gayer, dramatist.
See Paddy the next best thing.

MacKellar, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 24.—Theatre 34: 150, S.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 46.

McKenzie, Ida, child actress.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 36, 89.

Mackenzie, Margaret, playwright.
See Young visiters, The.

McKinnel, Norman, actor, 1870–.
Portrait as Neri in The love thief. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 374, S.17,'21.

Maclaren, Ian, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 398, Je.'21.

MacLaren, Mary (Mary MacDonald), actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 24; 19: Ap.'21, 1.

McLaughlin, Charles Willard. *See* Mack, Willard.

McLaurin, Kate L., dramatist.
See Six-fifty, The.

MacLean, Douglas, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 51–2, 90.

McLean, Joan, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 332, My.'21.
Portrait as Peter Pan. Graphic 104: 724, D.17,'21.

McManus, John L., composer.
See It's up to you.

McNeile, (Herman) Cyril. *See* Sapper.

MacOwan, Norman, playwright.
See Blue lagoon, The.

MacPherson, Jeanie, actress, author and photoplaywright.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 54–5, 81.
See Affairs of Anatol, The.
See Forbidden fruit.

MacQueen, Lawrence I.
See Sacrifice.

MacVey, Lucile. *See* Drew, Mrs. Sidney.

Digitized by Google

MacDonald, Katherine (Agnew) (Mrs. M. Strauss), actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret, il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 28–9, 96.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 1.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 13; 21: Jl.'21, 18.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 50.
Portraits in Stranger than fiction. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 37–41.
Portraits in Trust your wife. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 61–5.

MacDonald, Mary. *See* Mac Laren, Mary.

MacDonald, Wallace, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 46–7, 85.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 55; 19: My.'21, 15.

MacDonald, Mrs. Wallace. *See* May, Doris.

MacDonough, Glen, playwright.
See Hitchy koo, 1920.

McDowell, Mrs. Melbourne. *See* Davenport, Fanny.

Macfarlane, Anne, dramatist.
See Slippers.

McGhie, John, composer and conductor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 34 (⅛).

McGlynn, Frank, actor.
What is acting? pors. il. Drama 11: 144–6, F.'21.

McGrail, Walter, actor.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 24–5, 85.

McGrame, Thomas J., actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (⅛).

MacGregor, Harmon, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 160, Mr.'21.

McGuire, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 64.

McGuire, Lulu, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13.'21, 7.

McGuire, William Anthony, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Six cyclinder love.

MacHugh, Augustin, dramatist.
See It's up to you.
See True to form.

McIntoy, Harl, dramatist.
See Honorable Togo.

McIntyre, Billy, actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28.'21, 27 (⅛).

Mack, Willard (C: Willard McLaughlin), actor and dramatist.
Portrait in Gold. Bookman 53: 530, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Mack Willard— (*continued*).
See Breakfast in bed.
See Follies of 1921, The.
See Near Santa Barbara.
See Smooth as silk.

Mackay, Charles, dramatist.
See As ye molde.

Mackay, Elsie (Mrs. L. Atwill), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 503, Ap.'21.—Theatre 33: 333, My.'21.
Portrait in Deburau. Outlook 127: 249, F.16,'21.

Mackay, Gayer, dramatist.
See Paddy the next best thing.

MacKellar, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 24.—Theatre 34: 150, S.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 46.

McKenzie, Ida, child actress.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 36, 89.

Mackenzie, Margaret, playwright.
See Young visiters, The.

McKinnel, Norman, actor, 1870–.
Portrait as Neri in The love thief. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 374, S.17,'21.

Maclaren, Ian, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 398, Je.'21.

MacLaren, Mary (Mary MacDonald), actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 24; 19: Ap.'21, 1.

McLaughlin, Charles Willard. *See* Mack, Willard.

McLaurin, Kate L., dramatist.
See Six-fifty, The.

MacLean, Douglas, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 51–2, 90.

McLean, Joan, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 332, My.'21.
Portrait as Peter Pan. Graphic 104: 724, D.17,'21.

McManus, John L., composer.
See It's up to you.

McNeile, (Herman) Cyril. *See* Sapper.

MacOwan, Norman, playwright.
See Blue lagoon, The.

MacPherson, Jeanie, actress, author and photoplaywright.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 54–5, 81.
See Affairs of Anatol, The.
See Forbidden fruit.

MacQueen, Lawrence I.
See Sacrifice.

MacVey, Lucile. *See* Drew, Mrs. Sidney.

Digitized by Google

Mad dog, The, drama by G: Scarborough.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 700 (⅛), N.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 20 (⅛).

Madame Milo, comedy by F: and Fanny Hatton.
Production at Globe theatre, Atlantic City, Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 49 (⅛), Jl.9,'21.

Maddox, Richard (Dick), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 29 (⅛).

Madhouse, The. *See* Maison de fous.

Madonnas and men, photoplay.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1067–7, Jl.'21.

Madras house, The, play by H. G. Barker.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 164 (½), N.12,'21.
Production at Neighborhood playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 701 (⅛), N.12,'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 574–5, N.16,'21.

Maeterlinck, Maurice (Polydore Marie Bernard), dramatist, 1862–.
Estimate of. W: L. Phelps. No. Am. 213: 98–108, Ja.'21.
Phelps, W: L. Essays on modern dramatists, New York. The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on Maurice Maeterlinck.
The problem of individualism in relation to society in Ibsen, Maeterlinck and Hauptmann. Genevieve M. Allen. Poet Lore 32: 262–6, Summer '21.
The spiritual future of America and the movies. por. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 35–7, 108.
See Betrothal, The.
See Bluebird, The.

Magic life, The. *See* Lying lips.

Magic theatre, The, play by Edith Fahnstock and Florence D. White, tr. from El Retablo de las Maravillas by Cervantes.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 234–43, Summer '21.

Maier, Barbara, child actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 73.

Main street, drama by Harriet Ford and H. J. O'Higgins, adapted from the novel by S. Lewis.
Criticism Indep. 107: 110 (⅛), O.29,'21.—Lit.D. 68: F.12,'21, 26–7.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), O.27, '21.
Production at Schubert-Murat theatre, Indianapolis, Jl. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 157 (⅛), Jl.30,'21.
Production at Ambassador theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 556 (⅛), O.15,'21.
Production at National theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 28 (⅛).—il. Theatre 34: 365, 387, D.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 373–4, D.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 603–4, N.23,'21.

Digitized by Google

Maison de fous (The madhouse), Swedish ballet, by Jean Borlin and V. Dahl.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 158: 52, Ja.8,'21.

Maitland, Lena, actress.
Portrait (in group) as Mrs. Peachum in The beggar's opera. Lit. D. 68: Ja.22,'21, 29.

Major Barbara, drama by G: B. Shaw.
Revival at the Hampstead Everyman theatre. Nation (Lond.) 29: 142 (⅓), Ap.23,'21.

Makalif, Edmund, dancer.
Portrait (with Vlasta Maslova). Theatre 34: 25, Jl. '21.

Makeup. *See* Masks.

Making of the flag, The, patriotic masque by H. B. Alexander.
Text. il. St. Nich. 48: 726–31, Je.'21.

Mallarme, ——, dramatist.
See Herodiade.

Malone, J. A. E., producer.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 90, no. 236.

Malone, Molly, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 44–5.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: F.'21, 13.

Malvolio, costume picture.
See Hardy, Sam.

Man and superman, play by G: B. Shaw.
Revival at Everyman theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 336–8, My.28,'21.

Man in the making, The, play by J. W. Elliott.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 448 (⅛), S.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 438 (⅓), D.'21.

Man tamer, The, photoplay by A. P. Younger, adapted from story by J: B. Oxford.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 39–43, 70.

Man, woman, marriage, photoplay founded on story by Olga L. Scholl.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 49–53, 104.

Man who laughs, The. *See* Clair de lune.

Mancinelli, Luigi, composer and conductor, –1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: F.10,'21, 33 (⅛).—N. Y. Clipper 69: F.9,'21, 34 (⅛).

Manco, Silverio, playwright.
See Juan Moriera.

Mandel, Frank, playwright.
See Jimmie.
See Mary.
See O'Brien girl, The.

Digitized by Google

Mandeville, Frank M., musical director, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 30 (⅛).

Manion, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 66.

Mann, Charlton, playwright.
See Blue lagoon, The.

Mann, Theodore, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (⅛).

Manners, Lady Diana (Mrs. A. D. Cooper), actress.
Interview. por. Catherine Van Dyke. Ladies H. J. 38: Ag.'21, 17, 80, 82.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 347, My.'21.

Manners, John Hartley, playwright, 1870–.
See Peg o' my heart.

Manners, Mrs. John Hartley. *See* Taylor, Laurette.

Manners, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 104, F.'21.

Manning, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 65.

Manning, Natalie, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 321, Mr.'21.

Manon, Marcia, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 34–5, 68.

Man's name, A, play by E. Walter and Marjorie Chase.
Production at Republic theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 736 (⅛), N.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 23,'21, 20 (⅛).

Mansfield, Martha (Martha Erlich), actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian May. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 56–7, 108.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 12.—Theatre 33: 113, F.'21.

Mantell, Robert Bruce (Hudson), actor, 1854–.
Country home of (pictures). Theatre 34: 118–19, Ag. '21.

Mantell, Mrs. Robert B. *See* Hamper, Genevieve.

Mantle of the Virgin, The, miracle play by Vida R. Sutton.
Text. il. Drama 12: 70–79, 99–100, D.'21.

Marcellus, George W., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Marcellus, Irene, actress.
Interview. pors. Mary Keane. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 20–21, 72.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 17.

March hares, comedy by H. W. Gribble.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), S.1, '21.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215 (⅛), S.3, '21.

Digitized by Google

March hares, — (*continued*).
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 265 (⅛), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.17, '21, 24 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 274, O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 147 (⅓), O.'21. —L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 242 (⅛), Ag.31,'21.

Marcin, Max, dramatist, 1879–.
See Nightcap, The.

Marco, ——, librettist and composer.
See Sun-kist.

Marguerite, Mlle., actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 24.

Marie Antoinette, play by "Endymar."
Production at the Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 809 (⅛), D.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.30,'21, 20 (⅛).

Marinoff, Fania, actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: D.'21, 72.—Theatre 34: 310, N.'21.

Marinuzzi, Gino, composer.
See Jacquerie.

Marionettes.
McIsaac, F. J. The Tony Sarg marionette book, illustrated by Tony Sarg; text by F. J. McIsaac; with two plays for home-made marionettes, by Anne Stoddard. New York, B. W. Huebsch, inc., 1921. 2 p. l., 57, [1] p. front., il.
Marionette shows in Munich. Graphic 103: 189: F. 12,'21.
Pirandello's "grotesques." E: Storer. Forum 66: 271–81, O.'21.
Play writing for the puppet theatre. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 641–2, My.'21.
Tony Sarg and his work. F. J. McIsaac. il. Drama 12: 83–5, D.'21.

Mark of Zorro, The, photoplay by E. Mullin, founded on novel The curse of Capistrano by J. McCulley.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 37–41, 83.

Marley, Mlle., dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 381, D.'21.

Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs. E: H. Sothern), actress, 1870–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 317, My.'21.
Portrait as Ophelia. Theatre 34: 361, D.'21.

Married woman, The, comedy by C. B. Fernald.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 20 (⅛).

Marsh, Helen, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Je.2,'21, 27.

Marsh, Mae (Mrs. L: L. Arms), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 54–5, 101.

Digitized by Google

Marsh, Mae — (*continued*).
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 16.
Portraits in The little 'fraid lady. Motion Pict M. 20: Ja.'21, 31–5.

Marshall, Charles, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 335, My.'21.
Portrait as Othello. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.13,'21, 44.

Marshall, Mrs. Tully. *See* Fairfax, Marion.

Marteau, Henri, composer.
See Meister Schwalbe.

Martin, Anna, actress. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (⅛).

Martin, Claire, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 22.

Martin, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Mr.'21, 15.

Martin, Mrs. Jacques, actress.
Portrait in The triumph of X. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Martin, Kathleen, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: S.'21, 68.

Martin, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Hearst 40: D.'21, 76.

Martin, Vivian (Louise) (Mrs. W: W. Jefferson), actress. 1898–.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 40–41, 106.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: N.'21, 51.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 19; 20: S.'21, 38; 20: N.'21, 16.—Theatre 34: 228, O.'21.

Martin y Soler, Vincenzo, composer. 1754–1810.
See Cosa rara, Una.

Martinelli, Giovanni, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: D.1,'21, 1.
Portrait as Ernani. Mus. Cour. 83: D.22,'21. 11.

Martinez, Oregorio, dramatist.
See Cradle song.

Martinez Sierra, Gregorio, playwright.
See Cradle song.

Martos, Franz, playwright.
See Sybil.

Martyn, Kathlene, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Mr.'21, 50.—Munsey 73: 111, Je.'21.—Red Bk. 36: F.'21, 12.

Mary, musical comedy by O. Harbach, F. Mandel and L. Hirsch.
Production at Queen's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 628 (⅛), My.7.'21.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 32–4, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Mary — (*continued*).
Scenes (pictures) from London production. Graphic 103: 704, Je.11,'21.

Mary Rose, play by J. M. Barrie.
Production at Empire theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 11 (⅓), Ja.1,'21.—Indep. 105: 57, Ja.15,'21.—il. Theatre 33: 155, 177, Mr.'21.—Weekly R. 4: 18–19, Ja. 5,'21.
Review. S. C. Howard. Bookman 52: 568 (½), F. '21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 48 (⅔), Ja.12,'21.

Mary Stuart, play by J: Drinkwater.
Criticism. E. Wilson, Jr. New Repub. 26: 162, Ap.6, '21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 323–4, Ap. 6, '21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 500 (½), Ap. 7,'21.—W. H. Jones. il. Theatre 33: 318, 320, My.'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin 70: 631–40, My.'21.
Production at Ritz theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 527 (⅓), Mr.26,'21.—J. Crawford. il. Drama 11: 266–7, 297, My.'21.—Indep. 105: 329, Ap.2,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 23 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 401, 416, Je.'21.
Review. F. Bickley. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 99–100, My.'21.—Bookman 53: 277–8, My.'21.—W. P. Eaton. Drama 11: 265–6, My.'21.—Sat. R. 131: 505, Je.18, '21.
Story of. il. Outlook 128: 12–13, My.4,'21.

Mary Stuart, costume picture.
See Eames, Clare.
See Ristori, Adelaide.

Mascagni, Pietro, composer, 1863–.
Mascagni sets democracy to music. por. G. Gabriel. il. Les. W. 133: 368–70, S.17,'21.
Portraits. Lit. D. 70: O.1,'21, 26–7.
See Piccolo Marat, Il.

Masefield, John, author and dramatist, 1878–.
Interview. por. C: H. Towne. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 22, O.'21.
John Masefield of the present day. G. H. Campbell. Bookman 52: 345–50. Ja.'21.
His message. J. W. Buckham. Hom. R. 81: 94–6, F.'21.
Murry, J: M. Aspects of literature, [2d ed.] London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co. ltd. [1921] IX. 203, [1] p. Contains chapter: The nostalgia of Mr. Masefield.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 138, D.'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 157, F.5,'21.
Williams, I. A., comp.—John Masefield [a bibliography of his works]. London, L. Chaundy & co.; New Haven, New York [etc.] The Brick row book shop, inc., 1921. iii. 12 p.
See Faithful, The.

Digitized by Google

Mask of Hamlet, The, tragedy by A. Flamma.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 305 (⅛), Ag.27,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.31,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 340, N.'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215 (⅛), S. 3,'21.

Masks.
Masks by Hermann Rosse. Harp. B. 56: My.'21, 122.
Masks on the stage and off. W. T. Brenda. il. Ladies H. J. 38: Ja.'21, 42.
Stage masks revived. Carol Bird. il. Theatre 33: 92–3, 138, F.'21.

Maslova, Vlasta, dancer.
Portrait (with Emund Makalif). Theatre 34: 25, Jl. '21.

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, author and playwright, 1865–.
See At the Villa Rose.

Mason, Edith (Mrs. G. Polacco), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: N.24,'21, 1.

Mason, Sarah Y., photoplaywright.
See Girl from nowhere, The.

Mason, Shirley (Leonie Flugrath) (Mrs. B. J. Durning), actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 48–9.—pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 44–5, 109.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1033, D.31,'21.

Massary, Fritzi, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.6,'21, 32.

Massenet, Jules, composer, 1842–1912.
Biography. Etude 39: 571–2, S.'21.
See Navarraise, La.

Massinger, Philip, dramatist, 1583–1640.
Cruickshank, A. H. Philip Massinger. Oxford, B. Blackwell, 1920. vii, 228 p. front. (por.) 2 fold. facsim.

Mathews, Adelaide, playwright.
See Just married.
See Teaser, The.

Matter of fact, A, play by E. Cecil.
Review. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 652, My.14,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 645, My.28,'21.

Matthews, A. E., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 407, Je.'21.

Matthews, J. Sherri, comedian, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.14,'21, 30 (⅛).

Matthews, James Brander, 1852–.
Undramatic criticism. No. Am. 214: 112–21, Jl.'21.

Matthews, William C., actor, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 263 (⅛), Ag.20,'21.

Digitized by Google

Matthieu, Frank L., actor and playwright, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 34 (⅛).

Maude, Cyril. actor, 1862–.
Feeding on the stage. Graphic 103: 228 (½), F.19, '21.

Maugham, William, Somerset, author and dramatist, 1874–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 119, Je.'21.—Cur. Opin. 71: 470, O.'21.—Graphic 103: 406, Ap.22,'21.
See Circle, The.
See Tenth man, The.

Mauret, Virginia, dancer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.11,'21, 27; 83: S.8,'21, 29.—Theatre 34: 161, S.'21.

Maxwell, Marguerite, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 15.

May, Anna, actress.
Sketch. pors. Jane Hernon. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 24–5.

May, Doris (Green) (Mrs. W. MacDonald), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 620, O.29,'21; 84: 744, N.19,'21; 84: 1029, D.31,'21.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap. '21, 55.
Sketch. pors. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: N. '21, 47, 104.

Mayo, Frank, III, actor.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 44–5, 74.—pors. Marion Lake. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 60–61, 86.

Meaning of Thanksgiving day, The, one-act play by Carolyn Wells.
Text. Ladies' H. J. 38: N.'21, 30, 79–80.

Mearkle, Alta, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 50.

Meehan, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 346, My.'21.

Megrew, Janet, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 160, S.'21.

Megrue, Roi Cooper, dramatist.
See Honors are even.

Meighan, Thomas, actor, 1884–.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 58; 20: N.'21, 48.

Meister Schwalbe, opera by H. Marteau.
Premiere at Plauen, Germany, Ja.1921. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.3,'21, 23.

Melba, Mme. Nellie (Mitchell) (Mrs. C: Armstrong), opera singer, 1866–.
Portrait. Lit. D. 68: Mr.5,'21, 27.

Mellette, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 21.

Digitized by Google

Mellish, Mary, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.19,'21, 23.

Mengelberg, Willem, conductor.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 68: Ja.29,'21, 30–31.
Farewell concert. C: H. Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 325 (⅛), Ap.6,'21.

Menken, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 369, D.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 46.

Mephistopeles, costume picture.
See Renaud, Maurice.

Mercer, Beryl, actress, 1882–.
Portrait in Three live ghosts. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 20.—Theatre 33: 328, My.'21.

Merchant of Venice, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Griston, H. J. Introduction to The merchant of Venice; with preface by Daniel A. Huebsch . . . Cleveland, O., The Haysmar publishers [c 1921] 3 p. l., [ix]–xv p., 2 l., 146 p.
Noonan, R. L. Merchant of Venice (Shakespeare). New York, Globe book company [c 1921] 32 p. (Guides to English classics series)

Meredith, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 90, F.'21.

Mérimée, Prosper, author, 1803–70.
See Gypsy blood.

Merrick, Leonard, author.
See Fool's paradise.

Merry widow, The, operetta by F. Lehar and A. Ross.
Revival at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city.—Dram. Mir. 84: 377 (⅛), S.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S. 14,'21, 33 (⅛).
Scene from (picture). Theatre 34: 293, N.'21.

Meyer, Annie Nathan, dramatist.
See District attorney, The.

Meyer, Otto, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 16,'21, 30 (⅛).

Michaelis, Karen, dramatist.
See White villa, The.

Michelena, Fernando, opera singer, –1920.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.24,'21, 44 (⅛).

Middleton, George, dramatist, 1880–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 671, My.'21.
See Polly with a past.

Midgley, Mamie (Mrs. Charles Midgley), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 29 (⅛).

Midnight bell, A, photoplay by R: Andres, adapted from story by C: Hoyt.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O. '21, 61–5, 96.

Digitized by Google

Midsummer madness, photoplay by Olga Printzlau, adapted from story His friend and his wife by Cosmo Hamilton.
Fictionized. J. Shorey. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 79–82, 93.

Midnight rounders of 1921, The, extravaganza by J. Schwartz, and A. Bryant.
Production at Century Promenade, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 264, Ap.'21.

Midsummer eve, drama by G. Bottomley.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Bottomley.

Midsummer night's dream, A, play by W: Shakespeare.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 9, Ja.1,'21.

Mielkey, Harrel W., actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 60.

Mikado, musical comedy by Sir W: S. Gilbert and Sir A. S. Sullivan.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 758, D.24,'21.

Miller, Mrs. Alice (Duer) (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller), author and playwright, 1874–.
See Charm school, The.
See Something different.

Miller, F. E., librettist.
See Shuffle along.

Miller, Henry, actor and playwright, 1859–.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.

Miller, Irvin C., dramatist.
See Put and take.

Miller, Ivan, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Miller, J. Clarkson, photoplaywright.
See Such a little queen.

Miller, Marilynn (Mrs F. Carter), actress.
Life and work. por. Mary B. Mullett. Am. M. 91: My.'21, 19, 141–4.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Mr.'21, 52.—Met. M. 53: F.'21, 19.—Munsey 72: 326, Mr.'21.—Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 31.—Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 27.—Theatre 33: 21, Ja.'21; 33: 246, Ap.'21; 34: 303, N.'21.

Miller, Miriam, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 102, F.'21.

Miller, Ruby, actress and playwright.
See Edge o' beyond, The.

Millman, Bird, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 229, O.'21.

Millman, L'Estrange, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Mills, Frank, actor, 1870–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.15,'21, 30 (½).

Digitized by Google

Milne, Alan Alexander, playwright, 1882–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 70: 780, Je.'21.—Theatre 34: 79, Ag.'21.
See Dover road, The.
See Great Broxopp, The.
See Mr. Pim passes by.
See Truth about Blayds, The.

Milner, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: O.'21, 23.

Milton, John, poet, 1608–1674.
See Samson Agonistes.

Milton, Robert, dramatist and manager.
See Charm school, The.

Mimi, costume picture.
See D'Argel, Nora.

Minichelli, Pina, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 36.

Minter, Mary Miles (Juliet Shelby), actress, 1902–.
Interview. pors. Truth Astor. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 20–21, 72.—pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 44–5, 86.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 156, Ja.22,'21; 84: 549. O. 15,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 15.—Theatre 34: 176, S.'21.—(as a child). Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 59.
Portraits in The little clown. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 31–5.

Miranda, Comtesse casa de. *See* Nilsson, Christine.

Mis' Nell o' New Orleans, play by L. Eyre.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 313, Mr.12,'21.

Mishka, Olga, dancer.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1003, D.31,'21.

Miss Lulu Bett, play by Zona Gale, based on novel of same name.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 64–5, Ja.13,'21.—il. Lit. D. 68: F.12,'21, 26–7.—New Repub. 25: 204–5, Ja.12,'21.
Description. H. Brown. il. Collier's 67: Ja.29,'21, 13, 30.—il. Outlook 127: 579, Ap.13,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 487–95, Ap.'21.—il. Hearst 40: S.'21, 25–7, 59–60.
Production at Belmont theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 40 (⅛), Ja.1,'21.—Indep. 105: 57, Ja.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 19(⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 180–81, 222, Mr.'21.
Review. J: Farrar. Bookman 52: 567–8, F.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 189 (½), F.2,'21.—Weekly R. 4: 90 (½), Ja.26,'21.
Story of. il. Outlook 127: 579, Ap.13,'21.

Mr. Malatesta, drama by Ricciardi.
Production at Court theatre, London. Sat. R. 132: 49, Jl.9,'21.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Pim passes by, play by A. A. Milne.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 390 (⅛), Mr. 17,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 280 (⅔), Mr. 23,'21.
Experimental stages. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 411 (⅛), Mr.16,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 775–84, Je.'21. —il. Theatre 34: 152, 154, 156, 158, 194, S.'21.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 428 (⅛), Mr.5,'21.—Indep. 105: 281, Mr.19, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 23 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 319, 328, 339, My.'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: Ag.'21, 38.
Story of. il. Outlook 127: 627, Ap.20,'21.

Mitchell, Dodson L., actor and playwright.
See Cornered.

Mitchell, Grant, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 337, My.'21; 34: 21, Jl.'21.

Mitchell, Thomas, actor.
Portrait as the Playboy of the western world. Theatre 34: 77, Ag.'21.

Mitti, Germaine, dancer.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: S.'21. 67.—Theatre 34: 153, S.'21.—(with M. Tillio). Theatre 34: 227, O.'21.

Mitzi (Mizzi Hajos), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 831, My.14,'21.—Munsey 72: 137, F.'21.—Theatre 33: 100, F.'21; 33: 413, Je. '21.

Mix, Tom, actor, author and moving-picture director.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 57, 112.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 49: 463, F.'21.

Mixed marriage, drama by St. J. Ervine.
Comments on. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 24 (½), Ja. 6,'21.—il. Outlook 127: 49–51, Ja.12,'21.
Description. H. Broun. il. Collier's 67: Ja.15,'21, 19, 24.
Production at Bramhall theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 107, F.'21.
Review. H. Broun. Bookman 52: 564, F.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 21 (½), Ja.5,'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 163, Mr.'21.
Work of Barry Macollum in. S. Alden. Weekly R. 4: 55 (⅛), Ja.19,'21.

Mob, The, play by J: Galsworthy.
Review. J. W. Krutch. Bookman 53: 274–5, My.'21.

Modjeska (Modrzejewski), Helena (Countess C: Bozenta-Chlapowski), actress, 1844–1919.
Portrait. Drama 11: 307, Je.'21.—Theatre 33: 338, My.'21.

Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, actor and dramatist, 1622–73.

Digitized by Google

Molière Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, — (*continued*).
Fay, P. B. The use of "tu" and "vous" in Molière (review). Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 110–12, F.'21.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 144, S.'21.
Tilley, A. Molière (review). G: Sampson. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 209–10, Ag.'21.

Moller, Helen, dancer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: S.22,'21, 36.

Molly-O, photoplay by M. Sennett.
Fictionized. Patricia Doane. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 27–31, 80.

Molnar, Franz (Ferenc), playwright, 1878–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 194, Ag.'21.
Sketch. por. Theatre 34: 143 (⅓), S.'21.
See Liliom.
See Love letter, The.

Money master, The. *See* Wise fool, A.

Monologues.
Hare, Walter Ben. Readings and monologues à la mode. Chicago, T. S. Denison & co. [c 1921] 140 p. front. (por.).

Montague, Henry James, actor, 1843–78.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 28, Jl.'21.

Montana, Bull (Luigi Montagni), actor.
Interview. pors. Louise Fazenda. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 53, 91.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 102.

Monterey, Carlotta, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Ag.'21, 30.

Montgomery, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 308, N.'21.

Montgomery, James, actor and dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 162, Mr.'21.
See Chickens.

Moody, William Vaughn, dramatist.
See Faith healer, The.

Moody, Mrs. William Vaughn, photoplaywright.
See Faith healer, The.

Moon god, The, play by G. Kean.
Production at Globe theatre. N. Y. city, N.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 773 (⅛), N.26,'21.

Moore, Mrs. Alexander P. *See* Russell, Lillian.

Moore, Colleen (Kathleen Morrison), actress.
Interview. pors. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 54–5, 95.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Jl.'21, 50.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 15: 12: Ag.'21, 15.—Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 1.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 20.
Sketch. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 34–5.—por. Nat'l. M. 50: 177–8, Jl.–Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Florence (Mrs. J. Schwob), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 5; 69: Ag.10, '21, 1.

Moore, Grace, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 298, N.'21.

Moore, Owen, actor.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 34–5, 85.

Moore, Mrs. Owen. *See* Perry, Katherine.

Moore, Thomas, actor and moving-picture producer.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 54.

Moore, Mrs. Thomas. *See* Adorée, Renee.

Moral fiber, photoplay by W: D. Courtney, founded on story by W: H. Goodley.
Fictionized. Susan E. Brady. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: 31–5, 83–6.

Moreno, Tony (Antonio Garrido Monteagudo), actor, 1888–.
Interview. pors. E. Van Dyck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 60–61, 70.—pors. Joan Jordan. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 46–7.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1014, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 27; 21: Je.'21, 14.
Portraits in The secret of the hills. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 39–43.
Sketch. pors. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 24–5, 106.

Moreau, Emile, dramatist.
See Trial of Joan of Arc, The.

Morgan, Carey, composer.
See Greenwich Village follies.

Morgan Edward J., dramatist.
See Return, The.

Morgan, Frank, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 371, D.'21.

Morgan, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 219, O.'21.

Morgana, Nina, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.19,'21, 5.

Morosco, Oliver, playwright and manager.
See Love dreams.

Morris, Clara (Mrs. F. C. Harriott), actress, 1846–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 28, Ja.'21.

Morris, McKay, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Morrissey, Stella, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 1.

Morrison, Anne, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 702, Ja.'21.

Morrison, James, actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 15.

Morrison, Kathleen. *See* Moore, Colleen.

Digitized by Google

Morrselli, Ercole Luigi, dramatist, –1921.
Sketch. por. R. Altrochi. Drama 11: 347, 374, Jl. '21.
See Glauco.

Mortimer, Dorothy (Mrs. R. P. Davis), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 312, N.'21.

Mortimer, William O., actor and director, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 34 (⅛).

Morton, Howard E., author.
See Dream maker, The.

Morton, Hugh, librettist.
See Whirl of New York, The.

Morton, Michael, dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 162, Mr.'21.
See In the night watch.
See Woman to woman.

Moscovitch, Maurice, actor.
Portaits in The great lover. Play Pict. 38: no. 226.

Mother 'o mine, photoplay by C. G. Sullivan, adapted from The octopus by C: B. Davis.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 27–31, 72.

Mountain man, The, play by Clare Kummer.
Production at Maxine Elliott theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 881 (⅛), D.17,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 12 (⅓).

Moving picture theatres. *See also Theatre buildings.*
Chicago, Ill. Tivoli theatre. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 72–3, pls. 5–13, Jl.'21.
Dallas, Tex. Majestic theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 89, pls. 189–91, N.'21.—il. Nat'l. M. 50: 335, N.'21.
Pasadena, Cal. Raymond theatre. P. B. Wright. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: 61–4, pls. 5–10, Je.'21.

Moving pictures. *See also Photoplaywriting; Shadowgraph.*
Aëroplane burned in flight for movie thriller. il. Pop. Mechanics 35: 725, My.'21.
Agricultural films by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. D. C. Ellis. il. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja. '21, 38–9, 103.
Animals in filmland. W: Steckler. il. Ill. World 36: 551–3, D.'21.
"Annabel Lee" and the Parent-teacher associations. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 159–60, Jl.–Ag.'21.
An apology for the pictures. N. A. Fuessle. il. Outlook 127: 136–7, Ja.26.'21.
Art and the cinema. G. Zilboorg. Drama 11: 352, 375–8, Jl.'21.
The artistic future of the movies. K. Macgowan. No. Am. 213: 260–65, F.'21.
Artists' work in moving pictures. K. Macgowan. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 73–5.
The audience and moving pictures. W: C. DeMille. il. Drama 11: 344–6, 364, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures — (*continued*).

The author and the motion picture. B: B. Hampton. Bookman 53: 217–25, My.'21.

Beynon, G: W. Musical presentation of motion pictures. New York, Boston, G. Schirmer [c1921] vi, 148 p. il. (incl. pors., music) diagrs.

The Bible on the film. Nation (Lond.) 29: 106 (½), Ap.16,'21.

Brady, Susan E. How to get in, Brooklyn, N. Y., Brewster publications, inc. [c1921] 36 p.

Brazier, Marion H. Stage and screen. Boston, Mass., M. H. Brazier [c1920] 3 p. l., 5–130 p. front., pors.

The celluloid drama. O. Skinner. J. Nat. Inst. Soc. Sci. 7: 62–4, '21.

Censorship of moving pictures. Survey 46: 231–2, My. 21,'21.

Censorship, where does it start. H. Brown. il. Collier's 67: My.14,'21, 14–15, 24–5.

Children in the movies. Survey 47: 471–2, D.24,'21.

Chinese movies a thousand years old. Cur. Opin. 71: 67, Jl.'21.

The cinema and its censor. B. Clayton. Fortn. 115: 222–8, F.1,'21.

The cinema, the school and the public library. G. P. Jones. Lib. Asst. 16: 6–12, Ja.'21.

Cost of financing. J: G. Holme. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 58, 81.

The crime wave and the movies. P. W. Wilson. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 320–3, Mr.'21.

A cubist film that marks an epoch in the movies. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 786–7, Je.'21.

Current notes on the movies. Survey 46: 144, Ap.'30, '21.

Daypho-Bray library of films; a complete descriptive list of the entire collection of famous Bray motion pictures, ed. for church, school, home, association and club. New York city, The Bray productions, inc., c1921–. il.

Developing motion picture film with automatic machinery. H. A. Mount. il. Sci. Am. 125: 181 (½), S.10,'21.

Director, generalissimo of the motion pictures. D. B. Herzog. il. Munsey 73: 65–74, Je.'21.

Doom of ill-lit "palace" foretold. H. Swaffer. il. Graphic 104: 126, Jl.30,'21.

Dressing the movies. Anne Walker. il. Woman's H. C. 48: My.'21, 24.

Emerson, J:, and Anita Loos. Breaking into the movies. New York, The James A. McCann co. [c1921] 5 p. l., 115 p. front., plates.

A film duel. Lit. D. 67: D.18,'21, 32 (⅔).

Film lighting as a fine art. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 498–9, Ap.'21.—Sci. Am. 124: 148, F.19,'21.

The film in relation to the library. M. J. Wrigley. Lib. World 23: 625–8, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures — (*continued*).

Films and fraternity. F. Rutter. Looking Forward 1: 69. O.'21.

The first film passion play. il. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 725, N.26,'21.

The girl problem and the pictures. Margaret E. Sangster. il. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 103–4.

The girls behind the screen. Anne Walker. il. Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 14, 50–51.

The gold cure. H. Croy. il. Collier's 68: O.8,'21, 13, 16, 21.

in Havana. W. Horne. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je. '21, 36, 107.

Hollywood now. T. Dreiser. il. McCall 48: S.'21, 8. 18.

Hollywood—A ramble in Bohemia. Mary Winship. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 20–22, 112.

Hope for the movies. Cur. Opin. 71: 762–3, D.'21.

How it's done. il. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 22–3.

How some of the pictures are made. Mary B. Mullett. Am. M. 91: Mr.'21, 44–5, 101–8.

The ideal movie sweetheart. Mabel McElliott. il. McCall 49: O.'21, 16, 31.

Immigrants taught by movies. M. Watson. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 42, 111.

Are we immoral? Susan E. Brady. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 44, 94.

Influence of the kinematograph upon national life. A. Weigall. 19th Cent. 89: 661–72. Ap.'21.

Jacksonville, Fla., wishes to become motion-picture-making location. Nat'l. M. 50: 129 (⅓), Je.'21.

Japan, Moving pictures in. Adachi Kinnosuke. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 40–41, 90.

Kennedy, Minnie E. The home and moving pictures. New York Cincinnati, The Abingdon press [c1921] 29 p. (American home series. [no. 35])

Kisses in pictures. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 28–9, 86.

Lescarboura, A. C. The cinema handbook; a guide to practical motion picture work of the nontheatrical order, particularly as applied to the reporting of news, to industrial and educational purposes, to advertising, selling and general publicity, to the production of amateur photoplays, and to entertainment in the school, church, club, community center and home. New York, Scientific American publishing co., Munn & co., 1921. 1 p. l., ix–xiv, 507, p. front., il.

Lighting effects; methods and devices. M. Owsten-Booth. il. Windsor 53: 459–69, Ap.'21.

The man who makes the motion pictures. D. B. Herzog. il. Munsey 72: 243–52, Mr.'21.

Marine warfare made realistic in motion pictures. H. A. Mount. il. Pop. Mechanics 36: 43–4, Jl.'21.

Menace of German films to moving picture industry. Lit. D. 69: My.14,'21, 28–9.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures — (*continued*).

Morals and the movies. Nation 112: 581 (⅔), Ap.20, '21.

Motion picture finance and the public. J: G. Holme. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 64, 75.

Motion pictures anywhere without operator or screen. il. Sci. Am. 124: 311 (⅛), Ap.16,'21.

The motion pictures, an industry, not an art. B. Rascoe. Bookman 54: 193–9, N.'21.

Movie abuses a national calamity. Lit. D. 68: Mr.12, '21, 32.

Movie censorship in Japan. il. Lit. D. 69: My.28,'21, 29–30.

The movie and the child's vocabulary. H. J. Bridges. Drama 11: 362–3, Jl.'21.

Movie fans and German fantasms. W: Shepherd. il. Les. W. 133: 88–91, Jl.16,'21.

Movie myths and facts as seen by an insider. Lit. D. 69: My.7,'21, 38–45.

Movie "sex- stuff," Where the blame lies for. il. Lit. D. 68: F.12,'21, 28–9.

The movie and the small town. W. H. Bridge. Drama 11: 363–4, Jl.'21.

Movies. Katherine F. Gerould. Atlantic 128: 22–30, Jl.'21.

The movies. Outlook 127: 292–3, F.23,'21.

Movies in 1940? L. S. Metcalfe. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 113–14.

The movies and the children. E. P. Oberholtzer. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 460–69, Ap.'21.

Movies or marriage? Harriette Underhill. McCall 49: N.'21, 14, 51.

The movies versus motion pictures. R. Block. Cent. 102: 889–92, O.'21.

M. P. T. Association, and its work. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 36, 94.

Moving pictures, books and child crime. R. C. Sheldon. il. Bookman 53: 242–4, My.'21.

Should moving pictures be censored? il. Cur. Opin. 70: 652–5, My.'21.

The musical program, Importance of. Nat'l. M. 50: 214, S.'21.

The Navy motion picture exchange. L. E. Ruggles. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 68, 108.

Novels as movie material. Cur. Opin. 71: 63–4, Jl.'21.

The nurserymatograph, by a lawyer with interludicrousness by a parson and sillystrations by a serjeant-major. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane co., 1921. 79 [1] p. front., il.

1001 films, suggestions for the compilation of film programs for Americanization, boy scouts, churches, clubs [etc.] . . . compiled by Moving picture age. Chicago, ᶜ1920. 3–145, [1] p.

Overdoing the sex motive in moving pictures. Cur. Opin. 70: 362–3, Mr.'21.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures — (*continued*).

The pantomime and the picture. A. B. Kuttner. Nation 113: 375–6, O.5,'21.

Recent motion pictures based on standard or current literature or drama. Lib. Jour. 46: 313–14, Ap.1, '21, and following issue.

Positive teaching superior to negative teaching. Adele F. Woodward. Kind. M. 33: 281, My.'21.

Producers' tricks and ingenious devices. M. Owsten-Booth. il. Windsor 54: 49–59, Je.'21.

Requirements for getting into the movies. Frances Denton. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 55–6, 97.

The return of the two-reeler. H. Howe. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: 58–9, 99.

Revamping the vampires. Nation 113: 140 (½), Ag. 10,'21.

Review of prominent movies shown on Broadway 1920–21. Bookman 53: 379–80, Je.'21.

The screen door. W: Y. Webbe. N. Music R. 20: 333–6, S.'21.

Screen stories captivate Japan. il. Cur. Opin. 70: 352–3, Mr.'21.

Seachrest, Effie. Egyptian photoplays; illustrated with one color plate and one hundred sixteen half-tones from photographs taken by the author. Chicago. New York, Rand. McNally & company [c1921] 128 p. il., col. pl. $0.90.

Searchlights for motion-picture-studio work. il. Pop. Mechanics 36: 200–1, Ag.'21.

Sentimental Tommy in moving pictures. il. Woman's H. C. 48: Ap.'21, 52.

Shadowgraphs as produced by Tony Sarg. H. Williamson. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 36–7, 88–9.

The spiritual future of America and the movies. M. Maeterlinck. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 35–7, 108.

Threatened competition and control. il. Outlook 128: 49, My.11,'21.

Trick stuff. H. Croy. il. Les. W. 133: 404–5, S.24, '21.

Tripod-less motion pictures camera for aërial work. il. Sci. Am. 124: 513 (⅛), Je.25,'21.

Truckee, Cal. The winter movie metropolis. W. T. Farrar. il. Travel 38: D.'21, 7–9, 38.

The unhappy ending. F: van Vranken. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 25–6, 101.

Vapid baby-dolls and swashbuckling heroes to make way for a more virile screen drama. Rita Weiman. il. Theatre 34: 364, 366, 418, D.'21.

Visit to California studios. Cosmo Hamilton. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 67–9, 123.

Webb, F: Homer's Iliad, adapted for motion pictures. [San Diego, Calif., The author] c1921. 35 l.

What about motion pictures? Sir Gilbert Parker. Bookman 54: 313–17, D.'21.

Digitized by Google

Moving pictures — (*continued*).
What makes a photodrama. J: Emerson and Anita Loos. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 60–61, 121.
What are the "movies" making of our children? E. P. Oberholtzer. il. World's Work 41: 249–63, Ja.'21.
Wind storms made to order. Sci. Am. 124: 47 (⅛), Ja.15,'21
Women's co-operative alliance, inc. Better movie movement; the Minneapolis better movie movement plan and the report of a survey of the Minneapolis motion picture houses; a plan and a study in the interest of the "better movie movement" made by the Research and investigation department of the Women's co-operative alliance, Minneapolis, Minnesota, September, 1920. Minneapolis, The Woman's co-operative alliance, inc., ᶜ1921. cover-title, 32 p. diagrs.
World's worst failure. H. T. Pulsifer. il. Outlook 127: 103–4, Ja.19,'21.

Mower, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Ap.'21, 19.—Munsey 73: 115, Je.'21.—Theatre 33: 399, Je.'21.

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, composer, 1756–1791.
See Finta semplice, La.

Mraczek, Joseph Gustav, composer.
See Ikdar.

Muir, Gavin, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 247, Ap.'21.

Mulhall, Jack, actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 45, 92.

Mulle, Ida, actress.
Reminiscences. por. Drama 11: 290, My.'21.

Mullin, Eugene, photoplaywright.
See Mark of Zorro, The.

Munn, Mrs. Orson D. *See* Lawrence, Margaret.

Munro, C. K. dramatist.
See At Mrs. Beam's.

Muratore, Lucien, opera singer.
Portrait (in character). Mus. Cour. 83: D.15,'21, 25.
Portrait as Romeo. Theatre 33: 327, My.'21.

Murfin, Jane, author.
See Playthings of destiny.

Murillo, Mary, photoplaywright.
See Passion flower, The.
See Sign on the door, The.

Murphy, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 135, F.'21.

Murphy, Elinor.
See I'll try.

Murphy, Tim, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 101, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Murray, Mae (Maria) (Mrs. R. Leonard), actress.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 20–21, 89.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 11.—Theatre 33: 187, Mr.'21.

Music and musicians. *See also Opera; Singing and singers.*
England. The outlook in music in. Sat. R. 132: 346, S.17,'21.
Fellowes, E. H. English madrigal verse 1588–1632 (review). Nation 112: 47 (1/8), Ja.12,'21.
A glance at the music of to-morrow. Cur. Opin. 70: 353–4, Mr.'21.
On hearing what you want when you want it. C. Van Vechten. Music. Q. 7: 559–64, O.'21.
London. Music and musicians in. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 5: 59–60, Jl.16,'21.
Music, melodious and odius. C. Engle. Music. Q. 7: 461–8, O.'21.
Music in the opera house and concert rooms. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 380–82, Ap.20,'21.
Musical criticism. Sat. R. 132: 481, O.22,'21.
The Musical mutual protective union. A. L. Langley. Nation 113: 262, S.7,'21.
National conservatory of music and art. Proposed. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.13,'21, 18 (1/2).
The oratorio festival. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 346 (2/3), Ap.13,'21.
Paris. Music and other arts in. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 5: 190 (2/3), Ag.27,'21.
Radicalism in music. Henrietta Straus. Nation 112: 21–2, Ja.5,'21.
The things we set to music. A. W. Kramer. Music. Q. 7: 309–13, Jl.'21.
Vienna. Musical Vienna. Henrietta Straus. Nation 112: 424–7, O.12,'21.
The younger generation in music. E. A. Baughan. Sat. R. 132: 527–8, N.5,'21.
Production at Music Box theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 484 (1/2), O.1,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S. 28,'21, 17 (1/3).—il. Theatre 34: 367, 387, D.'21.

Music box revue, revue by I. Berlin. Frances Nordstrom, W: Collier, T: J. Gray, G: V. Hobart, and others.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/8), O. 20,'21.
Review. Indep. 107: 856 (1/3), D.31,'21.

Musical comedy.
Gilbert, Sullivan and D'Oyly Carte. H. Swaffer. il. Graphic 104: 406, O.8,'21.
Memories of a merryman. H. A. Lytton. il. Graphic 104: 649, D.3,'21.

Musical shows.
The whirl series. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 950–51, Je.30,'21.

Digitized by Google

My nieces, musical comedy by P. Greenbank and H. Talbot from Sir A. Pinero's farce The schoolmistress.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 363, S.24,'21.

Myers, Carmel (Mrs. I. N. Kornblum), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 46–7, 113.
Portrait. McCall 48: Ag.'21, 23.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 14; 13: S.'21, 15.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 68; 21: Je.'21, 16; 22: O.'21, 15.—Munsey 71: 705, Ja.'21; 73: 112, Je.'21.

Myers, Harry, actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 36–7, 75.

Myers, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 233, F.5,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 37.

Myers, Kathleen, actress.
Interview. pors. Maud Stacey. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 38, 72.

Myers, Vera, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 221, O.'21.

Myers, Z., librettist.
See Blue eyes.

N

Nagel, Claire (Mrs. A. Hammerstein), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 30 (⅛).
Portrait. Munsey 72: 511, Ap.'21.—Red Bk. 37: Ag. '21, 26.—Theatre 33: 254, Ap.'21.

Nagel, Conrad, actor.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 62–3, 93.—pors. Beth Trepel. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 24–5, 100.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 54.—(with daughter). Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 72.—Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 37.
Sketch. pors. (in groups). Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 38.

Naldi, Nita, actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 22–3, 87.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 51.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 17; 22: D.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 11.—Theatre 33: 336, My.'21; 34: 301, N.'21.

Namara, Marguerite (Mrs. G. Bolton), opera singer.
Interview. por. (with daughter). Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.3.'21, 39 (⅛).
Portrait. Graphic 104: 478, O.22,'21.

Digitized by Google

Nares, Owen, actor and dramatist.
See James the Less.

Nash, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 18, Ja.'21.

Nash, J. E., photoplaywright.
See Concert, The.
See Under the lash.

Nash, Mary, actress-manager.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ap.'21, 52.—Red Bk. 37: My.'21, 18.—Theatre 34: 373, D.'21.

Nathan, George Jean, dramatist and critic, 1882–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 201, Ag.'21.

Nature's nobleman, play by S. Shipman and Clara Lipman.
Production at Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 736 (⅛), N.19,'21.

Naughty princess, The, musical play by J. H. Turner, A. Ross and C: Cuvillier, adapted from La reine joyeuse by A. Barde.
Production at Adelphi theatre, London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 37: 86–97, no. 225.

Navarraise, La, opera by J. Massenet.
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 83: D.8,'21, 58.

Navarro, Mrs. Antonio F. de. *See* Anderson, Mary.

Nazimova (Nasimoff), Alla (Mrs. C: Bryant), actress and photoplaywright, 1879–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 186, Ag.6,'21; 84: 765, N.26,'21; 84: 880, D.17,'21.—Harp. B. 56: N.'21, 75.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 11; 22: D.'21, 11.
Portrait in Madame Peacock. Theatre 33: 39, Ja.'21.

Near Santa Barbara, play by W. Mack.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 244, F.17,'21.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city, Ja. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 248 (⅛), F.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: F.9,'21, 19 (⅛).—Theatre 33: 262 (⅛), Ap.'21.

Neffen, Mrs. Paine, actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 27 (⅛).

Negri, Pola, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 48.—Theatre 33: 185, Mr.'21.
Portrait (in group) as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 53.
Portraits in Gypsy blood. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 49–53.
Sketch. pors. H. Haskins. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 43, 78.

Neihardt, John Gneisenau, dramatist, 1881–.
See Two mothers, The.

Neilan, Marshall (Mickey), actor and moving-picture director.
Interview. por. K. McGaffey. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 50, 88.

Digitized by Google

Neilan, Marshall — (*continued*).
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 13.

Neill, Mrs. James. *See* Chapman, Edythe.

Neilson, Adelaide, actress, 1846–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 414, Je.'21.

Nelis, Sylvia, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 257, Ap.'21.
Portrait as Polly Peachum in The beggar's opera. Drama 11: 228, Ap.'21.—(in group). Lit. D. 68: Ja.'21, 29.

Nellyjumbo, play.
See Dramas.—Walker.

Nemesis, drama by A: Thomas.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 572 (2/3), Ap. 21,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Everybody's 45: Jl.'21, 106–12.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 620 (1/3), Ap.9,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.6,'21, 19 (1/3).—il. Theatre 33: 395, 416–17, Je.'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1051–2, Ap.'21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 598, Ap.20,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 377–8, Ap.20,'21.

Nepoty, Lucien, dramatist.
See In the night watch.

Nettleford, F. J., actor.
Portraits in Don "Q." Play Pict. 38: no. 231.

Nettleford, Maude, actress.
Portraits in Don "Q." Play Pict. 38: no. 231.

Neumann, Sara. dramatist.
See Old order, The.

New morality, The, comedy by H. Chapin.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 244, F.17,'21.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 268 (1/3), F.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 19 (1/3).
Review. Dramatist 12: 1057–8. Ap.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 185–6, F.23,'21.

Newburg, Mrs. Frank. *See* Novak, Jane.

Newman, A. Kenyon, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 66.

Niblo, Frederick, actor and moving-picture director.
Sketch. pors. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 60–61, 88.

Niblo, Mrs. Frederick. *See* Bennett, Enid.

Nice people, comedy by Rachel Crothers.
Character of. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 428, Mr.24, '21.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 345–6, Ap. 13,'21.
Plot and excerpts. il. Everybody's 45: N.'21, 87–94.—il. Hearst 40: Jl.'21, 25–7, 74.—il. Theatre 34: 16, 20, 22, 24, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Niee people — (*continued*).
Production at Klaw theatre, N. Y. city. Indep. 105: 281, Mr.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 23 (⅓). —Theatre 33: 339 (⅓), My.'21.
Review. Bookman 53: 275 (½), My.'21.

Nichols, Anna, playwright.
See Just married.
See Love dreams.

Nichols, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Mr.'21, 14.—Theatre 33: 90, F.'21.

Night at an inn, A, play by Lord Dunsany.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1073 (⅓), Je.25,'21.—Indep. 106: 17, Jl.23,'21.

Night cap, The, play by G. Bolton and M. Marcin.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215 (⅛), S. 3,'21.
Production at Thirty-ninth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 285 (⅛), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 24 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 236, 274, O.'21.

Niles, Doris, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 299, N.'21.

Nilsson, Anna Q. (Qvirentia), actress, 1890–.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 50–51, 87.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 200, Ja.29,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 19; 21: Mr.'21, 14; 22: S.'21, 17.

Nilsson, Christine (Comtesse di Miranda), opera singer, 1843–1921.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 71: D.10,'21, 22–3.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 83: D.1,'21, 60 (⅛).—N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 30,'21, 30 (⅛).

Nineteen and Phyllis, photoplay by B. McConville, adapted from story by F: Stowers.
Fictionized. Luliette Bryant. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 43–5, 116–17.

Ninth earl, The, play by R. Besier and May Edginton.
Description. Graphic 103: 350 (¼), Mr.19,'21.
Production at Comedy theatre, London. il. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 418, Mr.26,'21.
Review. E. Lucas. New World (Lond.) 4: 554, My. '21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 382, Mr.26,'21.

Nixon, Hugh J., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 34 (⅛).

No woman knows, photoplay by L. Hubbard, founded on novel Fanny herself, by Edna Ferber.
Fictionized. Jean Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 31–5, 90–91.

Nobody's money, play by W: Le Baron.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215 (⅛), S. 3,'21.

Digitized by Google

Nobody's money — (*continued*).
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 305 (⅓), Ag.27,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 24 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 274, 279, O.'21.

Nordstrom, Frances, librettist.
See Music box revue.

Norman, Mrs. George, playwright.
See Young visiters, The.

Norman, Karyl, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 707, N.12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 1; 69: O.26,'21, 5.

Normand, Mabel, actress, 1892–.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 46–7, 85.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 50, Ja.8,'21; 84: 4, Jl.2,'21. —Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 17.—Munsey 72: 508, Ap.'21.
Sketch. pors. Adela R. St. Johns. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 24–5, 94.

Norris, Lowell Ames, playwright and moving-picture producer.
Sketch. por. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 179 (½), Jl.–Ag.'21.

Not so bad as we seem, play by Sir E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton.
The Devonshire house play. il. C. A. Lejeune. Graphic 104: 612 (½), N.26,'21.

Novak, Eva, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 24.—Red Bk. 36: Ap.'21, 20.—(with sister). Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 40.

Novak, Jane (Mrs. F. Newburg), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Classic 12: My.'21, 60–61, 85.
Portrait (with sister). Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 40.

Now and then, historical extravaganza by J: H. Turner.
Production in London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 420 (⅛), S.24,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 26–8, O.1.'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 447, O.15,'21.

Nut, The, photoplay by W: Parker and Lotta Woods, founded on story by K. Davenport.
Fictionized. Pearl Malverne. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 45–9, 88.

O

Oakman, Wheeler (Vivian Eichelberger), actor.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 23.

Oakman, Mrs. Wheeler. *See* Dean, Priscilla.

Obey, André, dramatist.
See Wife with a smile, The.

O'Brien, Eugene, actor.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 22–3, 109.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, Eugene — (*continued*).
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1010, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 16.

O'Brien, Jack, actor.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 323, N.'21.

O'Brien girl, The, musical comedy by O. Harbach, F. Mandel and L. Hirsch.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/3), O.20, '21.
Production at Tremont theatre, Boston. Dram. Mir. 83: 893 (1/3). My.21,'21.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 520 (1/3), O.8,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 26 (1/3).

O'Connor, Patricia, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Je.'21, 22.

Octopus, The. *See* Mother o' mine.

O'Dea, Mrs. James. *See* Caldwell, Anne.

Odea, Mark Leland Hill, dramatist.
See Song of Solomon, The.

O'Denishawn, Florence (Florence Andrews), dancer.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Ja.'21, 24.—Theatre 33: 102, F. '21; 34: 380, D.'21.
Portrait in Hitchy koo. Harp. B. 56: Ja.'21, 62.

Oelrichs, Blanche Marie Louise. *See* Strange, Michael.

Offshore pirate, The, photoplay by Waldemar Young, adpated from story by F. S. Fitzgerald.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 37–41, 76.

Oh, lady, lady!, photoplay by Edith Kennedy, adapted from play by G. Bolton and P. G. Wodehouse.
Fictionized. Pearl Malvern. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 53–6, 92.

O'Hara, Fiske, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 407, Je.'21.

O'Hare, Lucile. *See* Paige, Jean.

O'Hare, Ursula, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 504, Ap.'21.

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, author and playwright, 1876–.
See Main street.

Old homestead, The, drama by D. Thompson.
Revival of. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 42 (1/2), Ap.'21.

Old nest, The, photoplay by R. Hughes, adapted from story of same name.
Fictionized. Gene Sheridan. il. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 34–7, 111–13, 115.

Old order, The, one-act play by Evelyn Emig.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 586–95, Winter '21.

Digitized by Google

Old order, The, play by Sara Neumann.
Text. Drama 11: 147–50, F.'20.

Oldham, Derek, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 388, O.1,'21.

Oliver Cromwell, play by J: Drinkwater.
Cromwell and Lincoln. J: Adams. il. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 128–32, D.'21.
Review. Sat R. 132: 739–40, D.31,'21.

Olmstead, Gertrude, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: O.'21, 18.

Olson, Irene, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ja.'21, 10.

Olsson, Doris, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 100, Ag.'21.

O'Malley, Pat, actor.
Interview. pors. C. B. Sherwood. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 51, 90.—pors. Leslie Bryers. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 22, 95.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 15.

O'Malley of the mounted, photoplay by L. Hillyer, founded on story by W: S. Hart.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 47–51, 92.

On principle. *See* Regeneration isle.

One Arabian night, photoplay based on Sumurun.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 2: D. '21, 51–5, 86.
Pantomime and the picture. A. B. Kuttner. Nation 112: 375–6, O.5,'21.

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, dramatist. 1888–.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 70: 61, Ja.'21.—Drama 11: 386, Ag.–S.'21.—Harp. B. 56: Je.'21, 63.—Theatre 34: 73, Ag.'21.
Sketch of. por. P. Loving. Bookman 53: 511–20, Ag.'21.
Work of. O. M. Sayler. Drama 11: 189–90, Mr.'21.
See Anna Christie.
See Dramas.—O'Neill.
See Diff'rent.
See Emperor Jones.
See Gold.
See Straw, The.

Only 38, comedy by A. E. Thomas, founded on story by W. P. Eaton.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 413 (1/8), S.17,'21.—Theatre 34: 422 (1/3), D. '21.
Sketch. Indep. 107: 36 (1/3), O.8,'21.

Onslow, Alexander, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 392, D.'21.

Opera. *See also Music and musicians; Musical comedy; Singing and singers.*

Digitized by Google

Opera — (*continued*).

Behind the scenes at grand opera. Kathleen Howard. il. Ladies H. J. 38: F.'21, 25, 127–30.

Behind the scenes at the opera. C: D. Isaacson. Theatre 32: 348, 350, D.'20, and following issue.

The craze for vocal "stunts." Lit. D. 68: Mr.5,'21, 26.

Modernism in music, Assault on. R. D. Welch. Music. Q. 7: 408–17, Jl.'21.

Opera of the past and future. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 5: 85 (½), Jl.23,'21.

[Rous. S: H.] The victrola book of the opera; stories of the operas with illustrations and descriptions of Victor opera records. [6th ed., rewritten and rev.] Camden, N. J., Victor talking machine co. ©1921. 9 p. l., 433, [1] p. il. (incl. music).

Russian composers as described by themselves. J. Tiersot. Music. Q. 7: 376–98, Jl.'21.

Stage management in opera. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 21 (⅓), Ja.5,'21.

Tendencies in modern opera. E. J. Hart. Forum 65: 168–77, F.'21.

Toscanini and Caruso. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 40–41, Ja.12,'21.

Tragic love stories of six heroines of grand opera. Mary Garden. il. McCall 48: S.'21, 5, 33, 55, and following issue.

Your career in opera. Mary Garden. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: S.'21, 7, 43.

Opera in America.

Chicago opera in New York. Outlook 127: 211–12, F. 9,'21.—C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 142–3, F.9,'21.

Chicago, Opera in. C: H: Meltzer. Indep. 107: 295 (⅔), D.17,'21.

New York city. Manhattan opera house. New difficulties. Mus. Cour. 82: My.26,'21, 5 (⅔).

New York city. Metropolitan opera house. Brilliant season operas at. F. H. Warren. il. Theatre 33: 34–5, Ja.'21.

New York city. Metropolitan opera house, Galli-Curci and others at. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 187 (⅓), F.23,'21.

New York city. Metropolitan opera plans for season of 1921–22. Mus. Cour. 82: My.12,'21, 5, 44.

New York city. New stars and old favorites at the Manhattan and the Metropolitan. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 257–8, Mr.16,'21.

Philadelphia, Pa., A century of grand opera in. J: Curtis. Pa. M. 44: 122–57, Ap.'20.

Pioneer minnesingers. T. Stearns. Outlook 129: 259–61, O.19,'21.

Purple pathway. G. Gabriel. il. Les. W. 133: 698–9, N.19,'21.

St. Louis, Mo., Municipal opera in. Mus. Cour. 83: S.22,'21, 5, 28–9.

Digitized by Google

Opera in England.
The early years of the first English opera house. W. J. Lawrence. Music. Q. 7: 104–17, Ja.'21.
London. Beecham opera company. Sat. R. 132: 44, Jl.9,'21.
London, No opera in. Lit. D. 70: Jl.2,'21, 29–30.
London, The problem of opera in. Sat. R. 132: 457, O.15,'21.
Sullivan, Gilbert and English opera. E: J. Dent. il. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 652, N.12,'21.

Opera in Europe.
Finnish opera in Helsingfors. Mus. Cour. 82: Je.16, '21, 15 (½).
France, Impressions of opera in. G: Cecil. Music. Q. 7: 314–30, Jl.'21.
France. Napoleon, music and musicians. J.-G. Prod'homme. il. Music. Q. 7: 579–605, O.'21.
Italy, Musical renaissance in. Henrietta Straus. Nation 112: 568, 570, Ap.13,'21.
Italy's new music-drama. Henrietta Straus. Nation 112: 822, Je.8,'21.
Spain, Grand opera in. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.4,'21, 23, 33.
Vienna. Musical season. Review of. Henrietta Straus. Nation 113: 424, 426, O.12,'21.

Opera houses. *See* also Theatre buildings.
Paris. France. The théâtre de l'opera (1818) (picture). Music. Q. 7: 591, O.'21.

Ophelia, costume picture.
See Marlowe, Julia.
See Relph, Phyllis.

Opp, Julie, (Mrs. W: Faversham), actress, 1871–1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 83: 654 (⅛), Ap.16,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13,'21, 34 (⅛).—Theatre 33: 452 (⅛), Je.'21.

Orczy, Baroness Emmuska (Emma Magdalena Rosalia Maria Josefa Barbara) (Mrs. M. Barstow), author and playwright, 1865–.
See Legion of honor, The.

Ord, Robert, dramatist.
See Paddy the next best thing.

Ordo Rachelis, The, or The Interfectio Puerorum, nativity play by K. Young.
Review. Grace Frank. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 180–82, Mr.'21.

Orestean trilogy, tragedies by Æschylus.
Production at Cambridge, Eng., Mr.'21. Sat. R. 131: Mr.12,'21.—Spectator 126: 331, Mr.12,'21.

Orlando, costume picture.
See Tearle, Conway.

Orlova, Baroness Katusha, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 108, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Orphans of the storm, The. *See* Two orphans, The.

Osborne, Lloyd, author.
See Where the lights are low.

Osterson, Blanche, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 221, O.'21.

Ostrander, Isabel, author.
See Single track, The.

Othello, tragedy by W: Shakespeare.
Mason, L., ed., in the Yale Shakespeare (review). R. B. McKerrow. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 178 (⅓), Ap. '21.
Production at Court theatre, London. il. Graphic 103: 530 (⅛), Ap.30,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 604, My.7,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 29: 226–8, My.7,'21.—Sat. R. 131: 357–8, Ap.30,'21.—Spectator 126: 587, My.7,'21.

Othello, costume picture.
See Marshall, Charles.

Other lives, play by Theresa Helburn and E: Goodman.
Production at National theatre, Washington, D. C., S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 485 (⅛), O.1,'21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1883, O.'21.

Other room, The, play by H. M. Paull.
Text. 19th Cent. 90: 807–18, N.'21.

Ottinger, Leonora, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 13.

Ottone, opera by G. Handel.
Production at Goettingen, Germany, Jl.1921. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 7–8.

Otway, Thomas, dramatist, 1652–1685.
See Venice preserv'd.

Ouckrainsky, Serge, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 329, My.'21.

Out of the chorus, photoplay by C. Streeter, founded on story by H. Chandler and W: Laub.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr. '21, 31–5, 104.

Out to win, play by R. Pertwee and D. C. Calthrop.
Production at Shaftesburg theatre, London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 39: 23–38, no. 233.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 49, Jl.9,'21.

Outrageous Mrs. Palmer, The, drama by H. W. Gribble.
Production at 39th St. theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 29 (⅓), Ja.'21.

Outside the law, photoplay by T. Browning, adapted by L. Hubbard.
Fictionized. J. Shorey. il. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 39–42, 108.

Overman, Lynne, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 151, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Owen, Robert, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Owen, Seena (Signe Auen) (Mrs. G: Walsh), actress.
Interview. pors. Truth Astor. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 66–7.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: O.'21, 50.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 11.

Owin, Rita, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 102, F.'21.

Oxford, John Barton, author.
See Man tamer, The.

P

Paddy the next best thing, drama by G. Mackay and R. Ord, founded on novel by Gertrude Page.
Review. H. Purvis. New World (Lond.) 4: 286–8. F.'21.

Pagan-god, The, motion-picture play.
Description. New Repub. 26: 76, Mr.16,'21.

Pagans, play by C: Anthony.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 119 (⅛). Ja.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12,'21, 19 (⅓).

Page, Gertrude, author and playwright.
See Edge o' beyond, The.
See Paddy the next best thing.

Page, Ruth, dancer.
Appearance at the Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. O. M. Sayler. New Repub. 29: 104 (½). D.21,'21.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 403, Je.'21.—(with A. Bolm). Theatre 33: 403, Je.'21.

Pageants.
Atlanta, Ga. From days of old, a pageant of Georgia. Description. il. Drama 11: 288–9, My.'21.
Bates, W: O. The Indianapolis centennial pageant, Coliseum, June 8th, 1920; the book of words by William O. Bates; the production by the Little theatre. George Somnes director. Harry D. Tutewiler chairman Pageant committee. [Indianapolis] H. B. Williams, 1920. 64 p.
Chalif, L: H. Russian festivals and costumes for pageant and dance. New York. Chalif Russian school of dancing [c1921] 176 p. incl. front., plates, pors.
The Marquette (Mich.) pageant. F: Dougherty. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 753–64. O.'20.
Massachusetts. Pilgrim tercentenary commission. List of plays, pageants, tableaux, recitations, ceremonials, and music suitable for the celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary. From Wm. Carroll Hill, secretary, the Pilgrim tercentenary commission. Boston, Mass. [1920] 1 p. l., 9 numb. l.

Digitized by Google

Pageants — (*continued*).

Musical suggestions for. R. Holt. Theatre 33: 352, 384, My.'21.

Open-air theatres and how to prepare pageants. H: MacMahon. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: Ap.'21, 6–7, 138, 141–2, 144.

The Pilgrim spirit, by G: P. Baker. N. J. O'Conor. Bookman 54: 166–8, O.'21.—il. Outlook 128: 504–5, Jl.27,'21.

Pilgrims' progress. A. Hart. il. Les. W. 133: 304–5, 313, S.3,'21.

Plymouth, Mass. The Pilgrim pageant, 1921. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 210–11, Ag.24,'21.—il. Nat'l. M. 50: 209–13, S.'21.—H. Hagedorn. il. Outlook 128: 197–9, Ag.31,'21—il. Theatre 34: 327, 356, N.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 163–4, Ag.20,'21.

The revival of old English village pageantry. G. B. Crozier. il. W. Work (Lond.) 37: 327–36, Mr.'21.

Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. The "Soo" pageant. il. Mich. His. M. 4: 741–52, O.'20.

The smith, a civic pageant (text). T: W. Stevens. il. Survey 45: 819–26, Mr.5,'21.

The Stonyhurst pageants. C. Brown. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 167–9, Ap.'21.

Taft, L. The technique of pageantry. New York, A. S. Barnes and co., 1921. viii, 168 p. front. $2.00.

"We the people," an inspiring entertainment for your town. il. A. S. Richardson. Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 35, 72.

Withington, R. English pageantry, v. II (review). H. R. Patch. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 296–300, My. '21.—Nation 112: 487–8, Mr.30,'21.—N. B. Kasti. Survey 45: 738–9, F.19,'21.—T. R. Parrott. Weekly R. 4: 252–3, Mr.16,'21.

Paige, Jean (Lucile O'Hare) (Mrs. A. E. Smith), actress.

Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 22–3.

Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 12.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 89; 19: Mr.'21, 19.

Paine, Mrs. William L. *See* Carter, Mrs. Leslie.

Painter, Eleanor, opera singer.

Portrait. Met. M. 54: O.'21, 22.—Mus. Cour. 82: My. 19,'21, 64.

Portrait in The last waltz. Harp. B. 56: Ag.'21, 70. —Theatre 34: 101, Ag.'21.

Pallette, Eugene, actor.

Sketch. pors. Pearl Malverne. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 31, 72.

Palmer, Corliss, actress.

Beauty talks. por. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap,'21, 30, 95, and following issues.

Digitized by Google

Palmer, Corliss — (*continued*).
Hands and harmony. por. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag. '21, 69, 100.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 44–5, 90.—por. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 70–71.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 1; 12: Je. '21, 96; 12: Jl.'21, 59.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 41; 22: S.'21,60; 22: O.'21, 58; 22: N.'21, 60.
Sketch. por. Beatrice Glendenning. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 58, 84.

Palmer, Elaine, dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.1,'21, 5.

Pan Twardowski, pantomime by L. Rozycki.
Production at Warsaw, Poland, Je.1921. il. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.14,'21, 12 (⅔).

Pantomime.
Miming past and present. G. S. Davies. New World (Lond.) 4: 115–23, Ja.'21.
Modern attention to pantomimic expression. Anne T. Renshaw. Q. J. Speech Ed. 7: 43–51, F.'21.
The pantomime and the picture. A. B. Kuttner. Nation 113: 375–6, O.5,'21.
Two pantomimes at Northwestern university settlement. il. Drama 11: 417, Ag.–S.'21.
Its use in the high school. Alma M. Bullowa. Q. J. Speech Ed. 7: 213–20, Je.'21.

Parish watchmen, The, comedy by T. Hare.
Production by the Play Actors at Comedy theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 590 (½), Jl.16,'21.

Parker, Harry Doel, manager, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.27,'21, 34 (⅛).

Parker, Louis Napoleon, playwright, 1852–.
See Disraeli.

Parker, William, photoplaywright.
See Nut, The.

Parks, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Je.'21, 20.—Theatre 34: 159, S.'21.

Parr, Gladys. opera singer.
Portrait as Nicklaus. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608, N.5,'21.

Parrish, Randall, author.
See Bob Hampton of Placer.

Passing show of 1921, The, revue by H. Atteridge, J. Schwartz, A. Goodman and L. Pollock.
Production at Winter garden, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 177–8, Mr.'21.
Review. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 30 (⅔).—L. Lewisohm. Nation 112: 126 (⅔), Ja.26,'21.

Passion flower, The, photoplay by Mary Murillo and H. Brenon, founded on play by J. Benavente.

Digitized by Google

Fictionized. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 37–41, 75.

Passion play, Oberammergau.
Portraits of characters in. Les. W. 133: 922, D.31,'21.

Passion plays.
The Donaneschingen passion play, The staging of. M. B. Evans. Mod. Lang. R. 15: 65–76, Ja.'21.
The Palatine Passion, Critical notes on. Grace Frank. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 193–204, Ap.'21.

Patch, William Moore, dramatist.
See It's up to you.

Patience, costume picture.
See Gilliland, Helen.

Patti, Adelina (Baroness Rolf Cederström), opera singer, 1843–1919.
Biographical sketch. pors. Etude 39: 9, Ja.'21.

Pattiera, Tino, opera singer.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: S.15,'21, 5 (⅓).

Paul, Logan, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83; 833, My.14,'21.

Paull, Harry Major, playwright, 1854–.
See Other room, The.

Paulton, Edward A., playwright.
See It's up to you.

Pavley, Andreas, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 329, My.'21.

Pavlowa, Mme. Anna, dancer, 1885–.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 265, S.'21.
Portrait as Taglioni. Harp. B. 56: N.'21, 75.
Sketch. C. L. Hind. Sat. R. 132: 45, Jl.9,'21.
Sketches of, from the pages of the Sketch book of Troy Keimey. W. P. Truesdell. il. Int. Studio 74: lxxxvi, N.'21.

Pawn, Doris, actress.
Interview. pors. Fritzi Remont. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 58–9, 68.

Pawns, drama by J: Drinkwater.
Review. W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 174 (⅓), Ap.'21.—Weekly R. 4: 346 (⅛), Ap.13,'21.

Paying the piper, photoplay by Ouida Bergere, from story of same name.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 27–31, 82.

Paynter, Corone, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: O.'21, 52.

Pearl, Jack, actor.
Portrait (with Jamie Coughlin). N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 1.

Pearn, Violet, dramatist.
See Through the crack.

Digitized by Google

Pearson, Virginia (Mrs. S. Lewis), actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 7.

Peck, Raymond W., dramatist.
See Right girl, The.

Peek-a-boo, burlesque.
Commended. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 800–1, Je.2, '21.

Peep show, The, revue.
Production at Hippodrome, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 560 (⅛), Ap.23,'21; 158: 604 (⅛), My.7,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 555, My.7,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 158: 652, My.14,'21.

Peg o' my heart, comedy by J: H. Manners.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.23,'21, 23 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 237, 304, Ap.'21.
Success in Paris. A. W. Porterfield. Bookman 54: 273 (½), N.'21.

Peggy puts it over, photoplay founded on story by G. Burr-Lynner.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S. '21, 63–7, 106.

Pelée, Lillian Sutton, dramatist.
See Ties of blood.

Penella, Manuel, composer and librettist.
See Wildcat, The.

Pennington, Ann, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ja.'21, 11.

Percy, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 5, Ja.1,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 68.—Nat'l. M. 49: 463, F.'21.

Perfect fool, The, play by E. Wynn.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), D.15, '21.
Production at Ohio theatre, Cleveland, Ohio, O.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 593 (⅛), O.22,'21.
Production at George M. Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 20 (⅛).

Pericles, prince of Tyre, drama by W: Shakespeare.
The problem of Pericles. Nation (Lond.) 29: 298–300, My.21,'21.
Production at the Old Vic, London. Spectator 126: 619, My.14,'21.

Perkins, P. Augustus, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (⅛).

Perkins, Ray, composer.
See It's up to you.

Perkins, Robert H., opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13,'21, 34 (⅛).

Perrin, Jack, actor.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 72, 74.

Digitized by Google

Perry, Albert, actor.
Portrait as Captain Shotover in Heartbreak house. Theatre 33: 91, F.'21.—(in groups). Hearst 39: F.'21, 41, 43, 78.

Perry, Fayette, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 536, N.5,'21.

Perry, Frederick. *See* Hardy, Fred.

Perry, Katherine (Mrs. O. Moore), actress.
Interview. pors. Lillian Montanye. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 34–5, 85.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 14.—Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 11; 20: S.'21, 82.

Pershing, Marcella, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 77.

Person in the chair, The, one-act play by Frances Shaw.
Text. Drama 11: 171–4, F.'21.

Personality, play by P. Bartholomae and J. E. Brady.
Notice O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 235 (⅛), S.10, '21.
Production in Brooklyn, N. Y. Dram. Mir. 83: 965 (⅓), Je.4,'21.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 341 (⅛), S.3,'21.—Indep. 106: 113, S.17,'21.

Pertwee, Roland, dramatist.
See Out to win.

Pests, The, comedy by O. Dymow.
Production at Jewish art theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 19 (⅓).

Peter, comedy by Marian Wightman.
Production at Majestic theatre, Los Angeles, Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 193 (⅓), Ag.6,'21.
Review. M. Glass. il. Drama 11: 358–9, Jl.'21.

Peter Ibbetson. *See* Forever.

Peter, Pan, play by J. M. Barrie.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 24–5, Ja.7,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 159: 920 (⅛). D.31,'21.
Scene for (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 159: 836, D.17, '21.

Peter Pan, costume picture.
See Maclean, Joan.

Peterkin, Daisy. *See* Dazie, Mlle.

Peters, House, actor.
Portraits in Lying lips. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 66–7, 69.

Peters, Mary, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.14,'21, 40.

Peterson, May, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.21,'21, 1.

Digitized by Google

Petit, Margaret, dancer.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: S.'21, 79.—(with Valodia Vestoff). Harp. B. 56: D.'21, 72.

Petrova, Olga (Minnie Collins) (Mrs. Stewart), actress and dramatist, 1885–.
Autobiographical. il. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 33–5, 92.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Ag.'21, 67.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 34; 21: D.'21, 55.—Theatre 34: 23, Jl.'21. —(etching). Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 26.
See White peacock, The.

Pettigrew, Loretta, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 41.

Pfitzner, H., composer.
See Christelflein, Das.

Phantom rival, The. *See* Love letter, The.

Phelps, Pauline, playwright.
See Shavings.

Phillips, Dorothy (Mary Stribble) (Mrs. A. Holubar), actress, 1892–.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 18–19, 70.—pors. Elizabeth Peltret. il. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 28–9, 105.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 12; 22: D.'21, 1. —Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 1.
Portraits in Man, woman, marriage. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 49–53.

Phillpotts, Eden, author and dramatist, 1862–.
See St. George and the dragons.

Photoplaywriting. *See also Moving pictures; Playwriting.*
Gorman, Gene T. Valuable hints on scenario writing; a book of reference and instruction containing the parts of a scenario with which a free-lance writer has to do, the thirty-six dramatic situations and some of their innumerable sub-classifications. A list of forty-eight emotions and a glossary of terms used in the studio. Chicago, Ill., The Marshall publishing co. [c1921] 53 p.
Lytton, Grace. Scenario writing today. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin co., 1921. x p., 1 l., 179, [1] p. $1.50.
Lytton, Grace. Scenario writing today (review). J: C. Brownell. Bookman 53: 257–8, My.'21.
[McCann, R: N.] How to write a photoplay. Pittsburgh, Pa., Associated photoplays [c1921] 4 p. l., 6, [2] p.
MacPherson, Jeanie. The necessity and value of theme in the photoplay. One of a series of lectures especially prepared for student-members of the Palmer plan. Los Angeles, Calif., Palmer photoplay corporation, Department of education, c1920. 19, [1] p. il. (por.)

Digitized by Google

Photoplaywriting — (*continued*).
Novelists who balk at writing scenarios. Cur. Opin. 70: 65–6, Ja.'21.
Patterson, Frances T. Cinema craftsmanship; a book for photoplaywrights. 2d ed. New York, Harcourt, Brace and co., 1921. vi p., 2 l., 277 p. plates.
Suggestions to photoplaywrights. J: Emerson and Anita Loos. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 38–9, 114, and following issues.
On writing for the films. W: S. Maugham. No. Am. 213: 670–75, My.'21.

Pialoglo, Mrs. John. *See* Talmadge, Constance.

Picard, André, dramatist.
See Kiki.

Piccolo Marat, Il, opera by P. Mascagni.
Premiere in Italy. Mus. Cour. 82: Je.16,'21, 28 (½).
Review. Lit. D. 70: O.1,'21, 26–7

Pickford, Mary (Mary Gladys Smith) (Mrs. D. Fairbanks), actress, 1893–.
Portrait. Met. M. 53: Je.'21, 33.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 43; 12: Jl.'12, 14; 13: O.'21, 11. —Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 1; 22: N.'21, 11.—Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 43; 20: Je.'21, 16; 20: O. '21, 38.—Red Bk. 37: Je.'21, 19.—(etching). Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 26.
Portraits in Thru the back door. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 46–50.
Sketch. pors. Adele R. St. Johns. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 50–51, 110.

Pierce, Edith, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 165, Mr.'21.

Pilgrimage play, The.
Special stadium built at Hollywood, Cal. H. J. Wood. il. Pop. Mechanics 35: 726–7, My.'21.

Pillot, Eugene, dramatist.
See Young wonder, The.

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, dramatist, 1855–.
See My neices.
See Truth about husbands, The.

Pinski, David, dramatist, 1872–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 15, Ja.'21.

Pirandello, Dr. Luigi, dramatist.
Work of. E: Storer. Forum 66: 271–81, O.'21.

Pirates of Penzance, The, operetta by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Production at Prince's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 586 (⅛), O.29,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 478, O.22,'21.

Platt, Polly, actress.
Portrait. Met. M. 54: Ag.'21,20.—Theatre 34: 229, O.'21.
Portrait in Lassies. Delin. 98: Mr.'21, 38.

Digitized by Google

Playboy of the western world, The, drama by J: M. Synge.
Production at Court theatre, London. Sat. R. 132: 177, Ag.6,'21.
Production at Bramhall theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 23 (⅛).—S. Young. New Repub. 27: 117, Je.22,'21.—il. Theatre 34: 14, 60, Jl.'21.
Production at Repertory theatre, N. Y. city. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 496–7, My.21,'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 34: 77, Ag.'21.

Playfair, Nigel, producer.
Portrait. Play Pict. 39: 19, no. 232.

Plays. *See Dramas.*

Plays.—Texts. *See* The appendix.

Playthings of destiny, photoplay by A. P. Kelly, from story by Jane Murfin.
Fictionized. Luliette Bryant. il. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 37–8, 106–8.

Playwriting. *See also Drama; Photoplaywriting.*
St. John Ervine, Confessions of, on playmaking. Cur. Opin. 70: 210–11, F.'21.
The girl who wants to write. Constance D'A. Mackay. il. Woman's Home C. 48: Ag.'21, 13, 82.
Avery Hopwood explains how he turns the trick. J: Van Doren. Theatre 34: 212, 276, O.'21.
A library play contest for children. Anna P. Mason. Lib. J. 46: 201–5, Mr.1,'21.
The new dramatist. T: Moult. il. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 189–90, Jl.'21.
The one-act play. Delmar J. Edmondson. Drama 11: 409, 437, Ag.–S.'21, and following issues.
What's wrong with your play? Theatre 33: 110, 136, F.'21.

Playwrights. *See also Dramatists.*
Why America lacks big playwrights. Cur. Opin. 70: 66–7, Ja.'21.
American playwrights of to-day. M. J. Moses. il. Munsey 72: 658–76, My.'21.
Players who write plays. Ada Patterson. Theatre 33: 418, 450, Je.'21.

Plummer, Inez, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 73: 121, Je.'21.

Poe, Edgar Allan, poet, 1809–49.
See Annabel Lee.

Pogany, Willy, scenic artist.
Art of. por. Theatre 34: 12, 27, Jl.'21.

Pollacco, Mrs. G. *See* Mason, Edith.

Pollard, Mrs. Harold S. *See* Herne, Chrystal.

Pollock, Channing, playwright and critic, 1880–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 666, My.'21.
See Follies of 1921, The.
See Sign on the door, The.

Digitized by Google

Pollock, Channing — (*continued*).
See Such a little queen.

Pollock, Lew, composer.
See Passing show of 1921, The.
See Whirl of New York, The.

Polly with a past, farce by G. Bolton and G: Middleton.
Description. il. Graphic 103: 320, (1/8), Mr.12,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 350, Mr.19,'21.

Ponselle, Rosa, opera singer.
Portrait as Leonora in Forza del destino. Mus. Cour. 83: O.20,'21, 19.

Poor relation, A, photoplay adapted from play by E: E. Kidder.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Photoplay M. 20: N. '21, 35–8, 48.

Poppy-god, The, drama by L. Gordon, Le R. Clemons and T: G. Springer.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 256 (1/8), S. 17,'21.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 341 (1/8), S.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 20 (1/3).

Portia, costume picture.
See Relph, Phyllis.

Porto-Riche, Georges de, dramatist, 1849–.
See Tyranny of love, The.

Possart, Ernest Ritter von, actor-manager, 1841–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.13,'21, 34 (1/8).

Possession: A peep-show in Paradise, play by L. Housman.
Review. Sat. R. 132: 587–8, N.19,'21.

Post, W. H. librettist.
See June love.

Pot luck, comedy by E: C. Carpenter.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 17 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 422, 424, D. '21.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1081–2, O.'21.

Potter, Paul M., dramatist, 1853–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 34 (1/8).
See Trilby.

Pottle, Emery. *See* Emery, Gilbert.

Pour avoir Adrienne, drama by L: Verneuil.
Production in London. Sat. R. 132: 77, Jl.16,'21.

Povah, Phyllis, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 73: 113, Je.'21.

Power, Adelaide A., actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 34 (1/8).

Power, Tyrone, actor, 1869–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 219, O.'21.

Digitized by Google

Powers Tyrone — (*continued*).
Portrait as Macbeth. Theatre 34: 35, Jl.'21.

Powers, Maurine, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 38: N.'21, 23.

Powers, Tom, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Pratella, F. Balilla, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 41.
See Aviator dro.

Pratt, Muriel, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 103: 786, Je.25,'21.

Prevost, Marie, actress.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 68–9.
Portrait. Met. M. 54: S.'21, 22.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 11; 12: S.'21, 38.—Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 13; 20: O.'21, 55; 20: N,'21, 17.
Sketch. pors. Joan Jordan. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 27, 101.

Prichard, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh-, author and dramatist, 1876–.
See Don "Q."

Prince and the pauper, The, drama by Amelie Rives, founded on story by Mark Twain.
Production at Booth theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 5, 11, 31, Ja.'21.

Princess Virtue, musical comedy by B. C. Hilliam and G. Rice.
Production at Globe theatre, Atlantic City, Ap.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 660 (1/3), Ap.16,'21.
Production at Central theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 817 (1/3), My.14,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11, '21, 19 (1/3).

Princess weaver of the skies, The, a tale of the festival of Tanabata, Japanese fragment by Ysabel DeW. Kaplan.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 267–78, summer '21.

Printzlau, Olga, photoplaywright.
See Lost romance, The.
See Midsummer madness.

Profligate, The. *See* Truth about husbands, The.

Prospero, costume picture.
See Bacon, Frank.

Puccini, Giacomo, composer, 1858–.
Biographical sketch. Etude 39: 199 (1/2), Mr.'21.

Purcell, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 151, S.'21.

Put and take, musical comedy by I. C. Miller and others.
Production at Town Hall, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 305 (1/3), Ag.27,'21.

Digitized by Google

Q

Quality Street, comedy by J. M. Barrie.
Revival at the Haymarket theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 29: 775–6, Ag.27,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 335, S.17,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 159: 334, S.10,'21.

Quality Street, musical comedy by E: D. Dunn and W. Kollo, founded on play of same name by J. M. Barrie.
Production at Shubert theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 817 (1/3), My.14,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18, '21, 23 (1/3).

Qualters, Tot, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 165, Mr.'21.

Queen of Spades, The, opera by P. I. Tchaikovsky.
Production in Æolian hall, London. Sat. R. Jl.2,'21.

Quest, Joan (Mrs. Marion Johnquest White) (Mrs. Will L. White), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.22,'21, 30 (1/8).

Quinn, Edward, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 30 (1/8).

Quinn, Rosie, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Ag.'21, 28.

R

Race with the shadow, The, play by W. von Scholz.
Production at the Hampstead Everyman theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 30: 320–22, N.19,'21.

Rachel, French actress. *See* Felix, Eliza.

Racine, Jean Baptiste, dramatist, 1639–1699.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Racine.

Rains, Claude, actor.
Portrait as Daniel. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 198, F.12,'21.

Raisa, Rosa, opera singer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 82: F.24,'21, 18 (1/3).
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: F.10,'21, 1.

Raleigh: the shepherd of the ocean, pageant drama by F: H. Koch.
Production at Raleigh, N. C. Elizabeth A. Lay. il. Theatre 33: 118, 142, F.'21.
Scene from (picture). Drama 11: 240, Ap.'21.

Ralph Roister Doister, play by N: Udall.
Revival at Abbot's Hall, Westminister. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 79–80, Ja.21,'21.

Ramati, or The seed of the lotus, Egyptian play by C: C. Dobie and G: Edwards.
Production by Ruth St. Denis at Players theatre, San Francisco. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 19 (1/3).

Rambeau, Majorie (Mrs. H. Dillman), actress.
Interview. pors. il. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 32–3, 105.

Digitized by Google

Rambeau, Marjorie — (*continued*).
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 22, 18.—Theatre 34: 85, Ag.'21.—Woman's Home C. 84: D.'21, 46.

Randall, Leita, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 94, Ag.'21.

Randolph, Edith.
See Lammas eve.

Rankin, Billie, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 19.

Rankin, Doris (Mrs. L. Barrymore), actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 16.

Raphael, Alice, dramatist.
See Dormer windows.

Raphael, John Nathan, playwright.
See Forever.

Rathbone, Basil, actor.
Work of, as Iago in Othello. Nation (Lond.) 29: 226–8, My.7,'21.

Ravennes, costume picture.
See Hopper, DeWolf.

Rawling, Sylvester, critic, 1855–1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: F.24,'21, 55 (⅛).

Rawlins, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 56.

Rawlinson, Herbert, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 14.

Rawlinson, Mrs. Herbert. *See* Arnold, Roberta.

Ray, Alleen, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 44.
Sketch. pors. Lillian Montanye. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 26, 68.

Ray, Carol, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 25, Ja.'21.

Ray, Charles, actor and moving-picture director.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 18–19, 75.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1004, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 11; 12: Ap.'21, 12.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 46.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 14.
Portraits in A midnight bell. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 61–5.

Ray Helen, actress.
Sketch. por. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 24 (½).

Rayfield, Dolly, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.19,'21, 1.

Raymond, Mrs. Charles Mouson. *See* Cary, Annie Louise.

Raymond, John T., actor, 1836–87.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 164, S.'21.

Raymond, Lizzie B., actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.6,'21, 1.

Digitized by Google

Rea, William J., actor.
Portraits as Abraham Lincoln. Play Pict. 39: no. 234.

Rebel maid, The, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 465, Ap.16,'21.

Reed, Florence (Mrs. M. Williams), actress.
Autobiographical. pors. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 16–18, 100.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: F.'21, 50.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 12.—Nat'l. M. 50: 127, Je.'21.—Theatre 33: 94, F.'21.

Reed, Luther A., dramatist and scenario writer.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 45.
See Dear me.

Reed, Mrs. Luther A. *See* Childers, Naomi.

Reed, Nora, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: My.'21, 20.

Reed, Opie, author.
See Jucklins, The.

Regan, Mrs. James B., Jr. *See* Joyce, Alice.

Regay, Pearl, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: F.'21, 65.

Regeneration isle, photoplay by A. P. Kelly, founded on novel On principle by A. Soutar.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 27–31, 94.

Rehan, Ada (Bridget Crehan), actress, 1860–1916.
Portrait. Cent. 101: 319, Ja.'21.—Theatre 34: 96, Ag.'21.

Reicher, Frank, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Riccio in Mary Stuart. Cur. Opin. 70: 631, My.'21.—Munsey 73: 110, Je.'21.

Reichert, Heinz, playwright.
See Blossom time.
See Where the lark sings.

Reid, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 66.

Reid, (William) Wallace, actor, 1891–.
How to hold a wife. por. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 28–30.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 22–3, 68.—pors. Gladys Hall and Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 22–3, 100.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 150, Jl.30.'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 12.—Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 49.—Theatre 33: 188, Mr.'21.—(sketch). Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 27.
Portrait (in group). Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 35.
Portraits (in groups) in Forever. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 40–43.
Portraits in The love special. Motion Pict. M. 21: My.'21, 63–7.

Reid, Mrs. Wallace. *See* Davenport, Dorothy.

Digitized by Google

Reilly, Zulicka, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 94, Ag.'21.

Reine joyeuse, La. *See* Naughty princess, The.

Reinhardt, Max, playwright and manager, 1873–.
Reinhardt and the theatre. E: J. Dent. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 135–6, F.4,'21.

Relph, Phyllis, actress.
Portrait as Ophelia. Drama 11: 122, Ja.'21.
Portrait as Portia. Drama 11: 123, Ja.'21.

Remer, Helen. *See* Ward, Helen.

Renaud, Maurice, opera singer.
Portrait as Mephistopeles. Theatre 33: 327, My.'21.

Reneck, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 15.

Rennie, James, actor.
Interview. pors. Betsy Bruce. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 48, 110.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 19.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 45.—Theatre 33: 268, Ap.'21.—(with Dorothy Gish). Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 59.

Rennie, Mrs. James. *See* Gish, Dorothy.

Reszke, Jean de, opera singer.
Account of visit to, by May Peterson. por. (in group). Mus. Cour. 83: O.13,'21, 5, 28–9.
Portrait (with J: McCormack). Mus. Cour. 82: Mr. 24,'21, 44.

Retablo de las Maravillas, El. *See* Magic theatre, The.

Return, The, dialogue by E: J. Morgan.
Text. Drama 11: 119–21, Ja.'21.

Return of Peter Grimm, The, play by D: Belasco.
Revival at Belasco theatre, N. Y. city.—Drama. Mir. 84: 484 (1/8), O.1.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 17 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 388, 416, D.'21.

Return of Proserpine, The, play for children by Florence K. Frank.
Text. il. Drama 11: 423–7, Ag.–S.'21.

Revues.
The reign of revue. R. A. Parker. Indep. 107: 335–57, D.31,'21.

Reynolds, Eleanor, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: My.5,'21, 23.

Rhadames, costume picture.
See Caruso, Enrico.

Ricard, Lelia, opera singer.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 6.

Riccardo, Corona, actress.
Bill Hart's love story. por. Ada Patterson. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 36–7, 109.

Ricciardi, ——, dramatist.
See Mr. Malatesta.

Digitized by Google

Rice, Elmer L., author and dramatist.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 672, My.'21.
See Doubling for Romeo.
See Wake up, Jonathan.

Rice, Gitz, actor and dramatist.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 830, My.14,'21.
See Princess Virtue.

Rich, Charles J., manager, -1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 34 (⅛).

Rich, Irene, actress.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 66-7, 99.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1012, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 11.

Rich, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 14.

Richardson, Jane, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 140, F.'21.

Richfield, Mary (Mrs. T: J. Ryan), actress, -1920.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Richman, Arthur, playwright.
See Ambush.

Richman, Charles, photoplaywright.
See Stranger than fiction.

Richmond, Mrs. R. P. *See* Harris, Beatrice.

Riddell, Mrs. Frank. *See* Walton, Gladys.

Riding to Lithend, The, drama by G. Bottomley.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Bottomley.

Right girl, The, musical comedy by R. W. Peck and P. Wenrich.
Production at Times Square theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 508 (⅓), Mr.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 19 (⅓).

Right to strike, The, drama by E. Hutchinson.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), N.10, '21.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city.—Dram. Mir. 84: 629 (⅓), O.29,'21.—N. Y Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 20 (⅓).
Review. H. Purvis. New World (Lond.) 4: 188-9, Ja.'21.

Rigoletto, opera by G. Verdi.
Description. Etude 39: 827, D.'21.

Rimini, Giacomo, opera singer.
Portraits. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27.'21, 1.
Portrait as Falstaff. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21, 11.

Rinehart, Mary Roberts (Mrs. Stanley Marshall Rinehart), author and playwright, 1876-.
See Bat, The.
See Spanish love.

Ring, Maxine, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 61.

Digitized by Google

Risbale, Frank, opera singer, –1920.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 34 (⅛).

Risdon, Elizabeth (Mrs. G: L. Tucker), actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 130, F.'21.—Theatre 33: 99, F. '21; 34: 312, N.'21.
Portraits in Heartbreak house. Hearst 39: F.'21, 41–3, 78.

Ristori, Adelaide, actress, 1822–1906.
Portrait as Mary Stuart. Drama 11: 350, Jl.'21.

Ritchie, William (Billy), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 29 (⅛).

Rives, Amelie (Princess Troubetzkoy), author and playwright.
See Prince and the pauper, The.

Robb, Lotus, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 112, F.'21.
Portrait in Rollo's wild oat. Hearst 39: My.'21, 23.

Robbers, The, play by J: Schiller.
English translations and adaptations of. L. A. Willoughby. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 297–315, Jl.–O.'21.

Robbery, The, play by Clare Kummer.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city, F. 1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 408, 427, Mr.5,'21.

Roberts, Edith, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 22–3, 89.—pors. Janet Reid. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 59, 108.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 11; 13: N. '21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 18.—Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 30.

Roberts, Theodore, actor, 1861–.
Interview. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 48, 95.—pors. Sue Roberts. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 57–8, 97.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 19.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 54.

Robertson, John, moving-picture director.
Sketch. por. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 25 (½).

Robinson, S. Lennox, Irish dramatist, 1886–.
Art of. por. Hester T. Smith. Drama 11: 224, 238–9, Ap.'21.
See White-headed boy, The.

Robinson, Thomas P., dramatist.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 378, D.'21.
See Skylark, The.

Robson, Andrew, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 34 (⅛).

Rockaway, Ralph, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.22,'21, 30 (⅛).

Rodelinda, opera by G. Handel.
Production at Goettingen, Germany, Jl.1921. il. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 7–8.

Digitized by Google

Rogers, Will, actor.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 49–50.—pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 28–9, 85.—pors. il. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 36–7, 94.—pors. Ada Patterson. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 35, 114.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 17.
Portraits in A poor relation. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 35–8.

Roland, Ruth (Mrs. L. T. Kent), actress, 1893–.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 22–3, 85.—pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 46–7, 84.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 13.

Rolanda, Rose, dancer.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: My.'21, 52.—Theatre 33: 329, Mr.'21.

Rolland, Adele, actress.
Portrait in Getting Gertie's garter. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Rollo's wild oat, comedy by Clare Kummer.
Plot and excerpts. il. Hearst 39: My.'21, 21–3, 74.
Production at Punch and Judy theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 83, 105, F.'21.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: S.'21, 61.

Romaine, Margaret (Tout), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.10,'21, 9; 82: My.19,'21, 15.
Sketch. por. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 35 (⅓).

Romance, drama by E: Sheldon.
Production at the Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 408 (⅛), Mr.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 23 (⅓).

Romance, photoplay, adapted from play by E: Sheldon.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 777, Je.25,'21.

Romancers, The, dramatic poem by E. Rostand, tr. by Anna E. Bagstad.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 520–61, Winter, '21.

Romberg, Sigmund, composer.
See Blossom time.
See Bombo.
See Love birds.

Romeo and Juliet, opera by J: E. Barkworth, adapted from play by W: Shakespeare.
Scene from (picture). Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.13,'21, 45.

Romeo, costume picture.
See Barrymore, John.
See Hampden Walter.
See Muratore, Lucien.

Romilly, Rita, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 26, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Roos, Joanna, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 225, O.'21.

Ropes, Arthur Reed. *See* Ross, Adrian.

Ropes, one-act play by W. D. Steele.
Text. Harper 142: 193–208, Ja.'21.

Rosander, Rose, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 25, Ja.'21.

Roscoe, Albert, actor.
Sketch. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 58, 84.

Rose, Bert, actor.
Portrait (with Dot Barnette). N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja. 19,'21, 1.

Rose, Edward Everett, dramatist, 1862–.
See Irish eyes.

Rose, Guilbert, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 403, Je.'21.

Rose, Lew, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 68: F.2,'21, 1.

Rose, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Rose girl, The, musical comedy by A. Goetzl and W: C. Duncan.
Production at Ambassador theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 328 (⅛), F.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: F. 23,'21, 23 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 304 (⅓), Ap.'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 329, My.'21.

Rose of Persia, The, dramatic poem by L. Haweis.
Text. Drama 11: 200–13, Mr.'21.

Roselle, Anne, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: O.13,'21, 32.

Roselle, William, actor.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 127, Je.'21.

Roshanara, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 23, Ja.'21.

Rosing, Vladimir, opera singer.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 136, Ja.29,'21.

Ross, Adrian (A. R. Ropes), playwright.
See Merry widow, The.
See Naughty princess, The.

Rosse, Herman, designer of scenery.
Work of. por. C: H. Dorr. il. Theatre 34: 162–3, S.'21.

Rossignot, Aimee, dancer.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 64.

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio, composer, 1792–1868.
Stendhal and Rossini. H: Prunières. Music. Q. 7: 133–55, Ja.'21.

Rostand, Edmond E. A., poet and dramatist, 1868–1918.
Phelps. W: L. Essays and modern dramatists. New

Digitized by Google

Rostand, Edmond E. A. — (*continued*).
York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on Edmond Rostand.
The romanticism of. Eleanor W. Thomas. Poet Lore 32: 64–75, Spring, '21.
Work of. W: L. Phelps. Yale R. 10: 576–94, Ap.'21.
See Derniere nuit de Don Juan, Le.
See Romancers, The.

Roth, Al., dancer.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 7.

Rothapfel, Samuel J., moving-picture producer.
Interview. por. F: J. Smith. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 68, 106.

Rouskaya, Norka, dancer.
Interview. por. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.11,'21, 26 (⅓).

Rowland, Adele (Mrs. C. Tearle), actress.
Interview. por. Ada Patterson. il. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 68–70, 87.

Rowland, Hazel, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 65.

Rowley, William, dramatist, 1585(?)–1642(?).
See Witch of Edmonton, The.

Royle, Edwin Milton, dramatist, 1862–.
See Launcelot and Elaine.
See Squaw man, The.

Royle, Josephine, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 377, D.'21.

Rozycki, Ludomir, composer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.27,'21, 8.
See Eros and Psyche.
See Pan Twardowski.

Ruben, Jose, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 371, D.'21.

Rubens, Alma, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: N.'21. 52.—Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 13; 13: D.'21, 11.
Portrait as Cordelia. Theatre 34: 35, Jl.'21.

Rubenstein, ——, dramatist.
See Shakespeare.

Ruddigore, operetta by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Revival at Prince's theatre. London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 628 (⅛), N.5,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 223–4, N.5,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 519, 536, N.5,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 159: 652, N.12,'21.

Ruffo, Titta, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.10,'21, 1.

Rushmore, Vivian, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 104, F.'21.

Russell, Annie (Mrs. O. Yorke), actress, 1864–.
Portrait. McClure 53: Ap.'21, 28.

Digitized by Google

Russell, L. C., photoplaywright.
See Cousin Kate.

Russell, Lillian (Helen Louise Leonard) (Mrs. A. P. Moore), actress, 1861–.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 96, Ag.'21.

Russell, William, actor.
Interview. por. Hazel Shelley. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 42, 74.

Russian ballet. *See Ballet.*

Russian players.
Scenes from performance at the Pavilion, London (pictures). Graphic 104: 309, S.10,'21.

Russon, Benigna Linn, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 61.

Ruth, Hampton Del, author.
See Invisible fear, The.

Ruth, Mrs. Hampton Del. *See* Allen, Alta.

Rutherford, Forrest, dramatist.
See Her salary man.

Ryan, Colette, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: Jl.'21, 51.

Ryan, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 310, N.'21.

Ryan, Mrs. Thomas J. *See* Richfield, Mary.

S

Sackett, Marion (Mrs. M. Jenkins), actress, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 83: 428 (⅛), Mr.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: F.23,'21, 34 (⅛).

Sacred and profane love, photoplay by Julia C. Ivers, founded on novel and play by A. Bennett.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 27–31, 78.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1073–4, Jl.'21.

Sacrifice, one-act play by L. I. Mac Queen.
Text. Drama 11: 216–19, Mr.'21.

Sacrifice, The, play by M. Wittman.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 724 (½), My. 19,'21.

Safety match, A, play by Ian Hay.
Production at the Strand theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 108 (½), Ja.28,'21.
Review. L. Melville. New World (Lond.) 4: 282–3, Mr.'21.

Sage, Stuart, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 33, Jl.'21.

St. George and the dragons, a comedy in three acts, by E. Phillpotts.
Text. London, Duckworth and co., 1919. 4 p. l., 102 p., 1 l.

Digitized by Google

St. John, Lily, actress.
Portraits in The naughty princess. Play Pict. 37: no. 225.

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille, composer, 1835–1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 83: D.22,'21, 5–6.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D.21,'21, 86 (⅛).
Sketch. por. C: Meltzer. Outlook 129: 683, D.28, '21.

Sakuntala, opera by F. Alfano.
Criticism of. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.20,'21 41 (⅛).

Salisbury, Monroe, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 332, S.3,'21.

Sallebray, De, French dramatist, fl. 1639–1642.
See Amante ennemie.

Sally, musical comedy by G. Bolton, C. Grey, J. Kern and V. Herbert.
Production at Winter Garden theatre, London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 39: 89–104, no. 236.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 171, 176, 178–9, Mr.'21.
Scenes (pictures) from London production. Graphic 104: 473, O.22,'21.

Sampson, William, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 12, Ja.'21.

Samson Agonistes, dramatic poem by J: Milton.
Samson Agonistes again. P. F. Baum. Mod. Lang. As. 36: 354–71, S.'21.

Samson and Delilah, drama by S. Lange.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 58 (⅓), Ja.'21.

Samuels, Mrs. Homer. *See* Galli-Curci, Amelita.

Sanders, Carlo-, composer.
See Tangerine.

Sanderson, Julia (Sackett) (Mrs. B. Barnette), actress, 1887–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 131, F.'21.—Theatre 34: 218, O.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 46.

Santos Vega, play by L. Bayon Herrera.
Review. L. Rodge. New Repub. 25: 236 (⅛), Ja.19, '21.

Sapper, pseud. (Herman Cyril McNeile), author, 1888–.
See Bull-dog Drummond.

Sarcey, Francisque, dramatic critic, 1828–.
His influence on modern dramas. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 598, Ap.20,'21.

Saroyar Bianca, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 317, N.'21.

Saunders, Lillian, dramatist.
See Sob sister.

Digitized by Google

Saunders, Madge, actress.
Portrait in Pins and needles. Graphic 104: 342, S. 17,'21.

Savage and the woman, The, play.
Production at Lyceum theatre, London. Spectator 126: 363–4, Mr.19,'21.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 320, Mr.12,'21.

Savoir, Alfred, dramatist.
See Bluebird's eighth wife.

Scandals of 1921, revue by G: White, A. Baer, G: Gershwin and A. Jackson.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (½), Jl. 28,'21.
Production at Liberty theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 25 (⅓).

Scarab ring, The, photoplay by W: B. Courtney, adapted from story by Harriet Gaylord.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 27–31, 76.

Scarborough, George, playwright, 1875–.
See Mad dog, The.

Scardon, Mrs. Paul. *See* Blythe, Betty.

Scarlet man, The, comedy by W: LeBaron.
Notice. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 215–16, S.3,'21.
Production at Henry Miller theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 305 (⅓), Ag.27,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag. 31,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 279, O.'21.
Production at New National theatre, Washington D. C., Je.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 13 (⅓), Jl.2,'21.

Schable, Robert, actor.
Interview. pors. Pearl Malvern. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 87–8.

Schenck, Joseph M., moving-picture producer.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 45.

Schenck, Mrs. Joseph M. *See* Talmadge, Norma.

Schildkraut, Joseph (Josef), actor.
Interview. pors. Delight Evans. il. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 22–3, 109.
Portrait. Lit. D. 69: My.21,'21, 24.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 21.—Theatre 33: 407, Je.'21.
Portrait as Liliom. Cur. Opin. 71: 188, Ag.'21.—Drama 11: 309, Je.'21.—Theatre 34: 5, Jl.'21.
Portrait (with Lillian Gish) in The two orphans. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 11.

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet and dramatist, 1759–1805.
See Jungfrau von Orleans, The.
See Robbers, The.

Schipa, Tito, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.17,'21, 1.
Sketch. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 460–61, F.'21.

Digitized by Google

Schirin und Gertraude, opera by P. Graener.
Production at Leipzig, Germany, D.1920. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.6,'21, 18 (⅛).

Schneider, John H., actor, -1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23,'21, 30 (⅓).

Schnitzler, Arthur, playwright, 1861-.
His sixtieth birthday. Nation 112: 703 (⅛), My.18, '21.
See Affairs of Anatol, The.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Schnitzler.

Schoenherr (Schoner), Carl, dramatist.
See Children's tragedy, The.
See Thy name is woman.

Scholl, Olga Linck, author.
See Man, woman, marriage.

Scholz, Wilhelm von, dramatist.
See Race with the shadow, The.

School dramatics. *See also Amateur theatricals; College theatricals.*
The class play. Laura G. Whitmire. Q. J. Speech Ed. 7: 139-48, Ap.'21.
Greek plays produced in schools. Edith W. Matthison and C: R. Kennedy. il. Theatre 34: 398-9, 436, D.'21.
St. Mark's school, Dramatics at. il. Theatre 34: 43, 58, Jl.'21.

Schoolmistress, The. *See* My nieces.

Schubert, Franz Peter, composer.
See Blossom time.

Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine, opera singer.
Heart songs. Delin. 98: Mr.'21, 26.

Schwartz, Jean, composer.
See Midnight rounders of 1921, The.
See Passing show of 1921, The.

Schwob, Mrs. Jules. *See* Moore, Florence.

Scoffer, The (The jester) (Il beffardo), drama by Nino Berrini.
Review. R. Altrocchi. Drama 11: 322, 334, Je.'21.

Scott, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 256, Ag.27,'21.

Scott, Evelyn, playwright.
See Love.

Scott, Henri, opera singer.
Vocal masterpieces for the masses. por. Etude 39: 499-500, Ag.'21.

Scott, Mabel Julienne, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 18-19, 84.

Scott, Margretta, dramatist.
See Bag o' dreams.

Digitized by Google

Scotti, Antonio, opera singer.
Portrait as Wing Fang in L'oracolo. Theatre 33: 327, My.'21.

Scrap iron, photoplay by F. Fox, founded on story by C: E. Van Loan.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Je.'21, 31–5, 90.

Seaman, Marjorie (Mrs. R. Graves), actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 78.

Sears, Zelda, actress and librettist.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.10,'21, 56.—Theatre 33: 419, Je.'21.
See Lady Billy.

Secret of the hills, The, photoplay by E. M. Ingleton, adapted from novel by W: Garrett.
Fictionized. Dorothy Donnell. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 39–43, 79.

Selwyn, Edgar, playwright, 1875–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 673, My.'21.
See Love chef, The.

Sennett, Mack, photoplaywright and producer.
See Molly-O.

Sentimental Tommy, photoplay by Josephine Lovett, adapted from story by J. M. Barrie.
Fictionized. Luliette Bryant. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 39–41, 96–8.
Scenes from (pictures). Woman's Home C. 48: Ap. '21, 52.

Servant in the house, The, drama by C: R. Kennedy.
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 19 (⅛).—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 496 (⅔), My.21,'21.

Seton, Harold, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 371, D.'21.

Severn, Margaret, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Mr.'21, 49.—Theatre 33: 409, Je.'21.

Sewell, Anna, author
See Black beauty.

Sewell, Marie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 159, S.'21.

Shadowgraph.
Movies on strings. Tony Sarg. il. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 36, 114.
Tony Sarg's production of. H. Williamson. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 36–7, 88–9.

Shadwell, Thomas, playwright, 1640–1692.
See Tempest, The.

Shakespeare, William, dramatist, 1564–1616.
Actors refusing to play in Shakespeare's plays. Lit. D. 71: N.5,'21, 23–4.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William — (*continued*).

Acheson, A. Shakespeare's lost years in London, 1586–1592 (review). S: C. Chew. Nation 112: 745 (⅔), My.25,'21.

Allusions. Some seventeenth century allusions to Shakespeare and his works not hitherto collected. London, P. J. and A. E. Dobell, 1920. 2 p. l., 48, iii, [1] p.

The Australasian Shakespeare (review) R. B. Mc Kerrow. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 177–8, Ap.'21.

Boas, F: S. An introduction to the reading of Shakespeare. London, Duckworth & co. [1920] 72 p.

Brock, A. Clutton–. Essays on books. 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1921] vii, 181 [1] p. Contains: Shakespeare.—Shakespeare's sonnets.

Brown, B. Law sports at Gray's Inn (1594) including Shakespeare's connection with the Inn's of court, the origin of the capias utlegatum re Coke and Bacon, Francis Bacon's connection with Warwickshire, together with a reprint of the Gesta Grayorum. New York [Priv. print. by the author] 1921. 3 p. l., [iii]-xciv, 188, 88, [9] front. (facsim.) il.

Croce, B. Ariosto, Shakespeare and Corneille; tr. by Douglas Ainslie. New York, H. Holt & co., 1920. vii, 440 p. $2.25.

Croce, B. Ariosto. Shakespeare and Corneille (reiew). Nation (Lond.) 29: 773–4, Ag.27,'21.

Did Lord Derby write Shakespeare? R. M. Lucas. Nat. R. 78: 359–69, N.'21.

Friedlander, G. Shakespeare and the Jew; with an introduction by Maurice Moscovitch. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1921. vii, 79 p.

Friendship in Shakespeare's plays. Helen Grierson. Cont. R. 120: 665–76, N.'21.

Greenwood, Sir G: Ben Jonson and Shakespeare (review). Sat. R. 132: 208, S.3,'21.

Greenwood, Sir G. G: Shakespeare's handwriting. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane co., 1920. 36 p. front. (facsims.)

Greenwood, Sir G. G: Shakespeare's law. London, C. Palmer [c 1920] 48 p.

Mr. Harris' defence of the moral genius of Shakespeare. Cur. Opin. 71: 621–2, N.'21.

The heirs of Shakespeare's invention. Charlotte Stopes. Fortn. 115: 773–81, My.2,'21.

Lefranc, A. Sous le masque de William Shakespeare: William Stanley, VIe comte de Derby (review). Winifred Smith. Nation 112: 344 (½), Mr.2,'21.

Letters and their part in the plot. Ellen Terry. il. Windsor 55: 57–66, D.'21.

Murry, J: M. Aspects of literature. [2d ed.] London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co. ltd. [1921] ix, 203, [1] p. Contains chapter: Shakespeare criticism.

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William — (*continued*).

A new aspect of Shakespeare's conception of woman. M. Huhner. Poet Lore 32: 98–109, Spring, '21.

Operas from plays. C: H: Meltzer. Weekly R. 4: 230–31, Mr.9,'21.

Poel, W: What is wrong with the stage; some notes on the English theatre from the earliest times to the present day. London, G. Allen & Unwin, ltd., 1920. 2 p. l., 38 p. Contains: Shakespeare's will.—Stratford-on-Avon.—Acting of Shakespeare.

Pollard, A. W. Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text (review). G: Greenwood. New World (Lond.) 4: 297–304, Mr.'21.

Punctuation in Shakespeare. E: Sullivan. 19th Cent. 90: 995–1006, D.'21.

Recent Shakespearean research. C. R. Haines. Quart. R. 236: 225–43, O.'21.

Schelandre et Shakespeare. Jean Hankiss. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 464–9, D.'21.

Schucking, L. L. Die characterprobleme bei Shakespeare (review). H. V. Routh. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 78–87, Ja.'21.

Sir Walter Scott's "Shakespeare." W. S. Crockett. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 132–4, D.'21.

The secondary heroes of Shakespeare. Lucie Simpson. Fortn. 115: 681–92, Ap.1,'21.

How Shakespeare is abused on the modern stage. R. de Cordova. Munsey 72: 493–7, Ap.'21.

Shakespeare apart. T. Brooke. Yale R. 11: 102–16, O.'21.

Shakespeare and Florio. Review of Chambrun's Giovanni Florio. J. M. Murry. Nation (Lond.) 29: 741–2, Ag.20,'21.

Shakespeare festival at Stratford-on-Avon. C. Stratton. il. Drama 11: 121–3, Ja.'21.—Spectator 126: 652–3, My.21,'21.

Shakespeare, Hampden and Bragdon. F. C. Brown. il. Drama 11: 184, 193, 196–9, Mr.'21.

Was Shakespeare patriotic? F. Harris. Sat. R. 132: 477, O.22,'21.

Shakespeare in Scotland. J. Crichton-Browne. Nat. R. 77: 370–78, My.'21.

Shakespeare as teacher and reconciler. F. Harris. Sat. R. 132: 344, S.17,'21.

Did Shakespeare write his plays to fit his actors? B. Matthews. Munsey 73: 104–9, Je.'21.

Shakespearean mares'-nests in the 18th century. G. Crosse. Lond. Mercury 4: 623–32, O.'21.

Troilus and Cressida: a justification. O. W. Campbell. Lond. Mercury 4: 48–59, My.'21.

Vocabulary. E. P. Kuhl. Weekly R. 4: 417 (1/3), Ap. 30,'21.

Wilde, Oscar. The portrait of Mr. W. H. as written by Oscar Wilde sometime after the publication of his essay, of the same title, and now first printed

Digitized by Google

Shakespeare, William — (*continued*).
from the original enlarged manuscript which for twenty-six years has been lost to the world. New York. M. Kennerley, 1921. 3 p. l., 133 p., 1 l. front. (facsim.)
The Yale Shakespeare (review). R. B. McKerrow. Mod. Lang. R. 16: 177–8, Ap.'21.
See Anne Boleyn.
See Anthony and Cleopatra.
See As you like it.
See Christopher Sly.
See Comedy of errors.
See Corolianus.
See Hamlet.
See Julius Cæsar.
See King Henry IV.
See King Henry V.
See King Henry VI.
See King John.
See King Lear.
See King Richard II.
See King Richard III.
See Macbeth.
See Merchant of Venice, The.
See Midsummer night's dream, A.
See Othello.
See Pericles, prince of Tyre.
See Romeo and Juliet.
See Taming of the shrew, The.
See Tempest, The.
See Timon of Athens.
See Twelfth night.
See Winter's tale, A.

Shakespeare, drama by Bax and Rubinstein.
The real Shakespeare. C. L. Hind. Sat. R. 132: 108, Jl.23,'21.

Sharon, Ula, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: F.'21, 52.

Shavings, play by Pauline Phelps and Marion Short, adapted from novel by J. C. Lincoln.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1056–7, Ap.'21.

Shubert, Lee, manager, 1875–.
Interview. por. K. Sumner. Am. M. 92: O.'21, 20–21, 72, 75–6.

Shaw, Billie, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 25.

Shaw, Frances, dramatist.
See Person in the chair, The.

Shaw, George Bernard, author and dramatist, 1856–.
High priest of misanthropy. por. C: H: Meltzer. Theatre 33: 238, 240, Ap.'21.
Phelps, W: L. Essays on modern dramatists. New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 5 p. l., 278 p. Contains chapter on George Bernard Shaw.

Digitized by Google

Shaw, George Bernard — (*continued*).
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 71, Jl.'21.—Hearst 39: F.'21, 41.
Mr. Shaw again. E. H. Hall. Weekly R. 5: 35 (½), Jl.9,'21.
Shaw as a classic. S. R. Littlewood. R. of R.'s (Lond.) 63: 403, My.'21.
Shaw season at Everyman theatre, Hampstead. Spectator 126: 682–3, My.28,'21.
See Back to Methuselah.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Heartbreak house.
See John Bull's other island.
See Major Barbara.
See Man and superman.
See Showing up of Blanco Posnet, The.

Shaw, Josephine. *See* Hoey, Mrs. John.

Shawn, Ted (Edwin), dancer.
Biographical sketch. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.14,'21, 14 (⅓).
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Mr.24,'21, 25.
Portrait in spear dance. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.7,'21, 1.

She stoops to conquer, play by O. Goldsmith.
Production at the Court theatre, London. il. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 874, 888, D.24,'21.

Sheffield, Flora, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 218, O.'21.

Sheffield, Leo, actor.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 388, O.1,'21.

Shelby, Juliet. *See* Minter, Mary Miles.

Sheldon, C. Lloyd, author and photoplaywright.
See Dawn of the east.

Sheldon, Edward, playwright, 1886–.
See Romance.

Sheldon, Grace Carew, dramatist, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 337 (⅛), S.3,'21.

Sheldon, Harry S., dramatist.
See Trust your wife.

Shelley, Herbert, actor-manager and playwright, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 13 (⅛).

Shepard, Pearl, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 837, D.10,'21.

Shepherdess without a heart, fairy play by B. Forsyth and F. Harvey.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 9, Ja.1,'21; 103: 79, Ja.15,'21.

Sherin, Paul Milton. *See* West, Paul.

Sherman, Lowell, actor.
Interview. pors. (in groups). Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 11: F.'21, 32–3.

Sherwood, Herbert E. (Bunny), comedian.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1061, D.31,'21.

Digitized by Google

Ship, The, moving picture play by G. d'Annunzio.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 584, My.14,'21.

Shipman, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 254, Ap.'21.
Portrait in Irene. Harp. B. 56: Mr.'21, 68.

Shipman, Louis Evans, dramatist.
See Fools errant.

Shipman, Samuel, dramatist.
See Nature's nobleman.

Short, Marion, playwright.
See Golden days.
See Shavings.

Showing up of Blanco Posnet, The, play by G: B. Shaw.
Production at the Repertory theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 28: 879 (½), Mr.19,'21.

Shuffle along, musical comedy by F. E. Miller, A. Lyles, N. Sissle and E. Blake.
Description. New Repub. 27: 171, Jl.6,'21.
Production at 63rd St. theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 19 (⅓).

Shulamite, The. *See* Under the lash.

Shylock, costume picture.
See Arliss, George.
See Carrington, Murray.

Sidney, George, actor.
The Jew as a human being. Carol Bird. Theatre 34: 146, 196, S.'21.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 247, Ap.'21.

Sign on the door, The, play by C. Pollock.
Description. Graphic 104: 310 (⅛), S.10,'21.
Production at the playhouse, London. Sat. R. 132: 319, S.10,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 417, O.8,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 159: 463, O.8,'21.

Sign on the door, The, photoplay by Mary Murillo and H. Brenon, adapted from play by C. Pollock.
Fictionized. Gene Sheridan. il. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 37–40, 101–7.

Sigurjonsson, Johann, playwright.
See Eyvind of the hills.

Sills, Milton, actor and photoplaywright.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 32–3, 74.—pors. Grace Tully. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 24–5, 96.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 23.
See Faith healer, The,

Silva, Bud de, lyricist.
See Follies of 1921, The.

Silver fox, The, comedy by C. Hamilton, adapted from story by F. Herczeg.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.22,'21.

Digitized by Google

Silver fox, The — (*continued*).
Plot. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 255 (1/3), S.17, '21.
Production at Maxime Elliott theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 376 (1/3), S.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.14,'21, 23 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 314–15, N.'21.
Production at Schubert-Belasco theatre, Washington, My.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 929 (1/3), My.28,'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 231 (1/3), N.'21.

Simons, Seymour, composer and librettist.
See Her family tree.

Singing and singers. *See also Actors and actresses; Music and musicians; Opera.*
Great singing actors. J. Hart. il. Theatre 33: 326–7, 372, My.'21.
How shall I become a great singer? Kathleen Howard. Ladies' H. J. 38: Ap.'21, 21, 120.

Single track, The, photoplay by C. G. Baker and H. Dittmar, adapted from novel by Isabel Ostrander.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 39–43, 78.

Sipperly, Ralph, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 392, D.'21.

Sir David wears a crown, one-act play by S. Walker.
Text. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: Je.'21, 6–7, 154, 157–9.
See Dramas.—Walker.

Sissle, Noble, composer.
See Shuffle along.

Six cylinder love, comedy by W: A. McGuire.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.15,'21.
Plot. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 234–5, S.10,'21.—and excerpts. il. Hearst 40: N.'21, 17–19, 55–6.
Production at Long Branch, N. J., Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 229 (1/3), Ag.13,'21.
Production at Sam H. Harris theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 341 (1/3), S.3,'21.—Indep. 106: 113, S.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.31,'21, 17 (1/3).—il. Theatre 34: 291, 313–14, N.'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 299 (1/3), S.14, '21.

Six-fifty, The, comedy by Kate McLaurin.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (1/3), N. 17,'21.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 629 (1/3), O.29,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 20 (1/3).

Skin game, The, play by J: Galsworthy.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 7, 29, Ja.'21.
Review. J. W. Krutch. Bookman 53: 275 (1/2), My.'21.—Forum 65: 242–4, F.'21.

Skinner, Cornelia, actress.
Portrait. Woman's Home C. 48: D.'21, 46.

Digitized by Google

Skinner, Otis, actor, 1858–.
Portrait in The honor of the family. Am. M. Art. 12: 17, Ja.'21.—Drama 11: 158, F.'21.
Portrait in Kismet. Theatre 33: 113, F.'21.

Skirt The, comedy by H. Hickman.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 700 (⅛), N.12,'21.

Skittles, play.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 223, Ag.20,'21.

Skylark, The, comedy by T: P. Robinson.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅓), Ag. 11,'21.
Production at Belmont theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 157 (⅓), Jl.30,'21.—Indep. 106: 41, Ag.6, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.3,'21, 17 (⅓).—il. Theatre 34: 213, 233, O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 146–7, O.'21.

Sleeping princess, The, ballet by M. Diaghileff and Tchaikovsky.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 751, D.24,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 159: 690, N.19,'21.

Slippers, fantasy in one act by Anne Macfarlane.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 425–30, Autumn '21.

Small, Nancy Jane, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 60.

Smalley, Mrs. Phillips. *See* Weber, Lois.

Smiley, Robert W., actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Smith, Mrs. Albert E. *See* Paige, Jean.

Smith, Blanche U., actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 66.

Smith, Clair Eugenia, opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: N.3,'21, 1.

Smith, Edgar, librettist.
See Whirl of New York, The.

Smith, Mary Gladys. *See* Pickford, Mary.

Smith, Mrs. P. L. *See* Sylva, Marguerite.

Smith, Winchell, author and dramatist, 1871–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 662, My.'21.
See Thank you.
See Wheel, The.

Smooth as silk, play by W. Mack.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 608 (⅔), Ap.28,'21.
Production at Lexington theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 388 (⅛), F.26,'21.—Indep. 105: 257, Mr. 12,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.2,'21, 19 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 342 (⅓), My.'21.

Snaith, J. C., playwright.
See Araminta arrives.
See Hour and the man, The.

Digitized by Google

Snapshots of 1921, burlesque.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 912, Je.23, '21.
Production at Selwyn theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 19 (⅛).—Theatre 34: 97–9, Ag.'21.

Sob sister, play by Lillian Saunders, founded on story by Fannie Hurst.
Text. Drama 11: 354–7, Jl.'21.

Sobel, Bernard, dramatist.
See Immortal, The.

Social convenience, A, play by H. M. Harwood.
Production at Royalty theatre, London. Spectator 126: 300, Mr.5,'21.
Review. W: Archer. Weekly R. 4: 472 (⅛), My. 14,'21.

Solano, Solita, dramatist.
See Face value.
See That homely Henriguez.

Somborn, Mrs. Herbert K. *See* Swanson, Gloria.

Something different, photoplay by Kathryne Stuart, founded on story by Alice D. Miller.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 69–73, 120.

Sommes, George, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Son of Wallingford, The, photoplay by Mr. and Mrs. G: R. Chester, founded on their story.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 39–43, 80.

Song of Solomon, The, one-act play by M. L. H. Odea.
Text. Drama 11: 154–7, F.'21.

Sonnenflammen, opera by S. Wagner.
Premiere at Nuremberg, Germany, Ja.1921. Mus. Cour. il. 82: F.10,'21, 39 (½).

Sonny, play by G: V. Hobart and R. Hubbell.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 265 (⅛), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 24 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 236, O.'21.

Sonya, play by Gabryela Zapolska, adapted by E. T: Wyckoff.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city Dram. Mir. 84: 285 (⅛), Ag.20,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.24,'21, 24 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 274 (⅓), O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 149, O.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 3: 214–15, S.3,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Dram. Mir. 83: 10, Ja.1,'21.

Sothern Mrs. Edward Hugh. *See* Marlowe, Julia.

Souriante Madame Beaudet, La. *See* Wife with a smile, The.

Digitized by Google

Sousa, John Philip, composer and musical conductor.
Autobiographical sketch. pors. Etude 39: 306 (⅓), My.'21.
See El Capitan.

Soutar, Andrew, author.
See Regeneration isle.

Spanish love, drama by Mary R. Rinehart and A. Hopwood.
Plot and excerpts. il. Everybody's 45: Ag.'21, 91–8.

Spaulding, George L., composer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.8,'21, 34 (⅛).

Spearman, Frank, author.
See Love special, The.

Speckled band, The, play by A. C. Doyle.
Production at the Playhouse, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 452 (⅛), O.1,'21.

Spence, Ralph, librettist.
See Follies of 1921, The.

Spencer, Katherine, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 553, O.15,'21; 84: 1028, D.31,'21.

Spessiva, Olga, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 566, N.12,'21.

Spite corner, comedy by F. Craven.
Production at Apollo theatre, Atlantic City, N. J., Jl.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 85 (⅓), Jl.16,'21.

Spong, Hilda, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 375, D.'21.

Spring, The, play by G: C. Cook.
Appreciation. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 16 (⅓), O. 20.'21.
Criticism. Indep. 107: 63 (⅛), O.15,'21.
Production at Princess theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 484 (⅛), O.1,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O. 12,'21, 17 (⅓).

Springer, Thomas Grant, dramatist.
See Poppy-god, The.

Squaw man, The, play by E. M. Royle.
Revival at Astor theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (⅛), D.31,'21.

Stacpoole, H. DeVere, author.
See Blue lagoon, The.

Stamper, Dave, composer.
See Follies of 1921, The.

Standing, Wyndham, actor.
Interview. pors. Grace Lamb. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 54–5, 93.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1002, D.31,'21.

Stanford, Henry, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.23,'21, 34 (⅛).

Digitized by Google

Stanley, Forrest, actor.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 26, 76.

Stanley, Helen, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18,'21, 1.

Stanley, Martha M., playwright.
See Teaser, The.

Stanley, William, 6th earl of Derby.
Lefranc, A. Sous le masque de "William Shakespeare" (review). W. Smith. Nation 112: 344 (½), Mr. 2,'21.

Stanton, Mable, actress.
Portrait in Honors are even. Theatre 34: 382, D.'21.

Star-child, The, children's play by Rita Benton.
Review. *See* Children's plays.—Benton.

Star dust, photoplay by A. P. Kelly, adapted from story by Fannie Hurst.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 53–7, 90.

Starke, Pauline, actress.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 56–7.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 774, N.26,'21; 84: 888, D.17,'21.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 39; 20: O.'21, 11.

Starr, Frances (Grant), actress, 1886–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: cover, Ja.'21; 34: 209, 249, O. '21.
Success in One. por. Nat'l. M. 49: 476, F.'21.

Startzman, Bob, actor.
Portrait (with Gertrude Beck). N. Y. Clipper 69: F. 23,'21, 1.

Startzman, Mrs. Bob. *See* Beck Gertrude.

Stayton, Frank, playwright.
See Threads.

Steamer Tenacity, The, comedy by C: Vildrac, tr. by J: S. Newberry.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 463–96, Winter '21.

Steel, Wilbur Daniel, author, 1886–.
See Ropes.

Stefani, Joseph de, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 331, My.'21.

Sterling, Nora, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 231, O.'21.

Stevens, Emily, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 258, Ap.'21.

Stevens, Henry Bailey, dramatist.
See All alone in the country.

Stewart, Mrs. *See* Petrova, Olga.

Digitized by Google

Stewart, Anita (Anna) (Mrs. R. W. B. Cameron), actress, 1895–.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 24–5, 85.—pors. P. Martin. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 30–31, 88.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1025, D.31,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 20: N. '21,15.—Theatre 33: cover, Ap.'21.—(with G: Stewart). Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 55.

Stewart, George, actor.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 14.—(with Anita Stewart). Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 55.

Stewart, Roy, actor.
Interview. pors. Louise Kirk. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 26, 78.

Stillman, Mrs. Edwin A. *See* Huff, Louise.

Stoddard, George E., librettist.
See Jim jam jems.

Stokes, Sybil, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 159, S.'21.

Stone, Fred Andrew, actor, 1873–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 692, N.12,'21; 84: 918, D. 24,'21; 84: 993, D.31,'21.
Portrait in Tip top. Theatre 33: 33, Ja.'21.

Stone, Lewis, actor.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 38–9.

Storm, The, drama by L. McCormick.
Review. D. Kilmore. New World (Lond.) 4: 381, Mr.'21.

Storm, The, poetic play by J: Drinkwater.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Drinkwater.

Stothart, Herbert, composer.
See Jimmie.

Stowers, Frederick, author.
See Nineteen and Phyllis.

Stowitts, Hubert, actor.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: Ja.'21, 63.

Strahl, Juliet, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 165, Mr.'21.

Strange, Michael *pseud.* **(Mrs. Blanche Marie Louise (Oelrichs)) (Mrs. J: Barrymore),** author and dramatist.
Portrait. Cur. Opin. 71: 60, Jl.'21.
See Clair de lune.

Stranger than fiction, photoplay by C: Richman and A. S. LeVino, from story of same name.
Fictionized. Pearl Malverne. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 37–41, 83.

Stratton, Clarence, dramatist.
See Afternoon in Arcady, An.

Digitized by Google

Straus, Oscar, composer.
See Chocolate soldier, The.
See Last waltz, The.

Strauss, Mrs. Malcolm. *See* MacDonald, Katherine.

Strauss, Richard, composer, 1864–.
The decline of Strauss. L. Gilman. New Repub. 28: 321–3, N.9,'21.
Interview. Henrietta Straus. Nation 113: 127 (½), Ag.3,'21.—(correspondence). 713: 569–70, N.16,'21.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 79, Ag.'21.
Sketch. por. Cur. Opin. 71: 761–2, D.'21.
Strauss after ten years. F. Toye. Sat. R. 132: 609, N.26,'21.
See Legend of Joseph, The.
See Woman without a shadow, The.

Stravinsky, Igor, composer, 1882–.
A musical innovator. por. A. E. Hull. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 110–12, N.'21.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.14,'21, 28.—R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 65, Jl.'21.
and the pragmatic criterion in contemporary music. L. Henry. English R. 33: 67–73, Jl.'21.
Stravinsky the enigma. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 66: 241–8, S.'21.
Stravinsky on Tchaikovsky. Sat. R. 132: 503, O.29, '21.

Straw, The, drama by E. G. O'Neill.
Criticism Indep. 107: 236, (⅓). D.3.'21.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅛), D. 8,'21.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 737 (⅓), N.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 20 (⅓).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 626 (½), N.30, '21.

Streeter, Collidge, photoplaywright.
See Out of the chorus.

Stribble, Mary. *See* Phillips, Dorothy.

Strindberg, (Johan) August, dramatist, 1849–1912.
Thompson, V. Strindberg and his plays. New York, McDevitt-Wilson's inc., 1921. 1 p. l., 7–32 p. front. (por.)

Stroheim, Erich (Ehrich Oswald Marie Nordenwald Hans Carl) von, actor.
Interview. pors. G. Gassaway. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 40–41, 84.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 12.

Stuart, Kathryne, photoplaywright.
See Something different.

Stuart, Muriel, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 25, Jl.'21.

Digitized by Google

Such a little queen, photoplay by J. C. Miller and L. McCloskey founded on play by C. Pollock.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.21, 41-5, 92.

Sudermann, Herman, dramatist, 1857-.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Sudermann.

Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, composer, 1842-1900.
See Gondoliers, The.
See Mikado.
See Pirates of Penzance.
See Ruddigore.
See Trial by jury.

Sullivan, C. Gardner, photoplaywright.
See Hail the woman.
See Mother o' mine.

Sully, William, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30,'21, 5.

Sumurun. *See* One Arabian night.

Sun-kist, musical revue by Fanchon and Marco.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 876-7, Je.16, '21.
Production at Globe theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 929 (1/3), My.28.'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.1,'21, 23 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 97 (1/3), Ag.'21.

Sur le Banc, one-act comedy by C: H: Hirsch.
Text (in French). New World (Lond.) 4: 229-40, F.'21.

Survival of the fittest, The, play by G: H. Atkinson.
Production at Greenwich Village theatre, N. Y. city, Dram. Mir. 83: 488 (1/3), Mr.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.23,'21, 19 (1/3).

Sutherland, John, actor, -1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 30 (1/8).

Sutton, Vida Ravenscroft, dramatist.
See Mantle of the Virgin, The.

Swanson, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: D.'21, 52.

Swanson, Gloria (Mrs. H. K. Somborn), actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 24-5, 78.—pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 28-9, 93.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 438, Mr.12,'21; 84: 114, Jl. 23,'21.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 13; 12: Jl.'21, 1.—Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 18; 20: N.'21, 49.
Portraits in The great moment. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 49-53.
Sketch. pors. Hazel S. Naylor. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 24-5, 87.—pors. Elinor Glyn. il. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 24-5.

Swanstrom, Arthur, playwright.
See Greenwich Village follies.

Digitized by Google

Sweet, Blanche, (Daphne Wayne), actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 400, Mr.5,'21.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 16.

Sweet girl graduate, The, one-act commencement day play by Carolyn Wells.
Text. il. Ladies H. J. 38: My.'21, 19, 38.

Sweet William, play by K. Howard.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 658 (1/3), My.14,'21.—Spectator 126: 619, My.14,'21.

Swords, play by S. Howard.
Appreciation. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.22,'21.
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub. 28: 77, S.14,'21. —O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 255 (1/2), S.17,'21.
Production at National theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 376 (1/8), S.10,'21.—Indep. 106: 137, S.24, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 22 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 316, N.'21.
Review. il. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 228-9, N. '21.—L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 325 (1/2), S.21,'21.

Sybil, musical comedy by H. Graham and V. Jacobi, adapted from play by M. Brody and F. Martos.
Description. il. Graphic 103: 260 (1/3), F.26,'21.
Production at Daly's theatre, London. Play Pict. 38: 51-68, no. 229.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 103: 405, Ap.2,'21; 103: 777, Je.25,'21; 104: 594, N.19,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 314, Mr.5,'21; 158: 392, Mr.19,'21; 158: 432, Ap.2,'21.

Sylva, Marguerita (Mrs. P. L. Smith), opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 162, Mr.'21; 34: 228, O.'21.
Portrait as Carmen. Photoplay M. 20: O.'21, 53.

Sydney, Mrs. Basil. *See* Keane, Doris.

Symons, Arthur, dramatist, 1865-.
See Cesare Borgia.

Synge, John Millington, dramatist, 1871-1909.
John Synge and his old French farce. Gertrude Schoepperle. No. Am. 214: 503-13, O.'21.
See Playboy of the western world, The.

T

Talbot, Florence, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 1.

Talbot, Howard, composer.
See My nieces.

Taliaferro, Edith, actress, 1892-.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 14, Ja.'21.

Taliaferro, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.26,'21, 7.—as a child. Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 59.

Digitized by Google

Talmadge, Constance (Mrs. J: Pialoglo), actress, 1899–.
Portrait. McCall 49: N.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 15; 13: D.'21, 15.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 1.—Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 59.—(with Norma). Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 49.—(with her mother). Photoplay M. 21: D.'21, 58.
Portraits in Woman's place. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 53–7.

Talmadge, Norma (Mrs. J. M. Schenck), actress.
Good and bad taste in clothes. por. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 47–8, 108.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 20–21.—pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 22–3. 109.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 71: O.'21, 49.—Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 1; 22: S.'21, 43.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 30,'21, 1.—Nat'l. M. 50: 28, Ap.'21.—(with Constance). Woman's Home C. 48: Ja.'21, 49.
Portrait in The passion flower. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 37–41.—Theatre 33: 271, Ap.'21.
Portraits in Regeneration isle. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 27–31.

Taming of the shrew, The, play by W: Shakespeare.
Production by Walter Hampden at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.18,'21, 23 (⅛).
Shakespeare's purpose in dropping Sly. E. P. Kuhl. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 321–9, Je.'21.
See Christopher Sly.

Tamura, Japanese Noh drama.
Presentation in New York. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 141–2, F.9,'21.

Tangerine, musical comedy by P. Bartholomae, G. Bolton, H. Johnson and Carlo-Sanders.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (½), Ag.25, '21.
Production at Casino theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 229. Ag.13,'21.—N. Y Clipper 69: Ag.17,'21, 24 (⅓).—il. Theatre 34: 213, 234, O.'21.

Tannehill, Myrtle, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 700, My.'21.

Tannen, Julius, librettist.
See Her family tree.

Tanner, Beatrice Stella. *See* Campbell, Mrs. Patrick.

Tarasova, Nina, Russian singer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 18, Ja.'21.

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth, author and playwright, 1869–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 663, My.'21.
Sketch. por. Bookman 54: 218–21, N.'21.
See Intimate strangers, The.
See Wren, The.

Digitized by Google

Tarzan of the apes, play by H: Woodgate and A. Gibbons, founded on story by E. R. Burroughs.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, S.29,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 256 (⅛), S.17,'21.
Production at Broadhurst theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 412 (⅛), S.17,'21.

Tashman, Lillian, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 370, D.'21.

Tavern, The, comedy by Cora D. Gantt.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 840, Je.9,'21.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 929 (⅓), My.28,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.1, '21, 23 (⅓).

Taylor, Estelle, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 17.—Theatre 33: 40, Ja.'21.
Sketch. por. Arabella Boone. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 49.

Taylor, Gladys, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: O.'21, 20.

Taylor, Laurette (Cooney) (Mrs. J: H. Manners), actress and dramatist, 1887–.
Interview. Carol Bird. Theatre 33: 322, My.'21.
Portrait. Drama 11: 353, Jl.'21.—Met. M. 54: N.'21, 21.
Portrait in Peg o' my heart. Theatre 33: 237, Ap.'21.

Taylor, Nellie, actress.
Portrait as Robin Hood. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 914, D. 31,'21.

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch. *See* Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitch.

Tchekov (Tchekoff, Tchekhov, Tchekkof), Anton Paolovich. *See* Chekoff, Anton.

Tearle, Conway, actor, 1880–.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 15.
Portrait as Orlando. Theatre 34: 36, Jl.'21.

Tearle, Mrs. Conway. *See* Rowland, Adele.

Teaser, The, comedy by Martha M. Stanley and Adelaide Mathews.
Production at The Playhouse, N. Y. City. Dram. Mir. 84: 193 (⅓), Ag.6,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.3,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 233, O.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 147 (⅓), O.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Nation 113: 215 (⅛), S.3,'21.

Tell, Alma, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 175, Mr.'21.

Tell, Olive, actress.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 20: Ag.'21, 13.

Tellegen, Lou- (Isador Louis Bernard Edmund van Dammeler), actor and dramatist, 1885–.
Portrait as Don Juan. Theatre 34: 289, N.'21.

Tellegen, Mrs. Lou-. *See* Farrar, Geraldine.

Digitized by Google

Tempest, The, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Conway, R. S. New studies of a great inheritance, being lectures on the modern worth of some ancient writers, London, J. Murray, 1921. vii [1] 241 p. Contains chapter: The classical elements in Shakespeare's Tempest.
New Cambridge edition (review). J. M. Murray. Nation (Lond.) 28: 784–6, Mr.5,'21.
Production at Aldwych theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 162–3, F.11,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 158: 224, F. 12,'21.—G: Greenwood. New World (Lond.) 4: 469–71, Ap.'21.—Sat. R. 131: 150, F.19,'21.—Spectator 126: 235, F.19,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 103: 257, F.26,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 158: 277, F.26,'21.

Tempest, The, opera by T: Shadwell, M. Locke and P. Humphrey, founded on play by W: D'Avenant and J: Dryden, adapted from play by W: Shakespeare.
The music of. W: B. Squire. Music. Q. 7: 565–78, O.'21.

Temple, Edward P., director, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 9 (⅛), Jl.2,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (⅛).

Temple, Edna, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: Jl.'21, 26.

Temple, Richard W., librettist and composer.
See Three musketeers, The.

Ten days later, one-act comedy by C. Glick.
Text. il. Drama 11: 159–65, F.'21.

Ten nights in a bar room, play by R. Downing and J. Castle, founded on story of same name by T. S. Arthur.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1043–4, Ja.'21.

Ten P. M., one-act problem play by Mary Aldis.
Text. il. Drama 11: 187–8, Mr.'21.

Tenno, Heliodore, dramatist.
See What's your reputation worth?

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, poet, 1809–92.
See Launcelot and Elaine.

Tenth man, The, play by W. Mangham.
Production at Woods theatre, Atlantic city, Ap.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 697 (⅓), Ap.23.'21.

Terriss, Charles, actor and dramatist, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 34 (⅛); 69: My.18,'21, 34 (⅛).

Terry, Alice (Mrs. R. Ingram), actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Jl.'21, 32–3, 74.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 54, Ja.8,'21; 84: 697, N.12, '21; 84: 800, D.3,'21.—Munsey 73: 116, Je.'21.

Terry, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs. J. Carew), actress, 1848–.
Portrait. Graphic 103: 79, Ja.15,'21.

Digitized by Google

Terry, Ethel Grey, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 44–5, 86.

Terry, Harold, dramatist, 1885–.
See Fulfilment of the law, The.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, novelist and dramatist, 1811–63.
Thackeray and the theatre. B. Matthews. Scribner 69: 497–502, Ap.'21.

Thais, costume picture.
See Garden, Mary.

Thank you, comedy by W. Smith and T: Cushing.
Production at Longacre theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 556 (⅛), O.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O. 12,'21, 28 (⅛).—Theatre 34: 438 (⅛), D.'21.
Sketch. Indep. 107: 63 (⅛), O.15,'21.

Thank you Phillip, play by A. L. Burke.
Production at the Apollo theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 704 (⅛), N.19,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 624, N.26,'21.

Tharp, Norman, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 34 (⅛).

That homely Henriquez, play by S. Lopez and Solita Solano.
Production at Studebaker theatre, Chicago, Ill., S. 1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 448 (⅛), S.24,'21.
See Face value.

Theatre.
The American artist and the stage. Sheldon Cheney. il. Int. Studio 74: cli-clvii, D.'21.
The artist and the drama. C. L. Frazer. Spectator 126: 107–8, Ja.22,'21.
Badness of bad plays. Spectator 126: 363, Mr.19,'21.
Bolshevism in the theatre. E. J. Hart. Forum 66: 48–53, Jl.'21.
Books of the theatre. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 167–8, D. '21.
Brazier, Marion H. Stage and screen. Boston, Mass., M. H. Brazier [c1920]. 3 p. l., 5–130 p. front., pors.
Craig, Gordon. The theatre advancing (review). Nation (Lond.) 29: 262–4, My.14,'21.
Deeds and words in the theatre. Sat. R. 132: 480, O.22'21.
Destroy the audience. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅔), D.22,'21.
Should dramatic critics have two seats? Annie N. Meyer. Harper 142: 800, My.'21.
Explaining the "stage clergyman." Lit. D. 68: Mr.19, '21, 35–6.
Expressionism, or what you will. H. Ould. English R. 33: 310–13, O.'21.
Ford, J. L. Forty-odd years in the literary shop. New York, E. P. Dutton & co. [c1921] vii p., 1 l., 362 p. front., plates, pors.

Digitized by Google

Theatre — (*continued*).

Hamilton C. Seen on the stage (review). W. P. Eaton. Bookman 53: 174 (½), Ap.'21.

Hibbert, H: G: A playgoer's memories, prefatory note by W: Archer; with twelve illustrations. London, G. Richards ltd., 1920. 303 p. front., pors.

The last of the famous show-boats on the great inland waterways. F. J. Koch. il. Drama 11: 113–15, Ja.'21.

Little theatres, The aristocracy of. Leeia Wilson. Drama 12: 47, O.–N.'21.

Little theatres. Stratton, C. Producing in little theatres. New York, H. Holt and company, 1921. v p., 3 l., 258 p. front., plates. $2.90. Appendix. Two hundred plays suitable for amateurs.

Mantzius Karl. A history of theatrical art, vol. vi. Classicism and romanticism (review). Nation (Lond.) 30: 436–7, D.10,'21.

A marvel in make-believe. H. Key. il. Graphic 104: 48, Jl.9,'21.

Nathan, G: J. The theatre, the drama, the girls. New York A. A. Knopf 1921. 361 p.

Nathan, G: J. The theatre, the drama, the girls (review). A. Daly. Bookman 53: 163–5, Ap.'21.

New movement in the theatre. O. M. Sayler. No. Am. 213: 761–71, Je.'21.

New styles in stage villains. R. Benchley. il. Les. W. 133: 622–3, Je.11,'21.

The new word in play producing. Z. Gale. Bookman 54: 363–5, D.'21.

The non-professional theatre. Cicely Hamilton. Sat. R. 132: 13, Jl.2,'21.

The old stock companies. B. Matthews. il. Cent. 101: 317–23, Ja.'21.

The playwrights' theatre. Lucie R. Sayler. il. Drama 12: 25–7, 40, O.–N.'21.

The "serious" playgoer and lost illusions. Fay Bainter. il. Drama 11: 271–2, My.'21.

Stage hand ethics. G: C. Jenks. Theatre 33: 334, 370, My.'21.

Stageless road. G. Zilboorg. Drama 11: 395–6, Ag.–S.'21.

Substantiality of shadows on the stage. il. Graphic 104: 755, D.24,'21.

Is the theatre languishing? Cur. Opin. 70: 354–5, Mr.'21.

The theatrical situation. B. Matthews. No. Am. 214: 840–49, D.'21.

Wagner and earthbound producers. H. Ould. English R. 33: 491–4, D.'21.

Theatre in America.

American art theatre, Need of. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 488 (⅔), Mr.30,'21.

Indianapolis, Ind., Stuart Walker's success in. Kate M. Rabb. il. Theatre 34: 322–3, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in America — (*continued*).

The "little theatres" in New York. Lit. D. 68: Mr.12, '21, 29–30.

New York city. Cain's storehouse, The grey-room of the Rialto. N. Fuessle. Outlook 129: 227, O.12, '21.

New York city. The Lenox Hill players. N. C. Calkins. il. Survey 47: 273, N.19,'21.

New York city. On the New York stage. H. Broun. il. Collier's 68: N.26,'21, 12–13.

New York city. Season of 1920–21. K. Andrews. il. Bookman 53: 407–17, Jl.'21.—Our awakening theatre. il. O. M. Sayler. Cent. 102: 514–24, Ag.'21.

New York city. Theatre guild, Work of. G. Frank. Cent. 102: 630–31, Ag.'21.

New York city. The Yiddish theatre. C. Madison. Poet Lore 32: 497–519, Winter '21.

Toledo, O. Art theatre. il. Theatre 34: 230–31, 264, O.'21.

St. Louis, Mo. Municipal theatre. P. Meyer. il. Theatre 34: 242–3, O.'21.

Theatre in Canada.

Toronto theatres in the eighties. W: G. Colgate. Canad. M. 57: 279–82, Ag.'21.

Theatre in England.

American plays on the British stage. Lit. D. 68: Mr. 19,'21, 31–2.

Bath. Little theatre of Citizen House. H. Ould. il. W. Work (Lond.) 38: 20–27, Je.'21.

London. "The Bat Theatre" of Moscow at the London Pavilion. F. Rutter. Looking Forward 1: 86, O.'21.

London. Grand Guignol, Art of. G. Sutton. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 228–9, Ag.'21.

London. Grand Guignol at the Little theatre. Spectator 126: 491, Ap.16.'21.

London letter from a Broadway critic. J. Crawford. Drama 12: 14–15, O.–N.'21.

Poel, W: What is wrong with the stage; some notes on the English theatre from the earliest times to the present day. London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd., 1920. 2 p. l., 38 p. Contents.—History of the theatre.—The theatre in Ireland.—Shakespeare's will.—Stratford-upon-Avon.—Acting of Shakespeare.—Modern drama: Press evidence.

The popular theatre, in war-time and after. R. A. Scott-James. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 63: 283–6, Ap.'21.

Thackery and the theatre. B. Matthews. Scrib. M. 69: 497–502, Ap.'21.

The theatrical situation. E: Shanks. Lond. Mercury 5: 172–9, D.'21.

What the English theatre needs. H. B. Cox. New World (Lond.) 4: 450–53, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Theatre in France.

Comédie-Française and the Molière tercentenary. P. Carr. il. Outlook 129: 562–4, D.7,'21.

Paris. Chauve Souris theatre, Strange new entertainment from Russia. Cur. Opin. 71: 615, N.'21.

Theatre in Germany.

Germany theatre of today. T: Moult. English R. 33: 226–30, S.'21.

The German theatre in war-time and after. H. Carter. Fortn. 115: 284–94, F.1,'21.

Socializing the German theatre. H. Carter. Drama 11: 115–18, Ja.'21.

Theatre in Mexico.

Mexico city, New National theatre. il. Theatre 33: 96, 98, F.'21.

Theatre in Russia.

Moscow. Educational theatre for children. Survey 46: 276 (1/3), My.28,'21.

The theatre in Soviet Russia and Poland. H. Carter. English R. 33: 408–13, N.'21.

Theatre buildings. *See also Moving picture theatres; Opera houses.*

Albany, N. Y. Strand theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 48, Ap.'21.

Atlanta, Ga. Howard theatre. il. plan. Arch. & B. 53: 80–81, pls. 155–8, O.'21.—il. Architecture 44: 281–3, pls. 136–8, S.'21.

Boston, Mass. Copley theatre (illustration). Theatre 34: 100, Ag.'21.

Edmonton, Alta. Empire theatre. il. plans. W. Arch. 30: D.'21, pls. 13–14.

Goettingen, Germany. Municipal theatre (picture). Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 8.

Jersey city, N. J. Central theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 55–6, pls. 107–9, Jl.'21.

Latest thing in theatre decoration (pictures). Graphic 103: 587, My.14,'21.

New York city. Ambassador theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: pl. 52–3, Ap.'21.—(interior). Theatre 33: 345, My.'21.

New York city. Coliseum theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 41, pls. 70–72, My.'21.

New York city. Fordham theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 41–2, pls. 73–5, My.'21.

New York city. Klaw theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 49–50, pls. 90–92, Je.'21.—il. Theatre 33: 345, My.'21.

New York city. Loew's state theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 81, pls. 162–6, O.'21.

New York city. Music box theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: 95, pls. 206–8, D.'21.

New York city. Ritz theatre. il. Arch. & B. 53: pls. 50–51, Ap.'21.

Piebel, I. On building a theatre; stage construction and equipment for small theatres, schools and com-

Digitized by Google

Theatre buildings — (*continued*).
munity buildings. New York, Theatre arts inc., 1920. 78 p. incl. front., il. (plans) plates.
Stratford, Eng. Shakespeare memorial theatre (picture). Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 30.

Theatre, Community.
The community theatre. K. M. Ellis. Drama 11: 414–15, Ag.–S.'21.
Community theatres. H: Mac Mahon. il. Ladies H. J. 38: Ja.'21, 16–17, 47.
Before the curtain: an account of community theatres at home and abroad. il. Survey 47: 274–5, N.19, '21.
The growth of the community theatre, and its ideals. R. Traquair. Can. Bkman 3: S.'21, 25–8.
Hollywood, Cal., Community theatre at. Mildred L. Russel. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 54–5, 94.
New York State, Country theatre movement in. il. Theatre 33: 119, 146, F.'21.

Theatre, Open air.
Cost of. "From nothing up." C. D. Mackay. il. Woman's Home C. 48: Ap.'21, 4.
Our drama and our climate (England). S. R. Littlewood. il. R. of R's. (Lond.) 64: 67–8, Jl.'21.
Hollywood, Cal. Special stadium built for The pilgrimage play. H. J. Wood. il. Pop. Mechanics 35: 726–7, My.'21.
Open-air theatres and how to prepare pageants. H: Mac Mahon. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: Ap.'21, 6–7, 138, 141–2, 144.

Theatre-stage.
The art of the theatre. A. Bakshy. il. Drama 11: 402–3, Ag.–S.'21, and following issue.
Cheney, S. Modern art and the theatre; being notes on certain approaches to a new art of the stage, with special reference to parallel developments in painting, sculpture and the other arts. Scarborough-on-Hudson, The Sleepy Hollow press, 1921. 2 p. l., 19 [1] numb. l.
Economy in the theatre. Florence Gilliam. il. Theatre 33: 396, 446, Je.'21.
Electrical equipment in the Capitol theatre, N. Y. city. il. Arch. & B. 53: 42, My.'21.
Evolution of lighting. H. Shipp. English R. 33: 395–402, N.'21.
Luckiesh, M. Artificial light: its influence upon civilization (review). Cur. Opin. 71: 500–1, O.'21.
Painting scenery with electric lights. il. Lit. D. 71: D.10,'21, 23–4.
Ricciardi and his theatre of color. Cur. Opin. 71: 612–13, N.'21.
Stage designs of Herman Rosse. il. Cur. Opin. 71: 474–6, O.'21.—C: H. Dorr. il. Theatre 34: 162–3, S.'21.

Digitized by Google

Theatre guild.
Forcing bed for good plays. M. Moses. il. Les. W. 132: 550–52, My.28,'21.
Success of. D. Digges. il. Theatre 33: 266–7, 296, Ap.'21.

Theatres in England.
London. Sixth Drury Lane theatre. Graphic 104: 103, Jl.23,'21.
The Old Vic's appeal. H. Hodge. Sat. R. 132: 554–5, N.12,'21.

Theby, Rosemary, actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ag.'21, 89–90.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 22.

Thibault, Jacques Anatol. *See* France, Anatole.

Thomas, Albert Ellsworth, dramatist, 1872–.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 669, My.'21.
See Champion, The.
See Just suppose.
See Her husband's wife.
Seee Only 38.
See Turn in the road, The.

Thomas, Allen, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 80, Ag.'21.

Thomas, Augustus, dramatist, 1859–.
See Nemesis.
See Witching hour, The.

Thomas, John Charles, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 219, O.'21.

Thompson Charlotte, author.
See June love.

Thompson, Denman, actor and dramatist, 1833–1911.
See Old homestead, The.

Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Betsy Darling), actress, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Thompson, Fred, librettist.
See Afgar.

Thompson, Hallem, playwright.
See Transplanting Jean.

Thomson, Carolyn, actress.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.7,'21, 40.

Thornton, Florence (Florence Q. Harris) (Mrs. W: Harris), actress, 1872–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 34 (⅛).

Threads, play by F. Stayton.
Production at St. James theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 322 (¼). S.3,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 29: 805–6, S.3,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 291, S.3,'21.

Three daughters of M. Dupont, play by E. Brieux.
Production at Garrick theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 168 (⅓). F.5,'21.

Digitized by Google

Three musketeers, The, musical play by R: W. Temple adapted from novel by A. Dumas.
Production at Manhattan opera house, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 19 (⅓).

Three musketeers, The, play adapted from novel of A. Dumas.
Scenes from (pictures), as played by the Stock Exchange company. Graphic 104: 728 (½), D.17,'21.

Three musketeers, The, photoplay by D. Fairbanks and E: Knoblock adapted from novel by A. Dumas.
Criticism of portrayal of D'Artagnan by Douglas Fairbanks. il. Lit. D. 70: S.17,'21, 28–9.
Immortal D'Artagnan. il. Outlook 129: 164–5, O.5, '21.
Scenes from (pictures). Woman's Home C. 48: O.'21, 79.
Text. [New York, Prospect press, ᶜ1921] [36] p., 1 l. front., il.

Through the back door, photoplay by Marion Fairfax.
Fictionized. Gladys Hall. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 46–50, 99.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1075, Jl.'21.

Through the crack, play by A. Blackwood and Violet Pearn.
Presentation at the Everyman theatre, Hampstead. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 52 (⅓), Ja.14,'21.

Thurman, Mary, actress.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 44–5, 95.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 14; 13: D. '21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 22: O.'21, 12.—Photoplay M. 19: Ja.'21, 1; 20: Jl.'21, 11.
Portrait as French Dauphin. Theatre 34: 311, N.'21.
Sketch. pors. Adela R. St. Johns. Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 35, 93.

Thurston, Ernest Temple, dramatist, 1879–.
See Wandering Jew, The.

Thy Kingdom come, Easter play by Florence Converse.
Text. Atlan. 127: 352–62, Mr.'21.

Thy name is woman, drama by C. Schoner and B: F. Glazer.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 58, 74, Ja.'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 33: 83, F.'21.

Tie that liberates, The, play by B. Davenport.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 301–2, Mr. 30,'21.

Tierney, Harry, composer.
See Chickens.

Ties of blood, one-act drama by Lillian S. Pelée.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 572–80, Winter '21.

Digitized by Google

Tiffany, Marie, opera singer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 396, D.'21,

Tilkin, Felix. *See* Caryll, Ivan.

Tillio, M., dancer.
Portrait (with Germaine Nitti). Theatre 34: 227, O. '21.

Timon of Athens, play by W: Shakespeare.
English performances of. S. T. Williams. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 57–8, Ja.'21.

Timothy, play by D: Belasco.
Production at Shaftesbury theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 488 (⅛), O.8,'21.

Tinney, Frank (Aloysius Robert), actor and playwright.
His job is to make people laugh. pors. Mary B. Mullett. Am. M. 91: F.'21, 34–5, 122–7.
Life of. pors. T. Vane. il. Everybody's 44: Je.'21, 30–31.

Title, The, comedy by A. Bennett.
Production at Belmont theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 736 (⅛), N.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N. 20,'21, 20 (⅓).

To please one woman, photoplay by Lois Weber.
Fictionized. Janet Reid. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 63–7, 115.

Toback, Hannah, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 112, F.'21.

Tobin, Genevieve, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: Ja.'21, 49.—Munsey 71: 710, Ja.'21.—Outlook 127: 91, Ja.19,'21.—Theatre 33: 175, Mr.'21.

Todd, Dann, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 630, O.29,'21.

Tode Stadt, Die, opera by S. Korngold.
Premiere at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city, N. 1921. Mus. Cour. 83: N.24,'21, 5, 16.

Toler, Sidney, playwright.
See Golden days.

Tolstoy (Tolstoi), Leo (Lev) Nikolaevich, author and dramatist. 1828–1910.
Dramatist. tragedian or comedian? G: B. Shaw. Lond. Mercury 4: 31–4, My.'21.
Gorki, M. Reminiscences of Tolstoy (review). Dorothy Brewster. Nation 112: 379–80, Mr.9,'21.
See What men live by.

Tongues of fire, one-act play by P. Kearney.
Text. Drama 11: 397–401, Ag.–S.'21.

Torriani, Mme. Carlo. *See* Douglass, May.

Toscanini, Arturo, conductor.
Appreciation. por. Lit. D. 68: Ja.19,'21, 31–2.

Totheroh, Dan W., dramatist.
See While the mushrooms bubble.

Digitized by Google

Toto, comedy by M. Hannequin and F. Duquesnal, adapted by A. Abdullah.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 500–1, Ap.7,'21.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 527, 561, Mr.26,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.30, '21, 23 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 411, 458, Je.'21.

Tout, Margaret. *See* Romaine, Margaret.

Townesend, Mrs. Stephen. *See* Burnett, Frances Hodgson.

Tracy, George Lowell, composer, –1921.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 83: Ag.25,'21, 39 (⅛).

Tragedy.
Nature of tragedy. W. Hasenclever. English R. 33: 403–4, N.'21.

Transplanting Jean, comedy by De Caillavet and De Flers, adapted by H. Thompson.
Description. H. Broun. il. Collier's 67: F.12,'21, 19, 30.—R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 136 (⅓), Ja.27, '21.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 119 (⅛), Ja.15,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.12, '21, 19 (⅓).—il. Theatre 33: 179, 181, Mr.'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 89–90, Ja.26, '21.
Scenes from (pictures). Dram. Mir. 83: 162, Ja.22, '21.

Travers, Henry, actor.
Portrait as the burgler in Heartbreak house. Theatre 33: 91, F.'21.

Treasure box, The, fantasy.
Production at Rochester (N. Y.) exposition. il. Theatre 33: 45, Ja.'21.

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm (H. Birnbaum), actor and playwright, 1853–1917.
Beerbohm, M. Herbert Beerbohm Tree some memories of him and of his art; with photogravure frontispiece and 57 illustrations. New York. E. P. Dutton and co. [1920] x p., 1 l., 314 p. front., il. (incl. facsim., music) plates, pors.
Sale of his treasures. il. Graphic 104: 322, S.17,'21.

Tremaine, Beatrice, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 384, D.'21.

Treman, Mrs. Robert E. *See* Castle, Irene.

Trial by jury, operetta by W: S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan.
Production at Prince's theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 586 (⅛), O.29,'21.

Trial of Joan of Arc, The, play by E. Moreau, tr. by Astrid Argyll, music by Tschaikowsky.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 608–9, Ap.28, '21.
Production by Margaret Anglin in N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 580 (⅓), Ap.2,'21.—Indep. 105: 441, Ap.

Digitized by Google

Trial of Joan of Arc, The — (*continued*).
30,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Ap.20,'21, 23 (1/3).—L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 631 (1/3), Ap.27,'21.—Theatre 33: 415, Je.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 402–4, Ap.27,'21.

Trilby, play by P. Potter, adapted from the novel by G: du Maurier.
Production at National theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (1/8), D.31,'21.

Tristan und Isolde, opera by R: Wagner.
Consideration of various translations. B. M. Steigman. Music. Q. 7: 57–67, Ja.'21.

Triumph of X, The, play by C. Wupperman.
Production at Comedy theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 336 (1/3), S.3,'21.—Indep. 106: 113, S.17, '21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.28,'21, 17 (1/8).—Theatre 34: 314, N.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 148–9, O.'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 235 (1/8), S.10,'21.

Trix, Helen, actress.
Portraits in The league of notions. Play Pict. 38: no. 230.

Troitssch, Emil, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.20,'21, 29 (1/8).

Troubetzkoy, Princess Pierre. *See* Rives, Amelie.

True to form, play by A. McHugh.
Criticism. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 276 (1/8), S.24,'21.
Production at Bramhall theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 413 (1/8), S.17,'21.—Theatre 34: 344 (1/8), N.'21.

Trump card, The, farce.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 281, S.3,'21.

Trust your wife, photoplay by J. Barry and G. C. Duffy, founded on play Conscience by H. S. Sheldon.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap. '21, 61–5, 101.

Truth about Bladys, The, play by A. A. Milne.
Production at the Globe theatre, London Nation (Lond.) 30: 538–9, D.31,'21.

Truth about husbands, The, photoplay adapted from The profligate by A. W. Pinero.
Review. Dramatist 12: 1076, Jl.'21.

Tschaikowsky (Tchaikovsky), Peter Ilyitch, composer.
See Queen of spades, The.
See Trial of Joan of Arc, The.

Tucker, George Loane, dramatist and manager, 1872–1921.
Appreciation. por. Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 55, 104.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 83: 1087 (1/8), Je.25,'21.—por. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 62.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.29,'21, 30 (1/8).

Digitized by Google

Tucker, Mrs. George Loane. *See* Risdon, Elizabeth.

Tucker, Sophie, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 998, D.31,'21.

Tully, George, actor.
Portrait in Out to win. Play Pict. 39: no. 233.

Tully, Richard Walton, dramatist.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 661, My.'21.

Tumble-down Dick, or, Phaeton in the suds, burlesque by H: Fielding.
Date of first performance and publication. C: W. Nichols. Mod. Lang. Notes 36: 312–13, Mr.'21.

Turgenev (Turgenieff), Ivan Sergieevich, novelist.
Turgenieff as a playwright. O. M. Sayler. No. Am. 214: 393–400, S.'21.

Turn in the road, The, comedy by A. E. Thomas.
Production at Apollo theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 1094 (1/3), Je.25,'21.

Turnbull, Hector, author and photoplaywright.
See Everything for sale.

Turner, John Hastings, playwright.
See Jumble sale.
See Naughty princess, The.
See Now and then.

Turpin, Ben, actor, 1874–.
Interview. pors. K. McGaffey. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 59, 112–15.

Twain, Mark (S: L. Clemens), author, 1835–1910.
See Prince and the pauper, The.

Twelfth night, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production by Sothern and Marlowe at Century theatre N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.9,'21, 20 (1/3).

Two blind men and a donkey, play for marionettes by M. M. Dondo.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 391–402, Autumn '21.

Two blocks away, play by A. Hoffman.
Production at Apollo theatre, Atlantic City, My.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 965 (1/3), Je.4,'21.
Production at George M. Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 769 (1/3), My.7,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 20 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 344 (1/8), N.'21.

Two Jacks and a Jill, play by H. V. Esmond.
Production at the Royalty theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 776 (1/8), D.3,'21.

Two little girls in blue, musical comedy by F. Jackson, P. Lannin, V. Youmans and A. Francis.
Production in Boston. Dram. Mir. 83: 715 (1/3), Ap. 23,'21.
Production at George M. Cohan theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 769 (1/3), My.7,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 19 (1/3).—Theatre 34: 30 (1/8), Jl.'21.
Scene from (picture). Theatre 34: 99, Ag.'21.

Digitized by Google

Two mothers, The, poetic play by J: G. Neihardt.
Review. Nation 112: 795–6, Je.1,'21.

Two orphans, The (Orphans of the storm), photoplay adapted from the play by R. d'Ennery.
Fictionized. Susan E. Brady. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 27–31, 80–82.
Revival of. il. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 24.

Tyranny of love, drama by H: Baron, founded on Amoureuse by G. de Porto-Riche.
Production at Bijou theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 428 (⅛), Mr.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.9,'21, 23 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 339–40, My.'21.
Production at Cort theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 23 (⅓).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 439, Mr.23,'21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 256 (⅓), Mr.16,'21.

Tyrone, Madge, photoplaywright.
See Invisible fear, The.

U

Udall, Nicholas, dramatist, 1505–56.
See Ralph Roister Doister.

Ulric, Lenore, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 20.—Theatre 34: 13, Jl.'21.

Uncle Jimmy, one-act play by Zona Gale.
Text. il. Ladies' H. J. 38: O.'21, 18–19, 98, 101–4.

Uncle Vanya, play by A. Chekoff.
Criticism. E. A. Sutton. Bkman (Lond.) 61: 169–70, D.'21.
Production by the Stage society at the Court theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 30: 391–2, D.3.'21.
Review. J. Agate. Sat. R. 132: 658–9, D.10,'21.

Under the lash, photoplay by J. E. Nash, adapted from novel The Shulamite by Alice and C. Askew, and play by E: Knoblock and C. Askew.
Fictionized. Susan E. Brady. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 61–5, 100–101.

Undercurrents, play by K. Barnes.
Production at Academy theatre, London. Nation (Lond. 29: 626–30, Jl.23,'21.

Underhill, John Garrett, playwright.
See Cradle song.

Unger, Gladys B., dramatist.
See Fair Circassian, The.

Unseen, The, play by L. Casson.
Production at Little theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 548 (⅛). O.22,'21.

Digitized by Google

Up in the clouds, musical comedy by W. Johnstone and T. Johnstone.
Production at Wilbur theatre, Boston, My.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 965 (1/3), Je.4,'21.

V

Vachell, Horace Annesley, dramatist.
See Count X.
See Hour and the man, The.

Valbuenna, Felice (Phyllis La Fond), opera singer.
Portrait. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.14,'21, 44.

Valentino, Rudolph, actor.
Interview. pors. H. Howe. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 18–19, 72.
As Juilo in The four horsemen of the Apocalypse. por. Lit. D. 68: Mr.26,'21, 29.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 11.—Motion Pict. M. 21: Ap.'21, 17; 22: N.'21, 15.—Photoplay M. 20: S.'21, 21; 21: D.'21, 49.
Portrait in The Sheik. Photoplay M. 20: N.'21, 69.
Sketch. pors. G. Gassaway. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl.'21, 40–41, 92.

Valli, Virginia (Mrs. G: D. Lamson), actress.
Interview. pors. Elizabeth Peltret. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 32, 88.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: Mr.'21, 25.

Van, Billy B. (William B.), comedian, –1917.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 77, My.'21.

Vanbrugh, Sir John, dramatist and manager, 1666(?)–1726.
The early years of the first English opera house. por. W. J. Lawrence. il. Music. Q. 7: 104–17, Ja.'21.

Van Hooven, Frank, actor.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 1.

Van Loan, Charles E., author.
See Scrap iron.

Varesi, Gilda, actress and playwright.
Portrait. Bookman 53: 413, Jl.'21.—Drama 11: 321, Je.'21.—Everybody's 44: Ja.'21, 39.—Theatre 34: 93, Ag.'21.—Woman's Home C. 48: Ap.'21, 55.
Portraits in Enter madame. Cur. Opin. 70: 199, 201, 203, 205, F.'21.
Success of. por. Collier's 67: Mr.12,'21, 18 (1/3).
See Enter madame.

Varying shore, The, play by Zoe Akins.
Production at Hudson theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 845 (1/3), D.10,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: D. 14,'21, 20 (1/3).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 763 (1/3), D.28, '21.

Vaudeville.
How it shows the way to human adjustments in business. il. Nat'l. M. 50: 21–2, Ap.'21.

Digitized by Google

Vaudeville — (*continued*).
Personality and its use in vaudeville. T. Kajiyama. il. Dram. Mir. 84: 1058 (½), D.31,'21.

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de, dramatist, 1562–1635.
See Amar sin saber a Quien.
See Dramas in foreign language.—Vega Carpio.

Veille d'armes, La. *See* In the night watch.

Velie, Janet, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 72: 325, Mr.'21; 72: 695, My.'21.

Venice preserv'd, play by T. Otway.
Production at the Lyric theatre, London. Athen. 1921, pt. 1: 52–3, Ja.14,'21.
Review. W. J. Turner. Lond. Mercury 3: 328–9, Ja.'21.

Verdi, (Fortunino) Giuseppe (Francesco), composer, 1813–1901.
Unpublished letters to Camille du Locle (1866–76). J.-G. Prod'homme. il. Music. Q. 7: 73–103, Ja.'21.
See Aida.
See Don Carlos.
See Rigoletto.

Verge, The, play by Susan Glaspell.
Production at Provincetown theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.23,'21, 20 (⅓).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 708–9, D.14,'21. —S. Young. New Repub. 29: 47, D.7,'21.

Verhaeren, Emile, dramatist.
See Cloister, The.

Verneuil, Louis, dramatist.
See Daniel.
See Pour avoir Adrienne.

Vestoff, Valodia, dancer.
Portrait (with Margaret Petit). Harp. B. 56: D.'21, 72.

Viardot, Pauline, opera singer.
Life of. pors. il. Mus. Cour. 83: Jl.21,'21, 6–7, 18.

Vicente, Gil, dramatist, 1470–1540.
See Dramas.—Vicente.

Vidor, Florence (Florence Arto) (Mrs. King W. Vidor), actress, 1895–.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 18–19, 70.—pors. Maude Stacey. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 34–5, 84.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: My.'21, 12: 13: O.'21, 14.—Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 18.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 17.—Theatre 33: 269, Ap.'21.
Portraits in Lying Lips. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 65–9.
Sketch. por. Joan Jordan. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 45–6.

Digitized by Google

Vidor, King W., moving-picture producer, 1894–.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 57–8.

Viglione, Roberto, opera singer, –1920.
Obituary. Mus. Cour. 82: Ap.14,'21, 37 (⅛).

Vignola, Robert G., actor and moving-picture director.
Interview. pors. Lilian May. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 43, 78.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: My.'21, 23.

Vildrac, Charles, dramatist.
See Steamer Tenacity, The.

Viola, costume picture.
See Herne, Chrystal.

Vivian, Mona, actress.
Portrait in Peep show. Graphic 103: 777, Je.25,'21.

Vivien, Verite, actress.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 478, O.22,'21.

Vokes, May, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 328, My.'21.

Vokes family, actors, fl. 1872.
Portrait (group). Theatre 33: 414, Je.'21.

Volinine, Alexander, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 102, F.'21.

Volpone or the foxe, play by Ben Jonson.
Review. Spectator 126: 170, F.5,'21.

Vonnegut, Marjorie, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

W

Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard, dramatist and composer, 1813–83.
Richard Wagner and the origin of "Tristan." E: Schure. Drama 11: 133–4, Ja.'21.
The Wagnerian culture synthesis. W. Peterson-Berger. Music. Q. 7: 45–56, Ja.'21.
See Lohengrin.
See Tristan und Isolde.

Wagner, Siegfried, composer.
See Sonnenflammen.

Wait till we're married, play by H. Boyd and R. Bunner.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18 (⅓), O. 20,'21.
Production at Playhouse, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 485 (⅛), O.1,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: O.12,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 426 (⅓), D.'21.

Wake up, Jonathan, drama by H. Hughes and E. L. Rice.
Description. R. C. Benchley. Life 77: 172 (½), F. 3,'21.
Production at Henry Miller theatre, N. Y. city.

Digitized by Google

Wake up, Jonathan — (*continued*).
Dram. Mir. 83: 163 (1/3), Ja.22,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.26,'21, 19 (1/3).—Theatre 33: 261, Ap.'21.
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 112: 189 (1/8), F.2, '21.—O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 112–14, F.2,'21.

Walcot, Charles M., actor, –1920.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 34 (1/8).

Waldron, Charles, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 398, Je.'21.

Walker, Charlotte (Mrs. E. Walter), actress, 1878–.
Portrait. Drama 11: 323, Je.'21.—Munsey 71: 696, Ja.'21.

Walker, Johnnie, comedian.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.28,'21, 1.

Walker, June, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 225, O.'21.

Walker, Laura, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 82, Ag.'21.

Walker, Polly, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 990, D.31,'21.

Walker, Stuart, actor, playwright, and producer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.
See Dramas.—Walker.
See Sir David wears a crown.

Wall, Harry, dramatist.
See Lady calls on Peter, A.

Wallace, Frank K., actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.27,'21, 29 (1/8).

Wallace, Irene, actress.
Interview. pors. Emma L. Squier. Motion Pict. Classic 13: D.'21, 36–7, 74.

Walsh, George, actor, 1892–.
Interview. pors. Betsy Bruce. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 36–7, 103.

Walsh, Mrs. George. *See* Owen, Seena.

Walsh, Mrs. Raoul A. *See* Cooper, Miriam.

Walsh family (George, Raoul and Miriam).
Sketch. pors. Tony Blythe. Motion Pict. M. 22: N.'21, 66, 93.

Walsh, Tom, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 268, Ap.'21.

Walsh, William J., actor, –1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 751 (1/8), N.19,'21.

Walter, Eugene, dramatist.
See Easiest way, The.
See Man's name, The.

Walter, Mrs. Eugene. *See* Walker, Charlotte.

Walthall, Henry B., actor.
Interview. pors. Pearl Gaddis. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: 38–9, 88.

Digitized by Google

Walthall, Henry B. — (*continued*).
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 19.

Walton, Florence, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 37: S.'21, 22.—Theatre 33: 47–8, Ja.'21.

Walton, Gladys (Mrs. F. R. Riddell, Jr.), actress.
Interview. pors. Barbara Beach. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 64–5, 80.—pors. E. Schallert. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 72–3, 106.
Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 13; 20: O.'21, 56.—Red Bk. 38: D.'21, 20.

Wandering Jew, The, play by E. T. Thurston.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, N.17,'21.
Production at New theatre, London. B. W. Findon. il. Play Pict. 38: 18–29, no. 227.
Production at Knickerbocker theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 665 (⅓), N.5,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 20 (⅓).

Wanger, Mrs. Walter. *See* Johnstone, Justine.

Ward, Dorothy, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 256, Ag.20,'21.—Theatre 34: 153, S.'21; 34: 303, N.'21.

Ward, Frank T., actor, 1849–1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.4,'21, 34 (⅛).

Ward, Fred, actor, 1875–1921.
Obituary. Dram. Mir. 84: 116 (⅛), Jl.23,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: Jl.13,'21, 29 (⅛).

Ward, Genevieve (Countess de Guerbel), actress, 1838–.
Both sides of the curtain, by Genevieve Ward and R: Whiteing. With a colour frontispiece and sixteen other plates. London, New York [etc.] Cassell & co., ltd. 4 p. l., 291, [1] p. col. front., il. pors., facsims.
Portrait. Ill. Lond. N. 158: 431, Ap.2,'21.
Portrait as Queen Katherine. Theatre 33: 338, My.'21.

Warde, Frederick B., actor, 1851–.
Fifty years of make-believe. New York city, The International press syndicate (M. M. Marcy) 1920. vi p., 1 l., 9–310, p. front., plates, pors.

Ware, Helen (Helen Remer), actress, 1877–.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 1.
Portrait (as Lady Macbeth). Theatre 34: 35, Jl.'21.

Warfield, David, actor, 1866–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 101, F.'21; 34: 151, S.'21.

Warnery, Edmond, opera singer.
Sketch. Nat'l. M. 49: 459–60, F.'21.

Warren, Kitty, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.26,'21, 1.

Warwick, Robert (R. T. Bien), actor, 1882–.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 83: 831, My.14,'21.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, Virginia, actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 11: Ja.'21, 63–4.

Washburn, Bryant, actor, 1889–.
Portrait (in group). Theatre 33: 40, Ja.'21.

Waterman, Mrs. A. H. *See* Loftus, Cissie.

Watson, Lucile, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 346, My.'21.

Way down east, photoplay.
Criticism. il. Outlook 127: 529–30, Ap.6,'21.

Way the noise began, The, play by D. and Beatrice Knowlton.
Text. il. Drama 12: 20–21, O.–N.'21.

Wayne, Daphne. *See* Sweet, Blanche.

Wayne, Mabel, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 1.

We girls, comedy by F: and Fanny Hatton.
Production at Forty-eighth street theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 737 (⅛), N.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.16,'21, 28 (⅓).

Webb, Geoffrey, actor.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 1063, D.31,'21.

Weber, Lois (Mrs. P. Smalley), photoplaywright and producer.
Interview. pors. Aline Carter. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 62–3, 105.
See To please one woman,

Wedded husband, The, Chinese play by Shen Hung.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 110–35, Spring, '21.

Wedekind, Frank, dramatist, 1864–.
Personal and literary relations of Hauptmann and Wedekind. F: W. J. Heuser. Mod. Lang. Notes 66: 395–402, N.'12.

Weeks, Ada Mae, actress.
Portrait. Munsey 71: 699, Ja.'21.—Theatre 33: 101, F.'21.

Weeks, Al, playwright.
See Her family tree.

Weiman, Rita, dramatist.
Exit the reel star; enter the real one. por. Theatre 34: 364, 366, 418, D.'21.

Welcome strange, comedy by A. Hoffman.
Production at Lyric theatre, London. il. Graphic 104: 621, N.26,'21.—Ill. Lond. N. 159: 704 (⅛), N. 19,'21.
Review. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608 (⅓), N.5,'21.
Scene from (picture). Ill. Lond. N. 159: 796, D.10, '21.

Wellman, Mrs. William. *See* Chadwick, Helene.

Digitized by Google

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. H. Houghton), author and dramatist.
Portrait. Bkman (Lond.) 60: 255, S.'21.
See Meaning of Thanksgiving day, The.
See Sweet girl graduate, The.

Wells, Herbert George, author and dramatist, 1866–.
See Wonderful visit, The.

Wenrich, Percy, composer.
See Right girl, The.

Wenzel, Frank, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.9,'21, 34 (⅛).

Werrenrath, Reinald, opera singer.
New aspects of the art of singing in America. por. Etude 39: 367–8, Je.'21.
Portrait (drawing by J. M. Flagg). Mus. Cour. 82: Je.16,'21, 1.

West, Claire, designer of costumes.
Dressing the movies. por. Anne Walker. Woman's Home C. 48: My.'21, 24.

West, Mrs. George Cornwallis-. *See* Campbell, Mrs. Patrick.

West, Mae, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 371, D.'21.

West, Paul (Paul Milton Sherin), dancer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 34 (⅛).

Westley, Helen, actress.
Portrait. Hearst 39: F.'21, 80.—Theatre 33: 328, My.'21.
Portrait as Mrs. Muskat in Liliom. Theatre 34: 31, Jl.'21.—(with D. Digges). Drama 11: 349, Jl.'21.

Westley, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 371, D.'21.

Westover, Winifred (Mrs. W. S. Hart), actress.
Interview. pors. Gladys Hall. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 48–9.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 17.—Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 50.

Westvav, Annette, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 153, S.'21.

What men live by, one-act play by Virginia Church, adapted from story by L. Tolstoi.
Text. Drama 12: 33–8, O.–N.'21.

What's your reputation worth? photoplay by C. G. Baker and H. Dittmar, adapted from The correspondent by H. Tenno.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Je.'21, 27–31, 70.

Wheel, The, play by W. Smith.
Plot. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 5: 234 (⅓), S.10, '21.
Production at Apollo theatre, Atlantic city, My.1921. Dram. Mir. 83: 893 (⅛), My.21,'21.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir.

Digitized by Google

Wheel, The — (*continued*).
84: 341 (⅛), S.3,'21.—Indep. 106: 113, S.17,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: S.7,'21, 20 (⅓).

Wheeler, Morgan Myles, actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Wheeler, Ruth, actress.
Portrait. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.25,'21, 1.

Where the lark sings (Wo die lerche singt), operetta by A. M. Willner, H. Reichert and F. Lehar.
American premier at Metropolitan opera house, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 68: Ja.5,'21, 6 (⅓).

Where the lights are low, photoplay based on story by L. Osborne.
Fictionized. Grace Lamb. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 49–53, 90.

Whiffen, Mrs. Thomas (Blanche Galton), actress, 1845–.
How she won her success. Catherine Robertson. Theatre 33: 256, 294, Ap.'21.
Portrait in Just suppose. Theatre 33: 95, F.'21.

While the mushrooms bubble, fantasy by D. W. Totheroh.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 251–61, Summer '21.

Whirl of New York, The, musical comedy by H. Morton, E. Smith, G. Kerker, A. Goodman and L. Pollock.
Production at Winter Garden, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: Je.22,'21, 20 (⅓).

White, Florence Donnell, dramatist.
See Magic theatre, The.

White, George, actor playwright, and producer.
See Scandals of 1921.

White, Lyola, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 165, Mr.'21.

White, Marion Johnquest (Mrs. Will L. White).
See Quest, Joan.

White, Pearl, actress, 1889–.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 28–9, 96.
Portrait. Photoplay M. 19: F.'21, 21.
Sketch. pors. M. B. Mullett. Am. M. 92: S.'21, 32–5, 64–6.

White, Ruth, dancer.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 299, N.'21.

White-headed boy, The, comedy by L. Robinson.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, O.6,'21.—Indep. 107: 36 (½), O.8.'21.
Production at Ambassador's theatre, London. New World (Lond.) 4: 471–2. Ap.'21.
Production at Henry Miller theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 448 (⅓), S.24,'21.—N. Y. Clipper

Digitized by Google

White-headed boy, The — (*continued*).
69: S.21,'21, 17 (⅓).—Theatre 34: 386 (⅓), D.'21.
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 231–2, N.'21.—L. Lewishon Nation 113: 428 (⅛), O.12,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Ill. Lond. N. 158: 76, Ja.15, '21.

White peacock, The, play by Olga Petrova.
Production at Comedy theatre, N.Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 999 (⅛), D.31,'21.

White villa, The, play by Edith Ellis, founded on The dangerous age by Karen Michaelis.
Production at Eltinge theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 83: 328 (⅛), F.19,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: F.23,'21, 23 (⅓).—Theatre 33: 264, 298, Ap.'21.
Review. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 209 (⅓), Mr.2,'21.

Whiting, Eleanor, dramatist.
See Common ground.

Whittaker, John (Scotty), actor, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: N.2,'21, 30 (⅛).

Wife with a smile, The (La Souriante Madame Beaudet, play from the French of D. Amiel and A. Obey.
Production at Garrick theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: D.7,'21, 20 (⅛).
Review. L. Lewisohn. Nation 113: 735–6, D.21,'21.

Wightman, Marian, dramatist.
See Peter.

Wikstrom, Mrs. Elizabeth Bruce, opera singer, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: F.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Wild cat, The, opera by Manuela Penella.
Production at Park Theatre, N. Y. city. Dram. Mir. 84: 809 (⅓), D.3,'21.—N. Y. Clipper 69: N.30,'21, 20 (⅓).

Wildbrunn Helene, opera singer.
Portrait as Isolde. Mus. Cour. 82: My.19,'21, 31.

Wilde, Oscar (Fingall O'Flahertie Wills), author and dramatist, 1854–1900.
The portrait of Mr. W. H. as written by Oscar Wilde sometime after the publication of his essay, of the same title, and now first printed from the original enlarged manuscript which for twenty-six years has been lost to the world. New York, M. Kennerley, 1921. 3 p. l., 133 p., 1 l. front. (facsim.)
See Birthday of the infanta, The.
See Ideal husband. An.
See Importance of being earnest, The.

Wider, Lenore, actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 63.

Wilding, Mrs. Anthony P. *See* Elliott, Maxine.

Will Shakespeare, play by Clemence Dane.
Criticism. il. Graphic 104: 624 (⅛), N.26,'21.

Digitized by Google

Will Shakespeare — (*continued*).
Defense of. il. H. Swafter. Graphic 104: 638–9, D. 3,'21.
Production at the Shaftesbury theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 738 (1/3), N.26,'21.—Nation (Lond.) 30: 358 (2/3), N.26,'21.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 777, D.31,'21. —Ill. Lond. N. 159: 756, D.3,'21.

Willard, Edmond, actor.
Portrait as Pistol. Drama 11: 122, Ja.'21.

Willat, Mrs. Irving. *See* Bedford, Barbara.

Williams, Ann Inez. *See* DeVore, Dorothy.

Williams, Crayshay, playwright.
See E and O. E.

Williams, Edna, moving-picture producer.
Sketch. por. Photoplay M. 21: D.21, 94.

Williams, Mrs. H. Palmerston. *See* Clark, Marguerite.

Williams, Irene (Bobbie), actress. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Ag.10,'21, 29 (1/8).
Portrait. Munsey 72: 509, Ap.'21.
Portrait in Erminie. Theatre 33: 253, Ap.'21.

Williams Kathlyn, actress.
Interview. pors. Marion Lake. Motion Pict. Classic 13: N.'21, 51, 86.—pors. Aline Carter. Motion Pict. M. 22: Ag.'21, 53–4, 99.

Williams, Mrs. Malcolm. *See* Reed, Florence.

Williams, William, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 268, Ap.'21.

Willner, A. M., dramatist.
See Blossom time.
See Where the lark sings.

Wills, Ivah M. *See* Coburn, Mrs. Charles D.

Wills, W. G., dramatist.
See Faust on toast.

Wilson, Eileen, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: F.'21, 49.

Wilson, Francis, actor, 1854–.
Portrait. Everybody's 44: Ap.'21, 63.
Portrait as Cadeaux in Erminie. Theatre 33: 167, Mr.'21.—(with DeWolf Hopper). Nat'l. M. 49: 424, Ja.'21.

Wilson, Lois, actress.
Interview. pors. Hazel Shelley. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: S.'21, 32–3, 85.—pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. M. 21: F.'21, 70–71, 110.—pors. Maude Cheatham. il. Motion Pict. M. 22: D.'21, 22–3, 87.
Sketch. pors. Adela R. St. Johns. il. Photoplay M. 19: Ap.'21, 23–4, 101.

Wilson, Loretta S., actress.
Portrait. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21,64.

Digitized by Google

Wilton, Marie Effie. *See* Bancroft, Lady.

Wilzac, M., Russian dancer.
Portrait. Graphic 104: 506, O.29,'21.

Winding stairs, play by R. Housum.
Production at Ohio theatre, Cleveland, S.1921. Dram. Mir. 84: 377 (⅛), S.10,'21.

Windsor, Claire (Ola Kronk), actress.
Interview. pors. W. Goldbeck. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 22–3, 72.—pors. G. Gassaway. Motion Pict. M. 22: S.'21, 24–5, 93.
Portrait. Motion Pict. M. 21: Mr.'21, 11; 21: Jl.'21, 13.—Photoplay M. 20: Jl.'21, 12.—Red Bk. 36: Mr. '21, 18.

Winter, David, actor.
Interview. pors. Maude Cheatham. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Ap.'21, 58–9.

Winter, Winona, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 303, N.'21.

Winter's tale, A, drama by W: Shakespeare.
Production at Little theatre, N. Y. city. Theatre 33: 262, Ap.'21.

Winwood, Estelle. actress.
Portrait. Harp. B. 56: S.'21, 78.—Theatre 34: 82, Ag.'21.
Portraits in The circle. Hearst 40: D.'21, 21–3.

Wise fool, A, photoplay by Sir G. Parker, founded on his book The money master.
Fictionized. N. Bruce. il. Motion Pict. M. 21: Jl. '21, 63–7, 91.

Wiser, Peter. actor. –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: Mr.16,'21, 34 (⅛).

Witch of Edmonton, play by Ford, Dekker, Rowley and others.
Revival by the Phœnix society at the Lyric theatre, Hammersmith. Nation (Lond.) 29: 178–80, Ap.30, '21.

Witches' mountain, play by J. S. Gardel.
Review. L. Ridge. New Repub. 25: 236 (⅛), Ja. 19,'21.

Witching hour, The, photoplay by Julia C. Ivers, founded on play by A: Thomas.
Fictionized. Faith Service. il. Motion Pict. Classic 12: Mr.'21, 47–51, 92.

Withey, Virginia Philley, author.
See Flying Pat.

Wittman, Morris, playwright.
See Sacrifice, The.

Wo die lerche singt. *See* Where the lark sings.

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, author and dramatist.
Portrait. Woman's Home C. 48: S.'21, 1.
See Oh, lady, lady!

Digitized by Google

Wolheim, Louis, playwright.
See Claw, The.
See Idle inn, The.

Woman God changed, The, photoplay by D. Hobart, adapted from story by D. Byrne.
Fictionized. Gene Sheridan. il. Photoplay M. 20: Je.'21, 35–8, 100–2.

Woman of bronze, The, drama by P. Kester, adapted from the French of H. Kistemaecker.
Scenes from (pictures). Dram. Mir. 83: 209, Ja.29, '21.

Woman of no one, The, play by C. Lodovici, tr. by Petronelle Sombart.
Text. Poet Lore 32: 159–200, Summer '21.

Woman to woman, play by M. Morton.
Production at Playhouse, Chicago, Ill., Mr. 1921. Dram. Mir. 883: 465 (⅛), Mr.12,'21.
Production at Globe theatre, London. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 388 (⅛), S.17,'21.—Sat. R. 132: 373, S.24,'21.

Woman without a shadow, The, opera by R: Strauss.
Staging of. il. Mus. Cour. 82: Ja.13,'21, 6–7.

Woman's place, photoplay by J: Emerson and Anita Loos.
Fictionized. D. Calhoun. il. Motion Pict. Classic 13: O.'21, 53–7, 92.

Wonderful visit, The, allegorical drama by H. G. Wells and St. J: Ervine.
Production at St. Martin's theatre, London. Nation (Lond.) 28: 695–6, F.19,'21.—Sat. R. 131: 149, F. 19,'21.

Wood, Peggy, actress.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Ja.'21, 13.

Woodall, Doris, opera singer.
Portrait as Delilah. Ill. Lond. N. 159: 608, N.5,'21.

Woodgate, Henry, playwright.
See Tarzan of the apes.

Woodruff, Eleanor, actress.
Portrait. Dram. Mir. 84: 914, D.24,'21.—Theatre 34: 33, Jl.'21; 34: 330, N.'21.

Woods, Lotta, photoplaywright.
See Nut, The.

Woolf, Edgar Allan, librettist.
See Love birds.

Woolf, Walter, actor.
Portrait in The last waltz. Theatre 34: 101, Ag.'21.

Wooster, Boots, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 312, N.'21.

World crucified, The, photoplay by A. Danziger.
Text. Los Angeles, Calif., Western authors publishing association [c1921] 120, [1] p.

Digitized by Google

Worth, Mary, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 328, My.'21.

Worthing, Helen Lee, actress.
Portrait. Cosmopol. 70: F.'21, 51.—Met. M. 54: S. '21, 20.

Wray, John, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 323, N.'21.

Wren, The, play by B. Tarkington.
Criticism. R. C. Benchley. Life 78: 18, O.27,'21.
Production at Gaiety theatre, N. Y. city. N. Y. Clipper 69: O.19,'21, 20 (⅛).
Review. K. Andrews. Bookman 54: 375–6, D.'21.

Wright, Cowley, actor.
Portrait as Lord Byron. Graphic 104: 638 (⅛), D. 3,'21.

Wright, Fred E., manager.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 42, Ap.'21.

Wrong number, The, play.
Scene from (picture). Graphic 104: 86, Jl.16,'21.

Wuppermann, Carlos dramatist.
See Triumph of X, The.

Wycherly, Margaret (De Wolfe), actress, 1881–.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 400, Je.'21.

Wyckoff, Eugene Thomas, playwright.
See Sonya.

Wyndham, Olive (Meysenburg), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 94, F.'21; 33: 400, Je.'21.
Portrait (in group) in The green goddess. Munsey 72: 498, Ap.'21.

Wynn, Ed., actor, playwright and composer.
See Perfect fool, A.

Wynne, Arthur, actor.
Portrait (in group) as Peachum in The beggar's opera. Lit. D. 68: Ja.22,'21; 29.

X

X=O: A night of the Trojan war, poetic play by J: Drinkwater.
Review. *See* Dramas.—Drinkwater.

Y

Yates, Mrs. Mary Ann, actress, 1728–1787.
Sketch. por. H. Seton. Theatre 33: 84, F.'21.

Yeats, William Butler, poet and dramatist, 1865–.
Four years. W: B. Yeats. Dial 70: 611–26, Je.'21, and following issues.
Murry, J: M. Aspects of literature. [2d ed.] London [etc.] W. Collins sons & co. ltd. [1921] ix, 203 [1] p. Contains chapter: Mr. Yeats's swan song.

Digitized by Google

Yeats, William Butler — (*continued*).
Reminiscences, 1887–91. Lond. Mercury 4: 129–40, Je.'21, and following issues.
See Land of heart's desire.

Yellow jacket, The, play by G: C. Hazleton and J. H. Benrimo.
Revival in New York. O. W. Firkins. Weekly R. 4: 140–41, F.9,'21.

Yeomen of the guard, musical comedy by Sir W. S. Gilbert.
Scenes from (pictures). Graphic 104: 696 (⅛), D. 10,'21.

Yoelson, Asa. *See* Jolson, Al.

Yorke, Mrs. Oswald. *See* Russell, Annie.

Yost, Herbert, actor.
Portrait as Mr. Pim in Mr. Pim passes by. Cur. Opin. 70: 777, Je.'21.

Youmans, Vincent, composer.
See Two little girls in blue.

Young, Clara Kimball, actress.
Interview. pors. Adele W. Fletcher. Motion Pict. M. 20: Ja.'21, 24–5, 104.

Young, Karl, dramatist.
See Ordo Rachelis, The.

Young, Mary (Mrs. J: Craig), actress.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 49, Ja.'21; 34: 100, Ag.'21; 34: 309, N.'21.

Young, Rida Johnson (Rida Louise Johnson), playwright.
See Little old New York.

Young, Roland, actor.
Portrait. Theatre 33: 337, My.'21.

Young, Waldemar, photoplaywright.
See Offshore pirate, The.

Young, William W., moving-picture director, –1921.
Obituary. N. Y. Clipper 69: My.11,'21, 34 (⅛).

Young Mr. Santa Claus, fantasy by Claudia L. Harris.
Text. Drama 12: 42–7, O.–N.'21.

Young visiters, The, drama by Mrs. G: Norman and and Margaret Mackenzie, founded on book by Daisy Ashford.
Production at 39th St. theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 87, 106–7, F.'21.

Young wonder, The. one-act play by E. Pillot.
Text. Drama 11: 151–3, F.'21.

Younger, A. P., photoplaywright.
See Man tamer, The.

Yurka, Blanche, actress.
Portrait. Theatre 34: 321, N.'21.

Digitized by Google

Z

Zaira, costume picture.
See Grassini, Josephina.

Zangwill, Israel, author and dramatist, 1864–.
See Cockpit, The.

Zapolska, Gabryela, dramatist.
See Sonya.

Ziegfeld, Florenz, Jr., producer.
See Follies of 1921.

Ziegfeld, W. K., moving-picture producer.
Portrait. Nat'l. M. 50: 127, Je.'21.

Ziegfeld nine o'clock frolic.
Production at New Amsterdam theatre, N. Y. city. il. Theatre 33: 263–4, Ap.'21.

Ziegfeld's midnight frolic.
Scene from (picture). Woman's Home C. 48: Ag.'21, 38.

Zilboorg, Gregory, author and producer.
Portrait. Drama 11: 194, Mr.'21.

Zimbalist, Mrs. Efrem. *See* Gluck, Alma.

Zucca, Manna, composer.
Portrait. Red Bk. 36: Mr.'21, 16.—Theatre 33: 35, Ja.'21.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DRAMAS AND PLAYS

AN INDEX TO DRAMATIC COMPOSITIONS PUBLISHED (IN ENGLISH) IN THE UNITED STATES DURING 1921

Compiled by
J. BENTLEY MULFORD
Formerly of the Library of Congress

BOSTON
The F. W. Faxon Company
1922

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1922
J. BENTLEY MULFORD

Digitized by Google

AUTHOR'S INDEX

Aeschylus, 525–456 B. C.
Agamemnon (The).
Choephori (The).
Eumenides (The).
Oresteia (The).
Alcott, Louise May, 1832–1888.
Little women.
Aldis, Mary.
Ten P. M.
Alexander, H. B.
Making (The) of the flag.
Allee, Marjorie Hill.
Soldiers of peace.
Allen, Harold B.
At the movies.
Allen, Robert Francis.
God (The) of the out-of-doors.
Allsopp, Frederick William, 1867–
Dropped from Mars.
Alquist, Joan Armstrong.
Wooing (The) of Mary of Magdela.
Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín.
Sunny (A) morning.
Álvarez Quintero, Serafín, 1871–
Sunny (A) morning.
Ancey, George.
M. Lambin.
Anderson, Constance Powell-. *See* Powell-Anderson, Constance.
Anderson, Jessie Ysobel Calhoun.
Masque (The) of the seasons.
Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871–1919.
He, the one who gets slapped.
Love of one's neighbor.
Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879–
Birth (The) of America.
Andreyev, Leonid. *See* Andreev, Leonid Nikolaevich.
Anizaki,–
Lay Priest Tagikuchi.
Annunzio, Gabriele d', 1863–
Gioconda.
Anthony, C. P.
Sittin' pretty.
Archer, William, 1856–
Green (The) goddess.
Arnold, Etta M.
Rip Van Winkle.
Arpee, Leon.
Lord (The) is risen indeed.
Asch, Shalom, 1880–
Night.

Digitized by Google

Ashton, Winifred.
Bill (A) of divorcement.
Atwell, Roy.
Here comes the bride.
Bahr, Hermann, 1863–
Concert (The)
Bailey, Kate Davis.
Aunt Polly's weddin'.
Baker, Bessie.
Brightville (The) indoor Chatauqua.
Baker, Elizabeth.
Miss Tassey.
Partnership.
Baker, George Pierce, 1866–
Pilgrim (The) spirit.
Baker, Marjory Lacey.
In the light.
Balph, Effie Sammond.
Princess Rosy Cheeks.
Barbee, Lindsey, 1876–
Comrades courageous.
Empty (The) house.
What happened at Brent's.
When the clock strikes twelve.
Barker, Harley Granville, 1877–
Deburau.
Rococo.
Barnard, Charles, 1838–
Forest (The) ring.
Barne, Kittie.
Susie pays a visit.
Barr, Harvey MacDonald.
Audrey.
Barrie, Sir James Matthew, bart., 1860–
Barbara's wedding.
Mary Rose.
Old (The) lady shows her medals.
New (The) word.
Pantaloon.
Rosalind.
Twelve-pound (The) look.
Well-remembered (A) voice.
Will (The)
Barrymore, Mrs. John. *See* Strange, Michael, *pseud.*
Bax, Clifford.
Shakespeare.
Baxley, Isaac Rieman. 1850–1920.
Aegean (The)
Cleopatra.
Fire-woman (The)
Fool (The)
In the home of the poet.
Lais.
Parthenon (The)
Poems and plays.

Digitized by Google

Sibyl (The)
Beach, Lewis, 1891–
Brothers.
Clod (The)
Four one-act plays.
Guest (A) for dinner.
Love among the lions.
Becker, Alta.
Miss Nibbs' novelty shop.
Beecher-Kummer, Clare. *See* Kummer, Clare Beecher-
Belasco, David, 1859–
Return (The) of Peter Grimm.
Bellinger, Lancelot.
Last (The) drop.
Benavente, Jacinto. *See* Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto.
Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto, 1866–
Bonds (The) of interest.
His widow's husband.
Bennett, Enoch Arnold, 1867–
Good (A) woman.
Milestones.
Stepmother (The)
Bennett, John.
Master Skylark.
Benrimo, J. Harry.
Yellow (The) jacket.
Benton, Rita.
Happy (The) man.
King Robert of Sicily.
Life (The) beyond.
Ring (The) of magic power.
Spark (A) neglected burns the house.
Star-child (The) and other plays.
Where love is, there God is also.
Yussouf.
Bergerac, Bernice de. *See* De Bergerac, Bernice.
Beringer, Vera.
Noblesse oblige.
Penny (A) bunch.
Biró, Lajos.
Grandmother (The)
Bitney, Mayme Riddle (Marie Irish, *pseud*)
Aunt Nancy's Christmas gifts.
Beanville (The) community tree.
Christmas at Timothy Corners.
Christmas (A) dilemma.
Christmas speakin' at Skagg's skule.
Hark! the herald angels sing.
Jus' 'fore Christmas.
Poinsettia drill.
Pumpkin pie Peter.
Santa Claus jr. in Midget town.
Silent night.
Thanksgiving (A) conspiracy.

Digitized by Google

Things we want.
Tip-top Christmas book.
What became of the Christmas dinner.

Björkman, Edith, *tr.*
Tragedy (The) of love.

Blau, Edauard.
King (The) of Ys.

Bloch, Bertram.
Humpty Dumpty.

Boker, George Henry.
Francesca da Rimini.

Bonham, Mary.
Kink (The) in Kizzie's wedding.

Booth, Hillard.
Helping (A) hand.

Bottomley, Gordon, 1874–
Crier (The) by night.
King Lear's wife.
Laodice and Danaë.
Midsummer eve.
Riding (The) to Lithend.

Boyce, Neith "*Mrs.* Hutchins Hapgood."
Enemies.

Bradley, John F.
Morning (The) after.

Brandane, John, pseud. *See* Macintyre, John.

Branen, Jeff.
African (The) golf club.
Battle (The) of Roaring-Bull.
Coon (The) at the door.
Dark (A) secret.
Irish (An) stew.

Brank, Rockwell S.
Church (The) victorious through love.

Breene, Bessie Springer.
Gracie

Bridgham, Gladys Ruth.
Bobbie takes a look.
Golden hope.
Polly wants a cracker.
This way out.
Way down along.

Brighouse, Harold, 1882–
Converts.
Lonesome-like.
Maid of France.
Man (The) about the place.
May pole morning.
Paris (The) doctor.
Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn.
Prince (The) who was a piper.

Brockett, Alice Whitney.
In music land.

Brown, Alice, 1857–
Crimson (The) lake.
Doctor Auntie.

Digitized by Google

Hero (The)
Joint owners in Spain.
Loving (The) cup.
March (A) wind.
Milly dear.
One act plays.
Sugar (The) house.
Web (The)
Brown, Irving H.
Pasteur.
Brown, Porter Emerson.
Bad (The) man.
Brownson, Mary Wilson.
Victory through conflict.
Bryce, Catherine Turner, 1871–
Charm, (The)
Buell, Llewellyn M., *ed.*
Richard the Second (The tragedy of King)
Bugbee, Willis Newton, 1870–
Arrival (The) of Reuben.
Aunt Nancy's Christmas gifts.
Beanville (The) community tree.
Christmas at Timothy Corners.
Christmas (A) dilemma.
Crowning (The) of King Corn.
Hark! the herald angels sing.
Jus' 'fore Christmas.
Peggy of Primrose farm.
Queen (The) o' the May.
Santa Claus jr. in Midget town.
Silent night.
Things we want.
Tip-top Christmas book.
What became of the Christmas dinner.
Bunce, Oliver Bell.
Love in '76.
Bunner, Henry C.
Seven (The) old ladies of Lavender town.
Bunyan, John, 1628–1688
Pilgrim's progress, pt. 1, 2.
Burke, Charles.
Rip Van Winkle.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 1849–
Little (The) princess.
Burnham, Roger Noble.
Spirit (The) of Rotary.
Burrows, Edith.
Behind the rain curtain.
Our motherland.
Butchart, Mary Beckwith.
Christmas (The) candle.
Butts, Dorothy.
Avenues.
Byrne, Dolly.
Enter Madame.
C., M. E. *See* Cerf, Marcel E.

Digitized by Google

Cabell, James Branch, 1879–
Jewel (The) merchants.
Calderon, George, 1868–
Little (The) stone house.
Calhoun, Mrs. Julia Cornelia (Mrs. Clarence Crittenden Calhoun).
Recital (A) in song, story and dance.
Canby, Henry Seidel, ed., 1878–
Antony and Cleopatra (The tragedy of)
Cannan, Gilbert, 1884–
James and John.
Mary's wedding.
Cannon, Fanny, 1876–
Old maids.
Carleton, John Louis, 1861–
Medieval (A) Hun.
Carroll, Lewis, pseud. *See* Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Casson, Lewis.
Old (The) women.
Cerf, Marcel E.
Amateurs (The)
Chapin, Harold, 1886–1915.
Autocrat (The) of the coffee stall.
Innocent and Annabel.
It's the poor that 'elps the poor.
Philosopher (The) of Butterbiggens.
Three one-act plays.
Chapin, Alice Williams.
All ashore.
Around the world in bed.
Bachelor's dream.
Father Time's art gallery.
Freak quadrille.
Kitchen orchestra and semi-minstrel show.
Mock trial.
Professor's magic.
School days.
Six rehearsal-less entertainments.
Charter, Edward G.
Battle of Somme-area.
Kit inspection.
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860–1904.
Boor (The)
Childs, Clara.
Courtship (The) of Miles Standish.
Church, Virginia.
What men live by.
Clark, Alice H.
Church (The) victorious through love.
Clark, Barrett Harper, 1890– *ed.*
Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.
Clements, Guy L.
Deal (A) in ducks.

Digitized by Google

Clokey, Belle Brown.
Circle Three sees a vision.
Cohen, Helen Louise, 1882–, *ed.*
One-act plays by modern authors.
Coit, Henry A.
Arbitrators (The)
Colbron, Grace Isabel, *tr.*
Living hours.
Colby, Gertrude K.
Conflict (The)
Cole, Grace M.
May (A) day play.
Collins, Isaiah.
Stolen (The) diamond ring.
Collins, John R.
Cease fire!
Colger, Margaret Lynch.
Folk story plays for children.
Connelly, Marc.
Dulcy.
Converse, Florence, 1871–
Blessed (The) birthday.
Garments of praise.
Santa conversazione.
Soul's medicine.
Thy kingdom come.
Cook, George Cram, *ed.*
Provincetown (The) plays.
Suppressed desires.
Cormack, Beale.
Comical (The) country cousins.
Corneau, Perry Boyer.
Little John and the miller join Robin Hood's band.
Cowan, Sada.
In the morgue.
Craig, Grace E.
Spirit (The) of Christmas.
Crandall, Irene Jean.
Cabin (A) courtship.
Craven, Frank.
First (The) year.
Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham, *tr.*
Loving (A) wife.
Crichton, Dorothy.
As ye sew.
Cripps, A. K.
Hired (The) man's courtship.
Crocker, Bosworth.
Baby (The) carriage.
Croll, Morris William, ed.
Mercader (El) de Venecia.
Cronyn, George William, 1868–
Death (A) in Fever flat.
Crothers, Rachel.
Nice people.

Digitized by Google

Cureton, Elva Sawyer.
Tenderfoot (The)
Curtis, David A., 1846–
Finality.
Daly, Arnold (Peter Christopher), 1875–
Democracy's king.
Dominant (The) male.
Dane, Celmence, *pseud.* *See* Ashton, Winifred.
D' Annunzio, Gabriele. *See* Annunzio, Gabriele d'.
Davies, Mary Carolyn.
Slave (The) with two faces.
Davis, Allan.
On vengeance height.
Day, Frederick L.
Slump (The)
Dean, Alexander.
Just neighborly.
Deane, Sumner, *ed.*
Twelfth night.
What you will.
De Bergerac, Bernice.
Pageant (The) of Ixworth abbey.
De Forest, Marian.
Little women.
Dell, Floyd, 1887–
Angel (The) intrudes.
Sweet and twenty.
De Lorde, A. *See* Lorde, André de.
De Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain. *See* Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de.
De Mille, William Churchill, 1878–
Forest (The) ring.
De Moss, Lucy King.
Challenge (The) of the King.
Children across the sea.
Dr. Doubter gets the worst of it.
Offering (The) plate that grew discouraged.
De Porto-Riche, Georges. *See* Porto-Riche, Georges de.
Dickinson, Thomas Herbert, 1877–
Chief contemporary dramatists: second series.
Dix, Beulah Marie, 1876–
Allison's lad.
Dixson, Harry L.
Bug (The) hunter.
Mr. Merchant of Venice.
Plays.
Professor's (The) mummy.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
Alice in Wonderland.
Dondo, Mathurin M.
Two blind men and a donkey.
Doran, Marie.
Eyes of faith.
Trials (The) of Mary.

Digitized by Google

Down, Oliphant.
Maker (The) of dreams.
Dowson, Ernest.
Pierrot (The) of the minute.
Doyle, Arthur Joseph.
Eyes (The) of the blind.
Drinkwater, Albert E.
Honors easy.
Two in a trap.
Drinkwater, John, 1882–
Abraham Lincoln.
Mary Stuart.
Oliver Cromwell.
Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, *18th baron,* 1878–
Golden (The) doom.
If.
King Argimenes and the unknown warrior.
Night (A) at an inn.
Dunton, Edith Kellogg.
Is your name Smith?
Durant, Henry, 1871–
Man (The) within.
Eastman, John W.
Diamond (The) necklace.
Edgar, Mary S.
Christmas (The) tree bluebird.
Edwards, Arthur Morris, 1871–
Antitoxin to Prussian propaganda.
Conversion (The) of Kaiser Wilhelm.
Egerton, Lady Alix.
Masque (The) of the two strangers.
Eldridge, Paul.
Loser (The).
Eliot, Samuel A., *jr., ed.*
Little theatre classics. v. 3.
Elkin, R. H., *tr.*
Tote (Die) stadt (The dead city)
Ellet, Marion.
Germelshausen.
Ellis, Bessie De Moss.
Call (The) to worship.
Pageant (A) of world missions.
Ellis, Edith.
Betty's last bet.
Ellis, Mrs. Henry Havelock.
Subjection (The) of Kezia.
Emig, Evelyn.
Old (The) order.
Emmaus Lutheran Sunday school.
Nativity (The)
Ervine, St. John Greer, 1883–
Magnanimous (The) lover.
Mixed marriage.
Eskil, Ragna B.

Digitized by Google

Me and Betty.
Ettinger, Karl.
Altruism.
Evans, Della J.
M-R-S.
Two plays and a preface.
Younger (The) son.
Farquhar, Ross.
Anne of Ann Arbor.
Fenn, Frederick.
'Up-O'-Me-Thumb.
Evans, Gladys LaDue.
Little (The) mortal child.
Fahnstock, Edith.
Magic (The) theatre.
Ferrar, Jules.
In the spirit of '76.
Ferrer, Linna M.
Bobby's dream.
Finch, Elsie Garretson.
Spineless.
Fisher, Blanche Proctor.
Santa Claus gets his wish.
Fitch, Clyde, *i. e.* William Clyde, 1865–1909.
Moth (The) and the flame.
Fite, William Arthur.
Birth (The) of our Lord.
Conquest (The) of a continent.
Flanner, Hildegarde.
Mansions.
Flexner, Hortense.
Faun (The).
Ford, John, *fl.* 1639.
Duchess (The) of Pavy, from Love's sacrifice.
Forest, Marian de. *See* De Forest, Marian.
Forsyth, Pearl B.
One father of all.
Fosdick, Alice J.
Helpers in the home.
Foster, Alice Monroe.
Land (The) of chance.
Fotheringham, E. M.
Authorship.
Baby's ill.
Brummy Crock.
Good intentions.
Maggie Ann.
Middle (The) of the night.
Mrs. Marconi.
Muffin (The) man.
Tiny plays for tiny people.
Whiney-Piney.
Why?
Frank, Florence Kiper.
Return (The) of Prosperpine.
Frazier, S. D.

Digitized by Google

Lost (The) opera.
Freund, E. J.
Bad (A) mix-up.
Germ (The) hunters.
Hatching the lucky egg.
Fry, Robert J.
Salvation (The) of Jemmy Slang.
Gaither, Frances O. Jones.
Shadow (The) of the builder.
Gale, Zona, 1874–
Miss Lulu Bett.
Uncle Jimmy.
Galsworthy, John, 1867–
Defeat.
First (The) and the last.
Hall-marked.
Little (The) man.
Punch and go.
Six short plays.
Skin (The) game.
Strife.
Sun (The)
Gardner, Flora Clark.
Let's get acquainted.
Garland, Robert.
Importance (The) of being a roughneck.
Garnett, Louise Ayres.
Hilltop.
Gemmell, John.
Authorship.
Baby's ill.
Good intentions.
Maggie Ann.
Middle (The) of the night.
Mrs. Marconi.
Muffin (The) man.
Tiny plays for tiny people.
Whiney-Piney.
Why?
George, Anna Pritchard.
Prohibition Mother Goose.
Gerstenberg, Alice.
Alice in Wonderland.
Attuned.
Beyond.
Buffer (The)
Fourteen.
He said and she said.
Hearts.
Illuminatti (The) in drama libre.
Overtones.
Pot (The) boiler.
Ten one-act plays.
Unseen (The)
Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck, 1836–1911.
Broken hearts.

Digitized by Google

Dan'l Druce.
Engaged.
Gretchen.
H. M. S. Pinafore.
Iolanthe.
Mikado (The)
Original plays.
Patience.
Pirates (The) of Penzance.
Sorcerer (The).
Sweethearts.
Tom Cobb; or, Fortune's toy.

Gilmore, Samuel Louis.
Bagatelle.

Giocosa, Giuseppe.
Rights (The) of the soul.

Glaspell, Susan, (Mrs. George Cram Cook), 1882–
Inheritors.
Suppressed desires.
Trifles.

Glazer, Benjamin F., *tr.*
Liliom.

Glick, Carl.
Immortal (The).
Ten days later.

Glover, Halcott.
King's (The) Jewry.

Goodman, Kenneth Sawyer.
Green (The) scarf.
Hero (The) of Santa Maria.
Wonder (The) hat.

Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo Charles, 1869–
Impertinence (The) of the creature.
Sylvia's lovers.

Gorkii, Maksim, *pseud. See* Pieshkov, Aleksiei Maksimovich.

Green, Paul.
Granny Boling.

Greene, Clay Meredith, 1850–
John of Nepomuk, patron saint of Bohemia.

Gregory, Isabella Augusta Perse, *lady.*
Dragon (The).
Spreading the news.
Travelling (The) man.
Workhouse (The) ward.

Griffith, Helen Sherman.
Ladies (The) strike.

Griffith, William.
Before the pixies came to America.

Grimm, A., *tr.*
Gold bricks.

Griswold, Grace.
Billie's first love.
Haunted (The) chamber.
His Japanese wife.

Griswold, Virginia A.

Digitized by Google

Christmas (The) story.
Grossman, William.
Smile and laugh. Part 1. Playing school.
Part 2. Playing mother.
Guest, Gilbert, *pseud.*
Home light of the prairies.
Guitry, Sacha, 1885–
Deburau.
Pasteur.
Gunner, Frances.
Light (The) of the women.
Hall, Gertrude, *tr.*, 1863–
Cyrano de Bergerac.
Halman, Doris F.
Will o' the wisp.
Hamilton, Mrs. Margaret Porch, 1867–
Federal (The) convention.
Hammond, J. Gordon.
Silent power.
Hankin, St. John.
Constant (The) lover.
Hanna, Nellie.
Brightville (The) indoor Chatauqua.
Hanna, Tacie May.
Their to-morrows.
Hanna, William Walker.
Cuban (The) insurrecto.
Hanson, Raymond Osborne.
Kid's awakening.
Hapgood, Mrs. Hutchins. *See* Boyce, Neith.
Harcourt, Cyril.
Pair (A) of silk stockings.
Hare, Walter Ben.
Bran' new monologues and readings in prose and verse.
Minstrel (The) encyclopedia.
Harlan, Harriet.
Stock.
Harrington, Helen.
Red (The) flower.
Harris, Beth.
How "The Star-Spangled Banner" was written.
Harris, Claudia Lucas.
It's spring.
Young Mr. Santa Claus.
Hart, J. Harold.
Oolaff (The)
Hart, Nannie N.
Oolaff (The)
Harwood, H. M.
Billeted.
Haslett, Harrier Holmes.
Trial marriage.
Haweis, Lionel.
Rose (The) of Persia.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804–1864.

Digitized by Google

Feathertop.
Hayes, Alfred, 1857–
Mayflower (The).
Hazelton, George Cochrane, *jr.*
Yellow (The) jacket.
Hecht, Ben
Hero (The) of Santa Maria.
Wonder (The) hat.
Hedberg, Tor.
Borga gard.
Johan Ulfstjerna.
Heiberg, Gunnar Edvard Rode, 1857–
Tragedy (The) of love.
Helburn, Theresa.
Enter the hero.
Hemingway, Samuel B., *ed.*
Henry the Fourth (The second part of King)
Herbst, Eva.
Ruth.
Herbrecht, O. G.
Desert (The) camp.
Joy to the world.
Resurrection (The)
Wooing (The) of Rebekah.
Heywood, Thomas, *d.* 1650?
Captives (The)
Lost (The) recovered.
Higginbotham, Robert.
Dyspeptics (The)
Hill, Edward Gay, 1883–
House (The) of Aegeus.
Hill, Ruth.
Robert E. Lee.
Hodges, Horace.
Grumpy.
Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann, *edler* von, 1874–
Madonna Dianora.
Holloway, Pearl.
Better (The) way.
Hope, Winifred Ayres.
Friends in bookland.
Hopkins, Arthur.
Moonshine.
Hopkins, Edwin, *tr.*
Lower (The) depths.
Houghton, Stanley, 1881–1913.
Fancy free.
Housman, Laurence, 1867–
Angels and ministers.
Comforter (The)
His favourite flower.
Possession.
Queen (The): God bless her!
Snow (The) man.
Howard, Margaret.
When Betty saw the Pilgrims.

Digitized by Google

Howard, Sidney.
Swords.
Howard, W. Bronson, 1842–1908.
Shenandoah.
Hudson, Holland.
Shepherd (The) in the distance.
Hughes, Glenn, *ed.*
University of Washington plays. 1st series.
Humason, Sarah.
Masks and men.
Hung, Shen.
Cow-herd (The) and the weaving maid.
Wedded (The) husband.
Ibsen, Henrik, 1828–1906.
Catiline.
Early plays.
Olaf Liljekrans.
Warrior's (The) barrow.
Idzumo, Takeda.
Bushido, from Terakoya or Matsu.
Ihler, Mae.
Quarrel (The) of the days of the week.
Illica, Luigi.
Vulture (The) maiden.
Wally (La)
Inch, Maude Elizabeth.
Cinderella.
Irish, Marie, *pseud.* *See* Bitney, Mayme Riddle.
Isenbarger, Glenn H.
Betty Janes' Christmas dream.
Isenbarger, Susie E.
Betty Jane's Christmas dream.
Ivan, Rosalind.
Fantasie (The) impromptu.
Jackson, Frances M.
Sallie-for-keeps.
Jackson, Mrs. Venice Bigelow.
Story (The) of the birth of Christ with music and tableaux.
James, Grace.
Dancing (The) shoes.
Jameson, Leslie.
Who's guilty?
Jennings, Gertrude E.
Me and my diary.
Mother-of-pearl.
Young (The) person in pink.
Jerome, Jerome Klapka, 1861–
Passing (The) of the third floor back.
Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.
Billeted.
Johns, Orrick, 1887–
Black branches; a book of poems and plays.
Johnson, Frederick Green, 1890–
Fifty-fifty.
Fun (The) revue.

Digitized by Google

School (The) of detecting.
Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851–
Goal (The)
Josephare, Lionel, 1876–
Christopher.
Judd, Alice Gay.
Mother Nature's picnic.
Kaplan, Ysabel DeWitte.
Princess (The) weaver of the skies.
Kaser, Arthur Leroy.
Black (The) vamp.
I'm a nut.
Mysterious (The) suitcase.
Kattenberg, Burns.
Martha Dixon's parlor.
Kaufman, George S.
Dulcy.
Kaufmann, Myrtle L., and pupils.
"Abe" Lincoln's neighbors.
Kearney, Patrick.
Great (The) noontide.
Tongues of fire.
Kearns, George.
Where the Frenchman flows.
Kearns, John.
Torch (The) bearer.
Kellam, Elizabeth.
Store (The)
Kemp, Harry, 1883–
Boccaccio's untold tale.
Prodigal (The) son.
Kennedy, Lawrence.
Uneasy lies.
Kerst, Vanda E.
Victory through conflict.
Kidd, Mary Frix.
Emily's dream.
Kimball, Rosamond.
Coming (The) of the Mayflower.
King, Beulah.
Importance (The) of Pam.
Indifference (The) of Jeremy.
Merely Anne Marie.
Paper (The) cavalier.
What's in a name.
King, Pendleton.
Cocaine.
Kinnick, Claude.
As advertised.
Knevels, Gertrude.
Little (A) excitement.
Knickerbocker, Edwin Van B., *ed.*
Plays for classroom interpretation.
Knoblock, Edward, 1874–
Milestones.
Knowlton, Don and Beatrice.

Digitized by Google

Way (The) the noise began.
Koch, Frederick Henry, 1877–
Plays for amateurs.
Kuhlman, John Henry, 1865–
When Jesus was born.
Kummer, Mrs. Clare Beecher-
Robbery (The)
Kurtz, C. Gordon.
Missing lines.
Suitors three.
Lacey-Baker, Marjory. *See* Baker, Marjory Lacey.
Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa, 1858–
Christmas (The) guest.
Langner, Lawrence.
Another way out.
Lay, Elizabeth A.
Plays for amateurs.
Leach, Walter Barton, *jr.*
Late (The) Mr. Kid.
Lee, Mary Caroline.
Birth (The) of the flag.
Leighton, Etta Veronica, 1880–
How the Constitution saved the nation.
Lennox, Cosmo Gordon-. *See* Gordon-Lennox, Cosmo Charles, 1869–
Leslie, Noel.
Cult (The) of content.
Lethert, Frank A.
Prince (The) of Peace.
Lever, Lady Arthur, –1917
Brown sugar.
Levy, Edith.
At the end of the rope.
Lewis, Alice Norris.
Prisoners in Millersville.
Linsky, Fannie Barnett.
Bit (A) of scandal.
Forest acres.
Patsy.
Livingstone, Thomas J.
Magic (The) fiddle.
Llwyd, John Plummer Derwent.
Vestal (The) virgin.
Lodovici, Cesare.
Woman (The) of no one.
Lorde, André de.
Old (The) women.
Loving, Pierre, *ed.*
Fifty contemporary one-act plays.
Lowell, Edith.
Tickets for the Sheffield choir.
Lütkenhaus, Anna May Irwin, 1874–
Master Skylark.
Lyons, A. Neil.
Penny (A) bunch.
M. E. C. *See* Cerf, Marcel E.

Digitized by Google

Macauley, Ward, 1879–
His city girl.
McCauley, Clarice Vallette.
Conflict (The)
McCrillis, Jenni Van Heyson.
Milk fairies.
Macfarlane, Anne.
Slippers.
McInroy, Harl.
Honorable Togo.
Macintyre, John.
Glenforsa.
Mackall, Virginia Woods.
Runaway (The) song.
Mackay, Constance D' Arcy.
Silver (The) thread.
MacKaye, Percy Wallace, 1875–
Gettysburg.
Pilgrim (The) and the Book.
Mackaye, Steele.
Anarchy.
Paul Kauvar.
Mackenzie, Edna I.
Snowbound for Christmas.
McLaren, Ian, *pseud.* *See* Watson, John, 1850-
McLellan, Charles M. S., 1865–
Leah Kleschna.
MacMillan, Mary Louise.
Shadowed (The) star.
McMullen, J. C.
Boob (The)
Wives to burn.
Macnamara, Margaret.
Light gray or dark?
Love-fibs.
Mrs. Hodges.
Witch (The).
MacQueen, Lawrence I.
Sacrifice.
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862–
Intruder (The)
Mallarme.
Herodiade.
Manners, John Hartley, 1870–
Harp (The) of life.
Marcin, Max, 1879–
Here comes the bride.
Marcy, Mrs. Mary Edna (Tobias), 1877–
Free (A) union.
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, 1688–1763.
Sylvia's lovers.
Marks, Jeannette Augustus, 1875–
Welsh honeymoon.
Marks, Josephine Preston Peabody.
Fortune and men's eyes.

Digitized by Google

Piper (The)
Marsh, Arnold.
Ulstermen.
Martens, Frederick H., *tr.*
King (The) of Ys.
Martin, Julia Mae.
In His goodness granted.
Mason, Mary L.
Awakening (The) of Zion.
Massingham, Dorothy.
Goat (The)
Mather, Charles Chambers.
Soldiers of peace.
Matlack, Judith.
Two (The) prisoners.
Maugham, William Somerset, 1874–
Circle (The)
Our betters.
Unknown (The)
Medwall, Henry, *fl.* 1486.
Fulgens and Lucres.
Merivale, Philip.
Wind (The) over the water.
Methley, Violet M.
Clever kid.
Mayo, Paul.
Beatrice Eden.
Merington, Marguerite.
Testing (The) of Sir Gawayne.
Meyer, A. N.
P's and Q's.
Millay, Edna St. Vincent.
Aria da capo.
Aro da Capo.
Two slatterns and a king.
Mille, William C. de. *See* De Mille, William C.
Miller, Mrs. L. A. *See* Miller, Nellie Burget.
Miller, Max.
Imposition.
Miller, Mrs. Nellie Burget.
Land (The) where the good dreams grow.
Milne, Alan Alexander, 1882–
Camberley (The) triangle.
Make-believe.
Mr. Pim passes by.
Romantic (The) age.
Second plays.
Stepmother (The).
Wurzel-Flummery.
Mitchell, Langdon.
New York (The) idea.
Moeller, Philip.
Helena's husband.
Molnár, Ferenc, 1878–
Liliom.

Digitized by Google

Moore, George, 1853–
Coming (The) of Gabrille.
Moore, McElbert.
Sittin' pretty.
Moore, Martha.
Silent power.
More, Frederico.
Interlude.
Morgan, Bayard Quincy, *tr.*
Concert (The)
Morgan, Edward J.
Return (The).
Morgan, Geoffrey F.
In hot tamale land.
Royal (A) cut-up.
Moses, Montrose Jonas, 1878– *ed.*
Representative plays by American dramatists. [v. 3]
Moss, Lucy King de. *See* De Moss, Lucy King.
Moyston, Guy.
Last (The) drop.
Mukerji, Dhan Gopal, 1890–
Judgment (The) of Indra.
Murphy, Elinor.
I'll try.
Murphy, Ethel Allen.
Watcher (The) for the dawn.
Murray, Gilbert *i. e.* **George Gilbert Aimé,** 1866–
Agamemon (The) of Aeschylus.
Murry, John Middleton, 1889–
Cinnamon and Angelica.
Myers, Fred Madison.
Throne (The) of Cupid.
Mygatt, Tracy Dickinson.
Friendly-Kingdom.
Neihardt, John Gneisenau, 1881–
Agrippina.
Eight hundred rubles.
Two mothers.
Neumann, Sara.
Old (The) order.
Norman, Henderson Daingerfield, *tr.*
Chanticleer.
Cyrano of Bergerac.
Eaglet (The)
Plays of Edmond Rostand. 2 v.
Princess (The) far away.
Romantics.
Woman (The) of Samaria.
Norris-Lewis, Alice. *See* Lewis, Alice Norris.
Noyes, Alfred, 1880–
Robin Hood and the three kings.
Sherwood.
Nyblom, Helena.
Princess (The) who hid her shoes.
O'Connor, J. M., *jr.*

Digitized by Google

These wild young people.
Odea, Mark Leland Hill.
Song (The) of Solomon.
O'Hanlon, Ruth.
In my day.
Oliver, Margaret Scott.
Turtle (The) dove.
O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, 1888–
Bound East for Cardiff.
Diff'rent.
Emperor (The) Jones.
Gold.
Ile.
Oppenheim, James, 1882–
Night.
Padín, José, *ed.*
Mercader (El) de Venecia.
Page, Mary Shaw.
Training Mary.
Palmer, Bell Eliott.
Love (The) flower.
Palmer, Josepkine L.
Lighting (The) of the Christmas tree.
Parker, Mary Moncure.
Funny monologues and poems.
Mrs. Hoops-Hooper and the Hindu.
Parker, Oliver Perry.
Average (The) man.
Parmer, Sheldon.
High brown breach of promise.
Parr, E. F.
Escape.
Parry, Katharine.
Cease fire!
Parsons, Margaret Getchell.
Red letter day plays.
Patterson, Louise Aimee.
Never again.
Patterson, Marjorie.
Pan in ambush.
Payne, Fanny Ursula, 1875–
Child (The) at the cross-roads.
Peabody, Josephine Preston. *See* Marks, Josephine Preston Peabody.
Pearson, Lilian J.
Christmas (The) chain.
How the Christmas song was found.
Peele, George, 1558?–1597?
Old (The) wife's tale.
Pelée, Lillian Sutton.
Ties of blood.
Percyval, T. Wigney.
Grumpy.
Perry, Henry Ten Eyck, *ed.*
Taming (The) of the shrew.
Petty, Emma.

Digitized by Google

Savannah postpones her ascension.
Phillips, Stephen, 1868–1915.
Aylmer s secret.
Collected plays.
Faust.
Nero.
Pietro of Siena.
Sin (The) of David.
Ulysses.
Pieshkov, Aleksiei Maksimovich, 1868–
Lower (The) depths.
Pillot, Eugene.
Two crooks and a lady.
Young (The) wonder.
Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 1855–
Enchanted (The) cottage.
Widow (The) of Wasdale Head.
Pinkerton, Percy.
Vulture (The) maiden.
Wally (La)
Pinski, David, 1872–
Forgotten souls.
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809–1849.
Three Sundays in a week.
Pohl, Frederick Julius.
Laugh and grow wise.
Porto-Riche, Georges de.
Francoise's luck.
Loving (A) wife.
Powell-Anderson, Constance.
Heart (The) of a clown.
Preston, E. E.
Circus (The) comes to town.
Pryce, Richard.
'Op-O'-Me-Thumb.
Pyrnelle, Louise Clark.
On the old plantation.
Quinteros, Joaquin Alvarez. *See* Álvarez Quintero, Joaquín.
Quinteros, Serafina. *See* Álvarez Quintero, Serafín, 1871–
Race, Martha.
One father of all.
Rand, Frank Prentice.
John Epps.
Randolph, Edith.
Lammas eve.
Raphael, Alice.
Dormer windows.
Recht, Charles, *tr.*
Moral.
Reed, Mary G.
First (The) flag.
Reely, Mary Katharine.
Early Ohios and Rhode Island Reds.
Reid, James Halleck.

Digitized by Google

Confession (The)
Reznikoff, Charles.
Uriel Acosta.
Rice, Arthur L.
Village (The) photographer.
Rice, Wallace de Groot Cecil, 1859–
Chicago (The) festival play.
Richardson, Otis.
Tweedledum.
Richardson, Walter.
Great (The) chicken-stealing case of Squash County.
Great (The) whiskey-stealing case of Rumbold vs. Ryebold.
Riche, Georges de Porto-. *See* Porto-Riche, Georges de.
Riche, Georges Porto- *See* Porto-Riche, Georges de.
Richmond, Cecil J.
Jimmy's ghosts.
Rickaby, Franz Lee.
Christmas (The) spirit.
Who kissed Barbara?
Rickaby, Lillian.
Christmas (The) spirit.
Who kissed Barbara?
Robertson, W. Graham.
Pinkie and the fairies.
Robins, Gertrude.
Makeshifts.
Robinson, S. Lennox, 1886–
Whiteheaded (The) boy.
Rodenbach, Georges, 1855–1898.
Trugbild (Das)
Rogers, James Grafton, 1883–
Goldenrod (The) lode.
Rogers, Robert Emmons.
Boy (The) will.
Rolt, Bernard.
Sylvia's lovers.
Romano, Armando.
Parisina Malatesta.
Rose, Edward Everett, 1862–
Penrod.
Rose, Héloïse Durant.
Dante.
Rosenthal, Rosa.
Realist (The)
Ross, Jean.
Queen Loving Heart.
Rossetti, Christina Georgina, 1830–1894.
Months (The): a pageant.
Rostand, Edmond, 1868–1918.
Chanticleer.
Cyrano de Bergerac.
Eaglet (The)
Plays of Edmond Rostand.
Princess (The) far away.

Digitized by Google

Romancers (The).
Romantics.
Woman (The) of Samaria.
Rostetter, Alice.
Widow's (The) veil.
Rowell, Adelaide C.
Hail the conquering hero.
Rubin, William Benjamin, 1873–
Bolshevists (The)
Rubinstein, Harold F.
Shakespeare.
Russell, Mary M.
Dramatized Bible stories for young people.
Easter morn.
Easter morning.
First (The) Christmas.
Girl (A) who knew how to be a friend.
In quest of a great treasure.
Mother's (A) faith.
Neighbor (A) and his work.
Outcome (The) of a secret.
Search (A) for a wife.
Secret (The) of success.
Thanksgiving (A) service.
Value (The) of preparation.
Woman (A) who dared.
Sabin, Marie.
Pilgrims (The) in their three homes.
St. Clair, Bessie A.
Runaway (A) Thanksgiving dinner.
Sarg, Tony.
Three (The) wishes.
Saroni, Al.
Mar-no-name.
Saunders, Lillian.
Sob sister.
Saxon, Edward.
Spirit (The) of Kiwanis.
Schindler, Anthony J.
Little (The) mother.
Royal (A) reception.
Schlesinger, Samuel, *jr.*
Cure (The)
Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862–
Literature.
Living hours.
Schofield, Aileen.
Traitor (The)
Schott, Paul.
Tote (Die) stadt (The dead city)
Schreiner, Frances Homer.
Betty's butler.
Scott, Margretta.
Bag o' dreams.
Scott, William Wiley.
Downfall (The) of humanity.

Digitized by Google

Searchrest, Effie.
Osiris king of the dead.
Searle, Margaret.
Bad debts.
Selman, Harold.
At 2 A. M.
Mysterious (The) will.
Seneca, Lucius Annæus.
Octavia.
Sexton, Ethelyn.
First aid to Santa.
Miss Burnett puts one over.
Shakespeare, William, 1564–1616.
Antony and Cleopatra (The tragedy of)
Hamlet.
Henry the Fourth (The second part of King)
Macbeth.
Mercader (El) de Venecia.
Pericles.
Richard the Second (The tragedy of King)
Taming (The) of the shrew.
Tempest (The)
Twelfth night.
Two (The) gentlemen of Verona.
What you will.
Shapiro, Mathilde.
Made in heaven.
Shaw, Frances.
Person (The) in the chair.
Shaw, George Bernard, 1856–
As far as thought can reach: A. D. 31,920.
Back to Methuselah.
Gospel (The) of the Brothers Barnabas: present day.
In the beginning: B. C. 4004 (In the Garden of Eden)
Thing (The) happens: A. D. 2170.
Tragedy of an elderly gentleman: A. D. 3000.
Shay, Frank, *ed.*
Fifty contemporary one-act plays.
Provincetown (The) plays.
Shepherd, Esther.
Jet.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751–1816.
Rivals (The)
Signor, Florence R., *comp.*
Plays for school days.
Simpson, Harold.
Adam's apple.
Slaney, George Wilson.
Money's (The) the thing.
Smith, Edward H.
Release.
Smith, Henry Augustine, 1874–
Light (The) of the world.
Snook, Lee Owen.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Richey changes his mind.
Sobel, Bernard.
Immortal (The).
Soemple,
A. B. C. capers.
Sophocles, 496–406 B. C.
Oedipus (The) tyrannus.
Speenhoff, J. H.
Louise.
Spenser, Willard.
Carrying out a theory.
Stafford, John K.
College days.
Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886–
Not smart.
Ropes.
Sterling, Ada.
Mary, queen of Scots.
Parisina Malatesta.
Stevens, David Kilburn, 1860–
All at sea.
Bells (The) of Beaujolais.
Stevens, Henry Bailey.
All alone in the country.
Stevens, Thomas Wood, 1880–
Missouri, one hundred years ago.
Nursery (The) maid of heaven.
Three wishes.
Stevens, Wallace.
Three travelers watch a sunrise.
Stevenson, Mabel B.
Brown (The) mouse.
Stifel, Catharine.
In Tibet.
Stigler, William Alonzo.
Tootsie's husband.
Stirling, W. Edward.
Mayflower (The).
Stoddard, Anne.
Little red riding-hood.
Snow-white and the dwarfs.
See Tony Sarg (The) marionette book.
Stoll, Lillian.
Trying them out.
Strange, Michael, *pseud.* (Mrs. John Barrymore)
Claire de lune.
Stratton, Wade.
Almost an actor.
Cash money.
Fu'st aid to Cupid.
Hitting the African harp.
Kiss me, Camille!
Memphis Mose of the A. E. F.
Sham (The) doctor.
Stage-struck (The) darky.
When cork is king.

Digitized by Google

Streatfeild, Mrs. Eric. *See* Barne, Kittie.
Street, Julian Leonard, 1879–
Country (The) cousin.
Ohio (The) lady.
Strindberg, Johan August, 1849–1912.
Creditor (The)
Strong, Austin, 1881–
Toymaker (The) of Nuremberg.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour, *knight.*
H. M. S. Pinafore.
Iolanthe.
Mikado (The)
Patience.
Pirates (The) of Penzance.
Sutro, Alfred, 1863–
Man (The) in the stalls.
Sutton, Vida Ravenscroft.
Mantle (The) of the Virgin.
Swerling, Jo.
Berosco.
Foot steps.
Lifers.
Understander (The)
Symons, Arthur, 1865– *tr.*
Gioconda.
Synge, John Millington, 1871–1909.
Riders to the sea.
Taft, Linwood.
Historic festival and pageant, Savannah a hundred years ago.
Pageant (A) of thanksgiving.
Technique (The) of pageantry.
Takayama, R.
Lay Priest Tagikuchi.
Tarkington, Booth *i. e.* Newton Booth, 1869–
Beauty and the Jacobin.
Clarence.
Country (The) cousin.
Ohio (The) lady.
Penrod.
Taylor, Howard P.
Wiggins of Pop-over farm.
Taylor, Nellie Rosilla.
Builder (A) of dreams.
President (The)
Tchekoff, Anton. *See* Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860–1904.
Thoma, Ludwig, 1867–
Moral.
Thomas, Albert Ellsworth, 1872–
Come out of the kitchen.
Thomas, Augustus, 1859–
In Mizzoura.
Thomason, Caroline Wasson.
Barbe Bleue.
Beauty and the beast.

Digitized by Google

Belle (La) et la bête.
Bluebeard.
Cendrillon.
Cinderella.
Three (The) bears.
Trois (Les) ours.

Thompson, Blanche.
Silver (The) sandals

Thompson, Clara Louise, *ed.*
Octavia

Thompson, James Westfall, 1869–
Lost (The) oracles.

Thorp, Annie L.
Lighting (The) of the Christmas tree.

Thurston, Ernest Temple, 1879–
Wandering (The) Jew.

Tildesley, Alice L.
Cast (The) rehearses.

Tinker, Beamish, *pseud.* *See* Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.

Tobin, Bertha Irene.
Dollies and girls.
For others.
Land (The) of vacation.
Laugh and the world laughs with you.
Long ago and now.
Men and women of America.
Real Americans all.
Recitations, drills and plays for children.
Uninvited (The) guest.

Tompkins, Frank Gerow, 1879–
Sham.

Totheroh, Dan W.
While the mushrooms bubble.

Townsend, Marian.
Camp Avalon.
Jolly (The) camper girls.

Treadwell, May L.
"Marse Gawge de Lubines' man."
Use (The) in useless.

Tritch, Martha.
Isotta's triumph.

Tulip, E. C.
Toys' (The) celebration.

Tyler, Royall, 1757–1826.
Contrast (The)

Tzitlonok, Schevel.
Children (The) of the universe.

Underhill, John Garrett, *tr.*
Bonds (The) of interest.

Upper, Joseph.
At the movies.

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852–
House (The) of Rimmon.

Varesi, Gilda.
Enter madame.

Digitized by Google

Vencill, Cornelia C.
On vengeance height.
Vermilyea, Harvey Clifton.
Cursed (The) court of Emperor Sin Sin.
Viets, Edward.
Masque (The) of evening.
Masque (The) of morning, and other poems.
Noon, an interlude.
Vilas, Faith Van Valkenburgh.
Home (The) valley.
Vildrac, Charles.
Steamer (The) Tenacity.
Von Hofmannsthal, Hugo. *See* Hofmannsthal, Hugo Hofmann, *edler* von, 1874–
Vosburgh, Mrs. Maude (Batchelder)
Home-makers (The).
Wager, William, *fl.* 1566.
Enough is as good as a feast.
Wagner, W. W.
Mock marriage.
Waldo, Fullerton Leonard, 1877–
Seashell (The)
Walker, Lillie M.
Her sacrifice.
Walker, Stuart.
Birthday (The) of the Infanta.
Gammer Gurton's needle.
Medicine (The) show.
Nellijumbo.
Portmanteau adaptations.
Sir David wears a crown.
Six who pass while the lentils boil.
Walter, Eugene.
Easiest (The) way.
Warde, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Dunton, Edith Kellogg.
Watson, Mrs. Annah Walker (Robinson), 1848–
Path (The) of progress.
Watson, John, 1850–
Duchess (The) entertains.
Estaminit (The)
Wedekind, Frank, 1864–
Tenor (The)
Wellman, Rita.
For all time.
String (The) of the samisen.
Wells, Carolyn (Mrs. Hadwin Houghton).
Meaning (The) of Thanksgiving day.
Sweet (The) girl graduate.
West, Stanley C.
Settled out of court.
Weyrauch, Martin H.
Crossroads house.
Wharton, Anthony.
Nocturne.
White, Edward Joseph, 1869–
John Marshall, constitutionalist.

Digitized by Google

White, Florence Donnell.
Magic (The) theatre.
Whitford, Mary Vaux.
Ingenuous grandmother.
Whiting, Eleanor.
Common ground.
Whitman, John Pratt.
Sympathy (The) of the people.
Wied, Gustave Johannes, 1858–
Autumn fires.
Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills, 1856–1900
Birthday (The) of the infanta.
Salome.
Wilde, Percival.
Finger (The) of God.
Wiley, Zelia Cornell.
Santa's helpers.
Williams, Helena V.
Champion (The)
Williamson, Hamilton G.
Three (The) wishes.
Wilson, Louise Latham.
Priscilla's room.
Wilson, Sue Ann.
Festival (The) of the harvest moon.
Withers, H. L., *ed.*
Mercader (El) de Venecia.
Woden, George, *pseud.* *See* Slaney, George Wilson.
Woods, Marjorie.
Birthday (The) ball.
Worrell, Edna Randolph.
Little (The) stranger.
Wright, Harriet Sabra.
Aucassin and Nicolette.
Birthday (The) of the infanta.
Feathertop.
New plays from old tales.
On the old plantation.
Pilgrim's progress. Pt. 1. 2.
Princess (The) who hid her shoes.
Tamlane.
Three Sundays in a week.
Yeats, William Butler, 1865–
At the hawk's well.
Calvary.
Dreaming (The) of the bones.
Four plays for dancers.
Land (The) of heart's desire.
Only (The) jealousy of Emer.
Young, Gladys I.
Taming (The) of Horrors.
Young, O. E.
Sampson's courtin'.
Sump'n always happens.
Young, Stark, 1881–

Digitized by Google

Addio.
At the shrine.
Madretta.
Three one-act plays.
Twilight (The) saint.
Yuill, A. W.
Glenforsa.
Zangwill, Israel, 1864–
Cockpit (The)
Merely Mary Ann.
Zilboorg, Gregory, *tr.*
He, the one who gets slapped.

Digitized by Google

TITLE INDEX

A. B. C. capers; a playlet in 1 scene for 28 children, 14 boys and 14 girls, by Soemple. Franklin, O.: Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 11 p. 12mo.

"Abe" Lincoln's neighbors. *See* Plays for school days.

Abraham Lincoln. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Adam's apple; a sentimental comedy in 1 act, by Harold Simpson, London, S. French, ltd.: New York, S. French, 1921. 23 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2596]).

Addio. *See* Three one-act plays.

Aegean (The). *See* Poems and plays.

African (The) golf club; a blackface farce [in 1 act] by J. Branen. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 17 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series]).

Agamemnon (The) of Aeschylus; tr. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by Gilbert Murray. New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. 1920. 2 p. l., vii-xiv p., 11., 91 p. 12mo.

Agamemnon (The) of Aeschylus. tr. from the Greek text of Sidgwick, by Marion Clyde Wier. Ann Arbor, Mich., C. W. Graham, 1920. 3 p. l., [11]-59 p.

Agrippina. *See* Two mothers.

Alice in Wonderland. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

All alone in the country; a 1 act play, by H. B. Stevens. [Durham, N. H., New Hampshire college extension office, 1921] cover-title, p. [239]-248. 8vo. (New Hampshire extension service) [Reprinted from The Granite monthly, Je. '21]

All ashore. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

All at sea; libretto of a Gilbert & Sullivan dream, operetta in 2 acts, by David Stevens, with songs and choruses from H. M. S. Pinafore, The pirates of Penzance, Patience, The mikado and Iolanthe. arr. and adapted for this purpose by Harvey Worthington Loomis. Boston, C. C. Birchard & co., 1921. cover-title, 30 p. diagr. 8vo.

Allison's lad. *See* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Almost an actor; coontown crossfire [in 1 act] by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 9 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Altruism. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Amateurs (The); being 3 acts and an epilogue, by M. E. C. [i. e., M. E. Cerf] [48] p. 12mo. Printed.

Digitized by Google

Angel (The) intrudes. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Angels and ministers; 3 plays of Victorian shade character, by Laurence Housman. London, Jonathan Cape [1921] Dramatic contents: The queen: God bless her!—His favourite flower.—The comforter.

Anne of Ann Arbor; [a play in 4 acts] by Ross Farquhar. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 42 p. 12mo.

Another way out. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Antitoxin to Prussian propaganda. *See* Conversion (The) of Kaiser Wilhelm.

Antony and Cleopatra (The tragedy of); ed. by Henry Seidel Canby. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford [etc.] 1921. 4 p. l., 155, [1] p. 16mo. (The Yale Shakespeare).

Arbitrators (The); a play in 3 acts, by Henry A. Coit. Boston, R. G. Badger, The Gorham press [1921] 92 p. 12mo. (American dramatists series)

Aria da capo. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Aro da capo. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Around the world in bed. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Arrival (The) of Reuben; [a play in 1 act] by W. N. Bugbee. Syracuse, N. Y., The Willis N. Bugbee co., 1921. 15 p. 12mo. (Bugbee's popular plays)

As advertised; a farce in 1 act, by C. Kinnick. [Alliance, O., The author, 1921] cover-title, [1], 16 p. diagr. 8vo.

As far as thought can reach. *See* Back to Methuselah.

As ye sew; a talking doll missionary play [in I act] by Dorothy Crichton. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 8 p. 12mo.

At the end of the rope. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

At the hawk's well. *See* Four plays for dancers.

At the movies; a farcial novelty in 1 scene, by Harold B. Allen and Joseph Upper. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd.; 1921. 18 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 410])

At the shrine. *See* Three one-act plays.

At 2 A. M. *See* Mysterious (The) will.

Attuned. *See* Ten one-act plays.

Aucassin and Nicolette. *See* New plays from old tales.

Audrey; musical comedy in two acts, book and lyrics by H. MacDonald Barr, music by H. Loren Clements. In two pts., libretto and music.

Aunt Nancy's Christmas gifts. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Aunt Polly's weddin'; [a play in 2 scenes] by Kate

Digitized by Google

Bailey. cover-title, [8] p. 12mo.

Authorship. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Autocrat (the) of the coffee stall. *See* Three one-act plays, by Harold Chapin.

Autumn fires. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Avenues. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Average (The) man; [a play in 5 acts] by O. P. Parker. Memphis, Tenn., The National drama co., 1921. 36, [1] p. 12mo.

Awakening (The) of Zion; [pageant of] the unfolding of the A. M. E. Zion church, in picture, song and story, by M. L. Mason. 16 p. 8vo.

Aylmer's secret. *See* Collected plays.

Baby (The) carriage. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Baby's ill. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Bachelor's dream. *See* six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Back to Methuselah; a metabiological Pentateuch, Bernard Shaw. New York, Brentano's, 1921. ciii p. 1 l., 300 p. 12mo. Contents: In the beginning: B. C. 4004 (In the Garden of Eden).—The gospel of the Brothers Barnabas: present day.—The thing happens: A. D. 2170.—Tragedy of an elderly gentleman: A. D. 3000.—As far as thought can reach: A. D. 31,920.

Bad debts; a drama in 1 act, by Margaret Searle. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd. [1921] 36 p. 12mo. (In the Vassar series of plays edited by Gertrude Buck)

Bad (The) man. *See* Best plays of 1920–21.

Bad (A) mix-up; dialog for five males, by E. J. Freund. Antigo, Wis., Antigo publishing company, 1920 [1921] cover-title, 18 p. 24mo. (no. 55)

Bag o' dreams; a play in 1 act, by Margretta Scott. (In Drama 11: 131–2, Ja. 1921).

Bagatelle; a play in 1 act [Louis Gilmore i. e. S. L. Gilmore] (*In* Double-dealer. v. 1, no. 2, Feb., 1921)

Barbara's wedding. *See* Old (The) lady shows her medals.

Barbe Bleue. *See* Bluebeard.

Battle (The) of Roaring-Bull; a black and copper-colored massacre [in 1 act], by J. Branen. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 18 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Battle of Somme-area; and Kit inspection, with commentary: [two monologues] by E. G. Charter. 16 p. 24mo.

Beanville (The) community tree. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Beatrice Eden; a play in 3 acts, by Paul Mayo. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1921] 4 p. l., 79 p. 12mo.

Beauty and the beast (La belle et la bête): a play for children in 6 scenes arranged to be given in

Digitized by Google

English or French, by Caroline Wasson Thomason. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 38 p. 12mo. [English and French]

Beauty and the beast. *See also* Red letter day plays.

Beauty and the Jacobin. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Before the pixies came to America [by William Griffith]. (*In his* Candles in the sun. Chicago, The bookfellows, 1921)

Behind the rain curtain; a play for children [in 1 act with prologue and epilogue] by Edith Burrows. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 16 p. 12mo.

Bells (The) of Beaujolais; musical play in two acts, libretto by David Stevens, music by Louis Adolphe Coerne. op. 170. In two pts., libretto and music.

Berosco; a play in 1 act, by J. Swerling. (*In* New York American, Nov. 7, 1920)

Best (The) plays of 1920-21, and the Year book of the drama in America. Ed. by Burns Mantle. Boston, Small, Maynard & company [1921] 3 p. l., iii-vi, 471 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: Deburau.—The first year.—Enter madame.—The green goddess.—Liliom.—Mary Rose.—Nice people.—The bad man.—The Emperor Jones.—The skin game.

Better (The) way; a missionary play [in 1 act] by Pearl Holloway. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 8 p. 8vo.

Betty Jane's Christmas dream; a Christmas playlet in a prologue, 1 act and an epilogue, by Glenn H. Isenbarger. Lebanon, O., March brothers [1921] 22 p. 12mo.

Betty's butler; a comedy in 1 act, by F. H. Schreiner. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 14 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Betty's last bet; a farce-comedy in 3 acts, by Edith Ellis. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 149 p. diagr. 12mo. ([Denison's royalty plays])

Beyond. *See* Ten one-act plays.

Bill (A) of divorcement; a play [in three acts] by Clemence Dane. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. 4 p. l., 143 p. 12mo.

Billeted; a comedy in 3 acts, by F. Tennyson Jesse and H. M. Harwood. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1920. 78 p. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Billie's first love; 1 act comedy drama, by Grace Griswold. Rev. 1921. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 2 p. l., 3–32. [1] p. diagr. 12mo.

Birth (The) of America; an historical drama in three acts, by Matthew Page Andrews. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington co., 1920. xv, 60 p. 12mo.

Birth (The) of our Lord; a Christmas drama [in 6 acts] by W. A. Fite. Cincinnati, O., Powell &

Digitized by Google

White [1921] cover-title, 15 p. 8vo.

Birth (The) of the flag; a novelty in 3 acts, by Mary C. Lee. [Louden quality printing, 1921] 28 p. 12mo.

Birthday (The) ball; [a play in 1 act] by Marjorie Woods. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1921. 9 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 412])

Birthday (The) of the Infanta. *See* New plays from old tales.

Birthday (The) of the Infanta. *See also* Portmanteau adaptations.

Bit (A) of scandal; a play in 2 acts for female characters, by Fannie Barnett Linsky. Franklin, O., Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 32 p. 12mo.

Black branches; a book of poems and plays, by Orrick Johns. [New York, Pagan publishing company, c1920] 92 p. 12mo.

Black (The) vamp; a blackface act, by A. L. Kaser. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 7 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Blessed (The) birthday. *See* Garments of praise.

Bluebeard (Barbe Bleue); a play for children in 3 scenes, arr. to be given in English or French, by Caroline Wasson Thomason. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 35 p. 12mo.

Bobbie takes a look; a comedy in 2 acts and an epilogue, by G. R. Bridgham. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 48 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Bobby's dream; [a play in 1 act] by L. M. Ferrer. Printed by the boys of the Quincy prevocational center, Boston public schools [1921] [6] p. 8vo.

Boccaccio's untold tale. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Bolshevists (The); a comedy drama, by W. B. Rubin. Boston, The Cornhill company [1921] 5 p. l., 87 p. 12mo.

Bonds (The) of interest. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Boob (The); a comedy of business life in 1 act, by J. C. McMullen. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 22 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Boor (The); *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Borga gard, a play in 4 acts, by Tor Hedberg, tr. from the Swedish by Helga Colquist. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 317–74, autumn, '21).

Bound East for Cardiff. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Boy (The) will. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Bran's new monologues and readings in prose and verse; by W. B. Hare. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1921. 106 p. front. (port.) 12mo.

Digitized by Google

Brightville (The) indoor Chautauqua; an entertainment in 5 parts, each part representing one night, by Bessie Baker and Nellie Hanna. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 15 p. 12mo.

Broken hearts. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Brothers. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Brothers. *See also* Four one-act plays.

Brown (The) mouse; a rural play in 4 acts, by Mabel B. Stevenson, based on the novel of the same name by Herbert Quick. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 2 p. l., 3–63 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 408])

Brown sugar; a light comedy in 3 acts, by Lady (Arthur) Lever. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 95 [1] p. front. port. 9 pls., diagrs. 8vo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2597])

Brummy Crock; a fantasy for eight boys, by E. M. Fotheringham. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1921. 19 p. 12mo. ([French's plays for boys, no. 3])

Buffer (The). *See* Ten one-act plays.

Bug (The) hunter. *See* Plays by Harry L. Dixson.

Builder (A) of dreams; or, The president, a drama in 3 acts, by N. R. Taylor. 53 p. 4to.

Bushido. *See* Little theater classics. v. 3.

Cabin (A) courtship; a comedy in 3 acts, by I. J. Crandall. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 88 p. 12mo. ([Denison's select plays])

Call (The) to worship; [pageant in a prologue and 5 scenes] by Bessie De Moss Ellis. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 7 p. 8vo.

Calvary. *See* Four plays for dancers.

Camberley (The) triangle. *See* Second plays, by A. A. Milne.

Camp Avalon. *See* Jolly (The) camper girls.

Captives (The); or, The lost recovered, written by Thomas Heywood, ed., with introduction, notes, & glossary, by Alexander Corbin Judson. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford [etc.] 1921. 1 p. l., 180 p. 8vo.

Carrying out a theory; a comedy in 1 act, by Willard Spenser. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 12 p. 12mo.

Cash money; a minstrel spree for three, by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 11 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Cast (The) rehearses; a play in 1 act, by A. L. Tildesley. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 17 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Catiline. *See* Early plays.

Cease fire! a play in 1 act, by Katharine Parry and John R. Collins. London, Samuel French, ltd.;

Digitized by Google

New York, Samuel French, 1921. 22 p. 12mo. ([French's acting edition, no. 2586])

Cendrillon. *See* Cinderella.

Challange (The) of the King; a missionary presentation [in 1 act] by Lucy King De Moss. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White, 1921. cover-title, 7 p. 8vo.

Champion (The); a play especially written for presentation in Tiny Tim's house [in 1 act, prologue and epilogue] by Helena V. Williams. New York, National tuberculosis association, 1921. 8 p. 8vo.

Chanticler. *See* Plays of Edmond Rostand.

Charm (The); a play for children, by Catherine T. Bryce . . . Boston, The Atlantic monthly press [c1921] 18 p. 12mo.

Chicago (The) festival play; [a play in 6 scenes, prelude and interludes, book by Wallace Rice, music by Edward Coleman Moore] (In Chicago commerce. v. 17, no. 28, Oct. 1, 1921) [Words only]

Chief contemporary dramatists: 2d series; eighteen plays from the recent drama of England, Ireland, America, France, Germany, Austria, Italy, Spain, Russia, and Scandinavia. Selected and ed. by Thomas H. Dickinson. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1921] vi, 734 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: Milestones [by] Arnold Bennett and Edward Knoblock.—Our betters [by] W. Somerset Maugham.—Abraham Lincoln [by] John Drinkwater.—Mixed marriage [by] St. John G. Ervine.—King Argimenes and the unknown warrior [by] Lord Dunsany.—The easiest way [by] Eugene Walter.—The piper [by] Josephine Preston Peabody.—The yellow jacket [by] George C. Hazelton and Benrimo.—A loving wife [by] Georges de Porto-Riche, tr. by J. P. W. Crawford.—Cyrano de Bergerac [by] Edmond Rostand, tr. by Gertrude Hall.—Pasteur [by] Sacha Guitry, tr. by Irving H. Brown.—Moral [by] Ludwig Thoma, tr. by Charles Recht.—Living hours [by] Arthur Schnitzler, tr. by Grace Isabel Colbron.—The concert [by] Hermann Bahr, tr. by Bayard Quincy Morgan.—Gioconda [by] Gabriele d' Annunzio, tr. by Arthur Symons.—The bonds of interest [by] Jacinto Benavente, tr. by John Garrett Underhill.—The lower depths [by] Maxim Gorki, tr. by Edwin Hopkins.—The tragedy of love [by] Gunnar Heiberg, tr. by Edith Björkman.

Children across the sea; a missionary exercise for junior children, by Lucy King De Moss. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 7 p. 8vo.

Children (The) of the universe; a play [in] prolog, five acts, epilog, by Schevel Tzitlonok. New York, The author. 1921. 4 p. l., 3–102 p., 1 l. 8vo.

Choephori (The) of Aeschylus. *See* Oresteia (The).

Christmas at Timothy Corners. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Digitized by Google

Christmas (The) candle; [a play in 3 acts] by Mary Beckwith Butchart. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 15 p. 8vo.

Christmas (The) chain; [a play in 2 scenes] by Lilian Pearson. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 11 p. 12mo.

Christmas (A) dilemma. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Christmas (The) guest. *See* Lighting (The) of the Christmas tree.

Christmas (The) message. *See* Red letter day plays.

Christmas speakin' at Skaggs's skule; [a play in 1 act] by Marie Irish [pseud. of Mayme Riddle Bitney] Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 24 p. 12mo.

Christmas (The) spirit; a poetic fantasy in [prologue and] 2 acts, by F. and Lillian Rickaby. Grand Forks, N. D., The Normanden publishing company [1921] 42 p. 8vo.

Christmas (The) story; a play in 4 scenes, by Virginia A. Grisworld. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd. [1921] 26 p. diagr. 12mo.

Christmas (The) tree bluebird; a pageant in 3 scenes, by M. S. Edgar. New York, The Womans press, 1920. cover-title, 16 p. 4to. Mimeographed.

Christopher; [in 5 acts by] Lionel Josaphare. San Francisco, Privately printed, 1921. 73 p. 16mo.

Church (The) victorious through love; a masque [in 1 act], by Alice H. Clark and Rockwell S. Brank. New York, Woman's board of home missions of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. [1921] cover-title, [10] p. 8vo.

Cinderella; [an operetta in 2 acts, by] Maude Elizabeth Inch, [music by] Edward Johnston. Book of words. New York, J. Fischer & bro., 1921. 8 p. 4to. [Words only]

Cinderella (Cendrillon); a play for children in 4 scenes, arr. to be given in English or French, by Caroline Wasson Thomason. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 39 p. 12mo. [English and French]

Cinnamon and Angelica; a play, by John Middleton Murray. [London] Richard Cobden-Sanderson, 1920. 2 p. l., 7–109, [3] p. 12mo.

Circle (The); a comedy in 3 acts, by W. S. Maugham. London, W. Heinemann, 1921. 3 p. l., 103, [1] p. 16mo.

Circle (The); a comedy in 3 acts, by W. Somerset Maugham. New York, George H. Doran company [1921] 92 p. 12mo.

Circle Three sees a vision; [a play in 1 act] by Belle B. Clokey. New York, Woman's bd. of home missions of the Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. [1921] cover-title, [13] p. 8vo.

Digitized by Google

Circus (The) comes to town. *See* Plays for school days.

Clair de lune; a play in two acts and six scenes, by Michael Strange. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons; The Knickerbocker press, 1921. 4 p. l., 164 p. 8vo.

Clarence; a comedy in 4 acts, by Booth Tarkington [i. e. N. B. Tarkington] New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd.; 1921. 124 p. pls., diagrs. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Cleopatra. *See* Poems and plays.

Clever kid; a sketch for 3 boys [in 1 act] by Violet M. Methley. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 15 p., diagr. 12mo. ([French's plays for boys, no. 4])

Clod (The) *See* Four one-act plays.

Cocaine. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Cockpit (The); romantic drama in 3 acts, by Israel Zangwill. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. 5 p. l., 263, [1] p. 12mo.

Collected plays; by Stephen Phillips. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. Various pagings. 12mo. Contents: Aylmer's secret.—Ulysses.—The sin of David.—Nero.—Faust.—Pietro of Siena.

College days; a farce in 1 act, by John K. Stafford. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 23 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 422])

Columbus—a dramatic festival. *See* Two patriotic pageants.

Columbus (A) day play. *See* Plays for school days.

Come out of the kitchen; a comedy in 3 acts, by A. E. Thomas, made from the story of the same name by Alice Duer Miller. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 98 p. 8vo.

Comforter (The) *See* Angels & ministers.

Comical (The) country cousins; a humorous, patriotic entertainment in 1 act, by Beale Cormack. Boston, W. H. Baker & co., 1921. 27 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Coming (The) of Gabrille; a comedy [in 3 acts, with preface] by George Moore. London, privately printed for subscribers only, 1920. [Edinburgh, The Riverside press. ltd.] xxx p., 1 l., 146 p. 8vo.

Coming (The) of the Mayflower; a pageant by Rosamond Kimball. New York, N. Y., Interchurch world movement of North America [1920] 34 p. 8vo.

Coming (The) of the Mayflower; a pilgrim pageant prepared by the Youth's companion from a text by Miss Rosamond Kimball, and published in connection with the issue for October 14, 1920. [Boston, Perry Mason company, ᶜ1920] 22 p., 1 l. 12mo.

Common ground; a play in 1 act, by Eleanor Whiting. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 140–47, Spring, 1921).

Digitized by Google

Comrades courageous; an eighth grade play in 2 acts, L. Barbee. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 32 p. 12mo. ([Denison's juvenile series])

Concert (The) *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Confession (The); a drama in 4 acts, by James Halleck Reid. New York, S. French; London, S. French. ltd., 1921. 92 p. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Conflict (The); a drama in 1 act, by Clarice Vallette McCauley. Baltimore. The Norman, Remington company, 1921. 48 p. 12mo. ([Vagabond plays, no. 6])

Conflict (The); a health masque in pantomine, by Gertrude K. Colby, with an introduction by Thomas D. Wood. New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1921. 70 p. incl. plates, diagrs. front. 8vo.

Conquest (The) of a continent; church play, a dramatization of the 16th chapter of Acts, by W. A. Fite. cover-title, 16 p. 16mo.

Constant (The) lover. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Contrast (The); a comedy in 5 acts, by Royall Tyler; with a history of George Washington's copy by James Benjamin Wilbur. Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1920. xxxviii, 120 p., 1 l. col. pl., facsims, 8vo.

Conversion (The) of Kaiser Wilhelm; or, Antitoxin to Prussian propaganda, by A. M. Edwards. [50] p. col. illus., mounted photo. 8vo. (Cover-title; The dawn of world brotherhood)

Converts; a comedy in 1 act, by Harold Brighouse. London and Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd.; Boston, Le Roy Phillips, 1920. 47 p. 24mo. ([Repertory plays, no. 16])

Coon (The) at the door; a black-and-white act, by Jeff Branen. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 11 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Country (The) cousin; a comedy in 4 acts, by Booth Tarkington [i.e. N. B. Tarkington] and J. Street. [Revised ed.] New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd. [1921] 141 p. pls., diagrs. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.]) [Note: This play was previously copyrighted under the title, The Ohio lady]

Courtship (The) of Miles Standish. *See* Plays for school days.

Courtship (The) of Miles Standish. *See also* Red letter day plays.

Cow-herd (The) and the weaving maid; a play in 1 act, by Shen Hung, based on Chinese folk-lore. (*In* Drama 11: 404–8, Ag.–S. 1921).

Creditor (The) *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Crier (The) by night. *See* King Lear's wife.

Crimson (The) lake. *See* One act plays.

Digitized by Google

Crossroads house; [a pageant in 1 episode] by M. H. Weyrauch. (*In* The Church school, v. 2, no. 4, Jan., 1921)

Crowning (The) of King Corn. *See* Plays for school days.

Cuban (The) insurrecto; in blank verse, a military drama, by W. Walker Hanna. (*In his* The Cuban insurrecto, in blank verse, a military drama. Other choice and popular poetry. New York City, W. W. Hanna.

Cult (The) of content; [a play in 1 act] by Noel Leslie. Boston, The Four seas company, 1921. 31 p. 12mo.

Cure (The); a sketch in 1 act, by S. Schlesinger, jr. (*In* Ink-well, v. 1. no. 4. Nov. 2. 1921)

Cursed (The) court of Emperor Sin Sin; a burlesque initiation ceremonial, by H. C. Vermilyea. Eau Claire, Wis. [The author] cover-title, 3 p. l., 2–5 numb. l. 8vo.

Cyrano de Bergerac. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Cyrano of Bergerac. *See also* Plays of Edmond Rostand.

Daimyo (The) *See* Plays of old Japan.

Dancing (The) shoes; a play for children [in 3 acts] by Grace James. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 33 p. 12mo. ([Fairy and home plays for home performance, no. 51])

Dan'l Druce, blacksmith. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Dante; a dramatic poem by Héloise Durant Rose. 4th ed., rev. New York, Oxford university press, American branch, 1921. 8 p. l., [11]–244 p. front (port.) 12mo.

Dark (A) secret; a colored farce of mystery [in 1 act] by Jeff Branen. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 18 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Dawn (The) of world brotherhood. *See* Conversion (The) of Kaiser Wilhelm.

Dead (The) city. *See* Tote (Die) stadt.

Deal (A) in ducks; a play in 3 acts, by Guy L. Clements. Atchison, Kan., J. R. Hellener & co., 1921. 68 p. 12mo.

Death (A) in fever flat. *See* Fifty contemporay one-act plays.

Deburau; a comedy [in 4 acts and a prologue] by Sacha Guitry, in an English version by Harley Granville Barker. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1921. 226 p. 12mo.

Deburau. *See* also Best (The) plays of 1920–21.

Defeat. *See* Six short plays.

Democracy's king. *See* Dominant male.

Desert (The) camp; [prologue and 4 scenes] by O. G. Herbrecht. Chicago, Illinois, The practical Sunday school supplies co. [1921] cover-title, 14 p. 4to.

Diamond (The) necklace; a drama in 4 acts, by

Digitized by Google

J. W. Eastman. Ogden, Utah. [1921] [3]–57 p. 24mo.

Diff'rent. *See* Emperor (The) Jones, Diff'rent, The straw.

Doctor Auntie. *See* One act plays.

Dr. Doubter gets the worst of it; [a play in 1 act] by Lucy King De Moss. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White, 1921. cover-title, 8 p. 8vo.

Dollies and girls. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Dominant (The) male; essays and plays, by Arnold Daly. New York, Moffat, Yard & company, 1921. 106 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: The dominant male.—Democracy's king.

Dormer windows; a play in 1 act, by Alice Raphael. (*In* Drama 11: 418–20. Ag.–S. 1921).

Downfall (The) of humanity; a drama in 3 acts, by William Wiley Scott. Boston, Richard G. Badger [1920] 3 p. l., 9–50 p. 12mo.

Dragon (The), a wonder play in 3 acts, by Lady Gregory. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1920. 133 p. 16mo.

Dramatized Bible stories for young people; by Mary M. Russell. New York, George H. Doran company [1921] xiii p., 1 l., 17–92 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: A mother's faith (Moses).—In quest of a great treasure (Naaman).—A woman who dared (Esther).—The outcome of a secret (Bartimeus).—Easter morn.—Easter morning.—A search for a wife (Isaac and Rebecca).—The value of preparation (Ten virgins).—The secret of success (Nehemiah).—A neighbor and his work (Good Samaritan).—A girl who knew how to be a friend (Ruth).—A thanksgiving service (Miriam).—The first Christmas

Dreaming (The) of the bones. *See* Four plays for dancers.

Dropped from Mars; a lyrical satire [in 3 acts] by F. W. Allsopp. 24, [1] p. 8vo. [Words only]

Duchess (The) entertains; [a play in 1 act] by I. McLaren. [Toronto, W. S. Johnston & co'y., ltd., printers, 1921] 8 p. 12mo.

Duchess (The) of Pavy. *See* Little theater classics. v. 3.

Duley; a comedy in 3 acts, by George S. Kaufman and Marc Connelly (with a bow to Franklin P. Adams) Introduction by Booth Tarkington, frontispiece by Neysa McMein. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons; The Knickerbocker press, 1921. xv, 207 p. front., plates. 8vo.

Dyspeptics (The); a duologue, by Robert Higginbotham. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1921. 15 p. 16mo. 1s. ([French's acting edition, no. 2584])

Eaglet (The) *See* Plays of Edmond Rostand.

Digitized by Google

Early Ohios and Rhode Island Reds; a comedy in 1 act, by Mary Katharine Reely. [Minneapolis, The Perine book co., 1921] 27 p. 12mo.

Early plays; by Henrik Ibsen, translated from the Norwegian, by Anders Orbeck. New York, The American-Scandinavian foundation; London, Humphrey Milford [etc.] 1921. 2 p. l., xiv, 238 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: Catiline.—The warrior's barrow.—Olaf Liljekrans. ([Scandinavian classics. v. 17])

Early plays: Catiline, The warrior's barrow, Olaf Liljekrans, by Henrik Ibsen, tr. from the Norwegian by Anders Orbeck . . . New York, The American-Scandinavian foundation; [etc., etc.] 1921. 5 p. l., [vii]–xiv. 238 p. 8vo. (*Half-title:* Scandinavian classics. vol. xvii)

Easiest (The) way. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Easiest (The) way. *See also* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Easter morn. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Easter morning. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Eight hundred rubles. *See* Two mothers.

Emily's dream; a geographical pageant, by Mary Frix Kidd. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 20 p. 12mo.

Emperor (The) Jones; by Eugene O'Neill. Cincinnati, Steward Kidd company [1921] 2 p. l., 7–54 p. 12mo.

Emperor (The) Jones; Diff'rent, The straw; by Eugene G. O'Neill. New York, Boni and Liveright [1921] x p., 1 l., 285 p. 12mo.

Emperor (The) Jones. *See also* Best plays of 1920–21.

Empty (The) house; a comedy-drama in 3 acts and epilogue, by L. Barbee. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 112 p. 12mo. ([Denison's select plays])

Enchanted (The) cottage; a fable in 3 acts, by Arthur Pinero. London, Chiswick press, 1921. vii, 83 p. 8vo.

Enemies. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Engaged. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Enough is as good as a feast, by W. Wager; from the unique copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, with an introductory note by Seymour De Ricci. New York, G. D. Smith, 1920. 8 p., facsim.: 1 l., [50] p. 8vo. (The Henry E. Huntington facsimile reprints, II)

Enter Madame, a play in 3 acts by Gilda Varesi and Dolly Byrne. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1921. 1 p. l., xvii, 177 p. plates. 12mo.

Enter madame. *See also* Best plays of 1920–21.

Digitized by Google

Enter the hero. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Escape; a drama in 1 act, by E. F. Parr. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 23 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2574])

Estaminit (The); [a play in 1 act] by I. McLaren. [Toronto, W. S. Johnston & co'y., ltd., printers, 1921] 9 p. 12mo.

Eumenides (The) of Aeschylus. *See* Oresteia (The)

Eyes of faith; a play in 1 act, by Marie Doran. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 42 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 402])

Eyes (The) of the blind; [a play in 1 act, by Arthur Joseph Doyle] (*In* Hamilton literary magazine, v. 55, no. 5, Feb., 1921)

Fancy free. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Fantasie (The) impromptu; a play in 1 act, by Rosalind Ivan. (*In* Drama 11: 233–6, Ap. 1921).

Father Time's art gallery. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Faun (The); a poetic drama, by Hortense Flexner. (*In* Drama: 311–18, Je. 1921).

Faust. *See* Collected plays.

Feathertop. *See* New plays from old tales.

Federal (The) convention; [in 2 parts] dramatized by Margaret P. Hamilton. 30 p. 8vo.

Festival (The) of the harvest moon; [a play in 6 parts] by Sue Ann Wilson. New York City, Woman's press, 1921. cover-title, 33 [i. e. 32] p. 4to. Mimeographed.

Fifty contemporary one-act plays; selected and ed. by Frank Shay and Pierre Loving. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd company [1921] vii, 582 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: Literature, by Arthur Schnitzler.—The intruder, by Maurice Maeterlinck.—Interlude, by Federico More.—M. Lamblin, by George Ancey.—Francoise's luck, by Georges Porto-Riche.—Altruism, by Karl Ettinger.—Madonna Dianora, by Hugo Von hofmannsthal.—The tenor, by Frank Wedekin.—A good woman, by Arnold Bennett.—The little stone house, by George Calderon.—Mary's wedding by Gilbert Cannan.—The pierrot of the minute, by Ernest Dowson.—The subjection of Kezia, by Mrs. Havelock Ellis.—The constant lover, by St. John Hankin.—The judgment of Indra, by Dhan Gopal Mukerji.—The workhouse ward, by Lady Gregory.—Louise, by J. H. Speenhoff.—The grandmother, by Lajos Biro.—The rights of the soul, by Giuseppe Giocosa.—Love of one's neighbor, by Leonid Andreyev.—The boor, by Anton Tchekoff.—His widow's husband, by Jacinto Benevente.—A sunny morning, by Serafina and Joaquin Alverez Quinteros.—The creditor, by August Strindberg.—Autumn fires, by Gustave Wied.—Brothers, by

Digitized by Google

Lewis Beach.—In the morgue, by Sada Cowan.—The baby carriage, by Bosworth Crocker.—A death in Fever flat, by George W. Cronyn.—The slave with two faces, by Mary Carolyn Davies.—The slump, by Frederick L. Day.—Mansions, by Hildegard Flanner.—Trifles, by Susan Glaspell.—The pot boiler, by Alice Gerstenberg.—Enter the hero, by Theresa Helburn.—The shepherd in the distance, by Holland Hudson.—Boccaccio's untold tale, by Harry Kemp.—Another way out, by Lawrence Langner.—The shadowed star, by Mary MacMillan.—Aro da capo, by Edna St. Vincent Millay.—Helena's Husband, by Philip Moeller.—Ile, by Eugene O'Neill.—The nursery maid of heaven, by Thomas Wood Stevens.—Three travelers watch a sunrise, by Wallace Stevens.—Sham, by Frank G. Tompkins.—The medicine show, by Stuart Walker.—For all time, by Rita Wellman.—The finger of God, by Percival Wilde.—Night, by Sholom Ash.—Forgotten souls, by David Pinski.

Fifty-fifty; a 3 act farce of love, luck and laughter, by Frederick G. Johnson. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 140 p. 12mo. ([Denison's royalty plays])

Finality; [a play in prologue and 3 acts] by D. A. Curtis. n. p., Clinton S. Zimmerman [1920] 44 p. 8vo.

Finger (The) of God. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Fire-spirits. *See* Red letter day plays.

Fire-woman (The) *See* Poems and plays.

First aid to Santa; a Christmas playlet in 2 acts, Ethelyn Sexton. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 11 p. 12mo.

First (The) and the last. *See* Six short plays.

First (The) flag. *See* Plays for school days.

First (The) Christmas. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

First (The) year; a comic tragedy of married life, in 3 acts, by F. Craven. 85 p. 12mo.

First (The) year. *See also* Best plays of 1920–21.

Folk story plays for children, written by Margaret Lynch Conger, illustrated by Florence Ivins. New York, The James A. McCann company, 1920. [64] p. illus., col. plates.

Fool (The) *See* Poems and plays.

Foot steps; a play in 1 act, by J. Swerling. (*In* New York American, Oct. 3, 1920)

For all time. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

For others. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Forest acres; a comedy in 3 acts, by F. B. Linsky. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 63 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Forest (The) ring: a play in 3 acts by W. C. de Mille and C. Barnard. [Boston, Little, Brown &

Digitized by Google

company, 1921] 1 p. l., p. [475]–516. pl. 12mo.
Forest (The) ring. *See* also Treasury (A) of plays for children.
Forgotten souls. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.
Forsaken love. *See* Plays of old Japan.
Fortune and men's eyes. *See* One-act plays.
Four one-act plays; by Lewis Beach. New York, Brentano's [1921] 4 p. l., 96 p. 12mo. Contents: The clod.—A guest for dinner.—Love among the lions.—Brothers.
Four plays for dancers; by W. B. Yeats. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. xi, 138 p. front., illus. 8vo. Dramatic contents: At the hawk's well.—The only jealously of Emer.—The dreaming of the bones.—Calvary.
Fourteen. *See* Ten one-act plays.
Francesca da Rimini. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.
Francoise's luck. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.
Freak quadrille. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.
Free (A) union; a one-act comedy of free love, by Mary Marcy. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & company, 1921. 64 p. 12mo.
Friendly-Kingdom; a pageant play for girl reserves, by Tracy D. Mygatt. [New York, The Woman's press, 1921] 2 p. l., 21 p. 4to. Mimeographed.
Friends in bookland; by Winifred Ayres Hope. New York. The Macmillan company, 1921. 5 p. l., 99 p. 12mo.
Fulgens and Lucres, by Henry Medwall; from the unique copy in the Henry E. Huntington library, with an introductory note by Seymour De Ricci. New York, G. D. Smith, 1920. 15 p., facsim.: 1 l., [76] p. 8vo. (The Henry E. Huntington facsimile reprints, 1)
Fun (The) revue; a musical grouch cure in 5 treatments, prescription by F. G. Johnson. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 57 p. 12mo. ([Denison's musical comedies and revues]) [Words only]
Funny monologues and poems; up to the minute, by M. M. Parker. Boston, Walter H. Baker & co., 1921. 98 p. 12mo.
Fu'st aid to Cupid; or, The sham doctor, a minstrel absurdity [in 1 act] by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 14 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])
Gammer Gurton's needle. *See* Portmanteau adaptations.
Garden (The) of flowers. *See* Plays for school days.
Garments of praise; a miracle cycle, by Florence Converse. New York, E. P. Dutton & company [1921] vi, 208 p. 12mo. Contents: The blessed

Digitized by Google

birthday; a Christmas miracle play.—Thy kingdom come; a dream for Easter even.—Soul's medicine; a Whitsuntide miracle of healing.—Santa conversazione: an All saints miracle.

Germ (The) hunters; dramatic play for three male and four female characters [in 1 act] by E. J. Freund. Antigo, Wis., Antigo publishing co., 1921. 26 p. 12mo.

Germelshausen. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Gettysburg. *See* One-act plays.

Gioconda. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Girl (A) who knew how to be a friend. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Glenforsa; a play in 1 act, by John Brandane [pseud. of John MacIntyre] and A. W. Yuill. London and Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd.; Boston Le Roy Phillips, 1921. 51 p. 24mo. ([Repertory plays, no. 24])

Goal (The) *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Goat (The); a comedy in 1 act, by Dorothy Massingham. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921 32 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2595])

God (The) of the out-of-doors; a pageant, by Robert Francis Allen. For out-of-door presentation at Christian endeavor conventions, Chautauqua assemblies, and similar gatherings. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [c1921] 56 p.

Gold; a play in 4 acts, by Eugene G. O'Neill. New York, Boni and Liveright [1921] 4 p. l., 120 p. 12mo.

Gold bricks; dialog for three male and two female characters [tr. by A. Grimm] 1st ed. Antigo, Wis., Antigo publishing co., 1920. 19 p. 24mo. (No. 54)

Golden (The) doom. *See* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Golden (The) doom. *See also* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Golden hope; a play for girls in 2 acts, by Gladys Ruth Bridgham. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 41 p. 12mo.

Goldenrod (The) lode; a frontier drama in verse, written for the Cactus club of Denver, by James Grafton Rogers and performed by the club in its outdoor theatre in the Rocky Mountains, September 4, 1920. Denver, Printed for the Cactus club, 1920. 50 p. 12mo.

Good intentions. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Good (A) woman. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Gracie; a comedy in 1 act, by Bessie Springer Breene. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921.

Digitized by Google

27 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 415])

Grandmother (The) *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Granny Boling; a play in 1 act, by Paul Green. (*In* Drama 11: 389–94. Ag.–S. 1921).

Great (The) chicken-stealing case of Squash County; [a mock trial] by Walter Richardson. Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 23 p. 12mo. ([Paine's popular plays])

Great (The) noontide; a satire in 1 act, by Patrick Kearney. (*In* Drama 11: 109–13, Ja. 1921).

Great (The) whiskey-stealing case of Rumbold vs. Ryebold; a mock trial, by Walter Richardson. Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 24 p. 12mo. ([Paine's popular plays])

Green (The) goddess; a play in four acts, by William Archer. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1921. 6 p. l., 32 p. 12mo.

Green (The) goddess. *See also* Best plays of 1920–21.

Green (The) scarf; an artificial comedy in 1 act, by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman. New York, F. Shay [1920] 11 p. 16mo. (Stage guild plays, no. 2)

Gretchen. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Grumpy; a play in 4 acts, by Horace Hodges and T. Wigney Percyval. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 90, [1] p. pls. diagrs. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Guest (A) for dinner. *See* Four one-act plays.

H. M. S. Pinafore. *See* All at sea.

H. M. S. Pinafore. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Hail the conquering hero! a comedy in 3 acts, by A. C. Rowell. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 68 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Hall-marked. *See* Six short plays.

Hamlet (Shakespeare's); ed. with notes and questions by Thomas C. Blaisdell and Alice Louise Marsh. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [1920] 210 p. 16mo. (The excelsior literature series)

Hands (The) in the box. *See* Plays of old Japan.

Hansel and Gretel. *See* Red letter day plays.

Happy (The) man. *See* Star-child and other plays.

Hark! the herald angels sing. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Harp (The) of life; a play [in 3 acts] by J. H. Manners. New York, George H. Doran company [1921] ix, [2], 13–206 p. front. (port.) 12mo. ([Dramatic works of J. Hartley Manners])

Hatching the lucky egg; humorous play for two male and two female characters [in 1 act] by E. J. Freund. Antigo, Wis., Antigo publishing company, 1920 [1921] 20 p. 24mo. (No. 56)

Digitized by Google

Haunted (The) chamber; a romantic comedy in 1 act, by Grace Griswold. Rev. 1921. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921, 2 p. l., 3–29 p. diagr. 12mo.

He said and she said. *See* Ten one-act plays.

He, the one who gets slapped; a play in four acts, by Leonid Andreyev; tr. from the Russian with an introduction by Gregory Zilboorg. New York, The Dial publishing company, 1921. 2 p. l., 75, [1] p. 12mo.

He, the one who gets slapped; a play by Leonid Andreyev. (*In* Dial 70: 250–300, Mr. 1921).

Heart (The) of a clown; an autumn fantasy in 1 act, by Constance Powell-Anderson. London & Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd.; Boston, Le Roy Phillips, 1920. 34 p. 24mo. ([Repertory plays, no. 18])

Hearts. *See* Ten one-act plays.

Helena's husband. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Helpers in the home; a mothercraft play, [in 1 act] by Alice J. Fosdick. [Fitchburg, Mass.] Family welfare association of Fitchburg [1921] 15 p. 8vo.

Helping (A) hand; a comedy in 2 acts, by Hilliard Booth. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 36 p., 1 l. diagr. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 414])

Henry the Fourth (The second part of King); ed. by Samuel B. Hemingway. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford [etc.] 1921. 4 p. l., 160 p. facsim. 16mo. (The Yale Shakespeare)

Her sacrifice; an entertainment for churches, Sunday schools and societies connected with the church [in 3 scenes] by Lillie M. Walker. Millville, N. J., Arthur Radcliffe publishing co., 1921. 31 p. 12mo.

Her test for true love. *See* Suitors three.

Here comes the bride; comedy in 3 acts, by Max Marcin and Roy Atwell. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 132 p. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Hero (The) *See* One act plays.

Hero (The) of Santa Maria; a ridiculous tragedy in 1 act, by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman and Ben Hecht. New York, F. Shay [1920] 1 p. l., 19 p. 16mo. (Stage guild plays, no. 1)

Herodiade; a dramatic poem by Mallarme, tr. by Joseph Twadell Shipley. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 458–62, Autumn 1921).

Hilltop; a play in 1 act, by Louise A. Garnett. (*In* Drama, 11: 277–83, My. 1921)

Hired (The) man's courtship; a play in 2 scenes, by A. K. Cripps. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 12 p. 12mo.

His city girl; a comedy in 1 act, by Ward Macauley.

Digitized by Google

Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 27 p. 12mo.

His favourite flower. *See* Angels & ministers.

His Japanese wife; comedy in 1 act, by Grace Griswold. Revised 1921. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 42 p., diagr. 12mo.

His widow's husband. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

High brown breach of promise; a black and tan absurdity [in 1 act] by Sheldon Parmer. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 29 p. 12mo. ([Denison's specialties])

Historic festival and pageant, Savannah a hundred years ago. *See* Technique (The) of pageantry.

Hitting the African harp; a black-face sketch for a banjo duo [in 1 act] by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 6 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Home light of the prairies; a play in 3 acts, by Gilbert Guest. Omaha, Neb., Burkley printing company, 1920. 82 p. 8vo.

Home-makers (The); a play of the Pilgrims, in 3 acts, by Maude B. Vosburgh . . . New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., ©1920. 2 p. l., 7–69 p. 12mo.

Home (The) valley; a pageant for the little towns in the open country, in 2 episodes and an epilogue, by F. V. Vilas. [New York city, Woman's press, 1921] 7 p. l., 9. [7] p. 4to. Mimeographed.

Honor (The) of Danzo. *See* Plays of old Japan.

Honorable Togo; a comedy in 1 act, by Harl McInroy. (*In* Drama 11: 410–13, Ag.–S. 1921).

Honors easy; a trifle of patches and powder [in 1 act] by Albert E. Drinkwater. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 19, [1] p. diagr. 12mo. ([French's acting ed. no. 2602])

Horns (The) *See* Plays of old Japan.

House (The) of Aegeus; by Edward G. Hill. (*In his* The House of Aegeus, and other verse) Louisville, Ky., The standard printing co., 1920.

House (The) of Rimmon. See Poems (The) of Henry Van Dyke.

How the Christmas song was found; [a play in 1 act] by Lilian J. Pearson. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 11 p. 12mo.

How the Constitution saved the nation. *See* Plays for school days.

How "The Star-Spangled Banner" was written. *See* Plays for school days.

Humpty Dumpty; a fantasy by Bertram Bloch. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 76–97, Spring, 1921).

If; a play in 4 acts, by Lord Dunsany. London, G. P. Putnam's sons [1921] 160 p. 12mo.

Ile. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Digitized by Google

I'll try; a grammar play for children, by Elinor Murphy. il. (*In* St. Nicholas 48: 256–60, Ja. 1921).

Illuminatti (The) in drama libre. *See* Ten one-act plays.

I'm a nut; a monologue by A. L. Kaser. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 7 p. 12mo.

Immortal (The); a play in 1 act, by Carl Glick and Bernard Sobel. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 441–53, Autumn 1921).

Impertinence (The) of the creature. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Importance (The) of being a roughneck; a burlesque in 1 act, by R. Garland. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington company, 1921. 32 p. 12mo. ([Vagabond plays, no. 5])

Importance (The) of Pam; a comedy in 3 acts, by Beulah King. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 14 p. 12mo.

Impostion. *See* University of Washington plays. 1st series.

In a valentine box. *See* Red letter day plays.

In His goodness granted; a play in 1 act, by J. M. Martin. (*In* The Junior farmer, Nov. 3, 1921)

In hot tamale land; a topical, tropical musical comedy in 2 acts, by G. F. Morgan. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 41 p. 12mo. ([Denison's musical comedies and reviews]) [Words only]

In Mizzoura. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

In music land; a short sketch for children [in 1 act] by A. W. Brockett. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 28 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

In my day. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

In quest of a great treasure. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

In the beginning. *See* Back to Methuselah.

In the Garden of Eden. *See* Back to Methuselah.

In the home of the poet. *See* Poems and plays.

In the light. *See* Two world fellowship vesper services.

In the morgue. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

In the spirit of '76; a comedy-dramatic sketch [in 1 act] by Jules Ferrar. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 24 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 421])

In Tibet; a missionary play [in 1 act] by Catherine Stifel. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White, 1921. cover-title, 19 p. illus. 8vo.

Indifference (The) of Jeremy; a play in 1 act, by Beulah King. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 14 p. 12mo.

Ingenuous grandmother. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Digitized by Google

It's spring; a fantasy by Claudia L. Harris. (*In* Drama 11: 245–50, Ap. 1921)

Inheritors; a play in 3 acts, by Susan Glaspell. Boston, Small, Maynard & company [1921] 4 p. l., 157 p. 12mo .

Innocent and Annabel. *See* Three one-act plays, by Harold Chapin.

Interlude. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Intruder (The) *See* Fifty contemporary one act plays.

Intruder (The) *See also* One-act plays by modern authors.

Iolanthe. *See* All at sea.

Irish (An) stew; a 1-act farce, by J. Branen. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 41 p. 12mo. ([Amateur series])

Is your name Smith? a comedy in 1 act, by Edith K. Dunton. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 33 p. 12mo.

Isotta's triumph. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Its the poor that 'elps the poor. *See* Three one-act plays, by Harold Chapin.

Jack-i'-the-green. *See* Red letter day plays.

James and John. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Jet. *See* University of Washington plays. 1st series.

Jewel (The) merchants; a comedy in 1 act, by James Branch Cabell. New York, Robert M. McBride & company, 1921. 63 p. 8vo.

Jimmy's ghosts; [a play in 1 act, in verse] by Cecil J. Richmond. Franklin, O., Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1920. 7 p. 12mo.

Johan Ulfstjerna: a drama by Tor Herberg, tr. by Helga Colquist. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 1–63, Spring, 1921).

John Epps; a play of M. A. C. in the days of '71 [in 4 acts] by F. P. Rand. [Northampton, Mass., The Kingsbury print, 1921] 68, [1] p. plates. (ports and groups) 12mo.

John Marshall, constitutionalist; a drama in 5 acts, [prologue and epilogue] by E. J. White. cover-title, 2 p. l., [3]–65 p. 8vo.

John of Nepomuk, patron saint of Bohemia; by Clay M. Greene, with a note on the music by the composer Humphrey J. Stewart; the nineteenth grove play of the Bohemian club of San Francisco, as performed by its members in the Bohemian grove, Sonoma County, California, on the thirtieth night of July, 1921. 108, [1] p. 8vo.

Joint owners in Spain. *See* One act plays.

Jolly (The) camper girls; a play in 1 act, by Marian Townsend. 24 p. pls. 8vo. [Cover-title, Camp Avalon]

Joy to the world; the Christmas story in [13] living pictures, by O. G. Herbrecht. Chicago [Ill.]

Digitized by Google

Practical Sunday school supplies co. [1921] cover-title, 8 p. 4to.

Judgment (The) of Indra. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Jus' 'fore Christmas. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Just neighborly; a play in 1 act, by Alexander Dean. (*In* Drama 12: 10–12, 59–62, O.–N. 1921).

Kid's awakening, a Boy scout play in 4 acts, by Raymond Osborne Hanson . . . San Francisco, Calif., The Associated publishers, ᶜ1920. 51 p. illus. 24mo.

King Argimenes and the unknown warrior. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

King Lear's wife, The crier by night, The riding to Lithend, Midsummer eve, Laodice and Danaë, plays by Gordon Bottomley. London, Constable & company [1920] vii, [1], 223, [1] p. 1 illus. (music) 8vo.

King (The) of Ys (Le roi d' Ys); a legend of Brittany, opera in 3 acts and 5 tableaux, a poem by Edouard Blau, music by Edouard Lalo, English tr. by Frederick H. Martens. New York, Fred Rullman, inc., 19–21. 34 p. 4to. [Libretto only. French and English]

King Robert of Sicily. *See* Star-child and other plays.

King's (The) Jewry; a play [in prologue and 4 scenes] by H. Glover. London, The Bloomsbury press. 77, [1] p. 8vo.

Kink (The) in Kizzie's wedding; a mock negro wedding, by Mary Bonham. Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 13 p. 12mo. ([Paine's popular plays])

Kiss me, Camille! or, The stage-struck darky, a black-face novelty in 1 act by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 12 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Kit inspection with commentary. *See* Battle of Somme-area.

Kitchen orchestra and semi-minstrel show. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Ladies (The) strike; a play for girls in 1 act, by Helen Sherman Griffith. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 22 p. 12mo.

Lais. *See* Poems and plays.

Lammas eve; a fantasy, by Edith Randolph. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 288–306, summer, 1921)

Land (The) of chance; an operetta for women's voices, in 2 acts with prologue and epilogue, book and lyrics by Alice Monroe Foster, music by Fay Foster. Book of words. New York, J. Fischer & bro. [1921] cover-title, 10 p. 4to. (Fischer ed., no. 4925) [Words only]

Land (The) of heart's desire. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Land (The) of vacation. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Digitized by Google

Land (The) where the good dreams grow; a dance fantasy [in 2 parts and interlude] by Nellie Burget Miller (i. e., Mrs. L. A. Miller) [18] p. 8vo.

Laodice and Danaë. *See* King Lear's wife.

Last (The) drop; a play in 1 act for three men, by Lancelot Bellinger and Guy Moyston. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 20 p. diagr. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 413]

Late (The) Mr. Kidd; a musical play in 3 acts, by W. B. Leach, jr. 43 p. 8vo. Printed. [Words only. At head of title: The Pi eta society of Harvard university presents]

Laugh and grow wise; a play in 1 act, by F. J. Pohl. Brooklyn, F. J. Pohl, 1921. 20 p. 8vo.

"Laugh and the world laughs with you." *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Lay Priest Tagikuchi. *See* Plays of old Japan.

Leah Kleschna; a play in 5 acts, by C[harles] M. S. McLellan. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1920 [1921] 93 p. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Let's get acquainted; a play in 4 acts, suitable for community or farm bureau organizations, by Flora Clark Gardner. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 25 p. 12mo.

Life (The) beyond. *See* Star-child and other plays.

Lifers; a play in 1 act, by J. Swerling. (*In* New York American, Sunday supplement, Nov. 27, 1921)

Light gray or dark? A play in 1 act, by Margaret Macnamara. London, C. W. Daniel, ltd., 1920. 1 p. l., 5–26 p. 12mo. [Plays for a people's theatre, vi]

Light (The) of the women; ceremonial for the use of colored groups, in 1 act, by Frences Gunner. New York City, Womans press, 1921. covertitle, 2 p. l., 7 p. 4to. Mimeographed.

Light (The) of the world; a pageant for the Christmas season and for home and foreign missions [in 5 scenes] by H Augustine Smith. New York city, The Century co. [1921] cover-title, 15 p. 8vo.

Lighting (The) of the Christmas tree; [a play in 1 act] adapted by Josephine L. Palmer and Annie L. Thorp, from The Christmas guest, by Selma Lagerlof. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd. [1921] 29 p. 12mo. (*In* The Vassar series of plays, edited by Gertrude Buck)

Liliom; a legend in seven scenes and a prologue, by Franz Molnar. English text and introduction by Benjamin F. Glazer. New York, Boni and Liveright [1921] 2 p. l., vii–xiv p., 1 l., [2], 185 p. 12mo.

Liliom. *See also* Best plays of 1920–21.

Literature. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Little (A) excitement; a play for girls in 3 acts, by

Digitized by Google

Gertrude Knevels. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. [2]–34 p. 12mo.

Little John and the miller join Robin Hood's band; a play in 2 scenes for boys, by P. B. Corneau Chicago, Old tower plays [1921] 21, [1] p. 24mo. ([Old tower plays])

Little (The) lame prince. *See* Red letter day plays.

Little (The) man. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Little (The) man. *See also* Six short plays.

Little (The) mortal child; a play in 1 act, by Gladys LaDue Evans. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 409–15, Autumn, 1921).

Little (The) mother; a comedy drama in 1 act, by A. J. Schindler. Bloomfield, N. J., A. J. Schindler. 1921. cover-title, 14 p. 16mo.

Little (The) princess. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Little red riding-hood; a play for marionettes in three scenes, by Anne Stoddard. (*In* McIsaac, F. J. The Tony Sarg marionette book, illus. by Tony Sarg: text by F. J. McIsaac; with two plays for homemade marionettes, by Anne Stoddard. New York, B. W. Huebsch, inc., 1921)

Little Rosette. *See* Red letter day plays.

Little (The) stone house. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Little (The) stranger; a moving-picture play to use with stereopticon, by Edna Randolph Worrell. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 7 p. 12mo.

Little theatre classics. v. 3; adapted and ed. by Samuel A. Eliot, jr. Illus. from photographs. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1921. vi p., e. l., [3]–230 p. front., plates. 19cm. Contents: Bushido, from Terakova or Matsu, by Takeda Idzumo.—The old wife's tale, by George Peele.—Pericles, from Shakespeare.—The duchess of Pavy, from Love's sacrifice, by John Ford.

Little women; a comedy in 4 acts, by Marian De Forest, adapted from the story of Louisa M. Alcott by arrangement with Jessie Bonstelle. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd.; 1921. 142 p. pls. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Living hours. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Lonesome-like. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Long ago and now. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Lord is risen indeed; an Easter play [in 1 act] by Leon Arpee. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 15 p. 8vo.

Loser (The); a play in 1 act, by Paul Eldridge. (*In* Drama 11: 166–70, F. 1921).

Lost (The) opera; a musical comedy in 3 acts, by

Digitized by Google

S. D. Frazier. Winfield, Kan., The Columbian artists union lyceum and Chatauqua promoters, 1921. 40 p. 8vo. [Words only]

Lost (The) oracles; a masque [in 6 acts] by James Westfall Thompson. Chicago, Walter M. Hill [1921] xi, 143 p. 8vo.

Louise. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Love among the lions. *See* Four one-act plays.

Love-fibs; a rustic comedy in 1 act, by Margaret Macnamara. London, C. W. Daniel, ltd., 1920. 32 p. 12mo. [Plays for a people's theatre, v]

Love (The) flower; [a play in 1 act] by Bell Eliott Palmer. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 6 p. 12mo.

Love in '76. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Love (The) lyric of letters. *See* Red letter day plays.

Love of one's neighbor. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Loving (The) cup. *See* one act plays.

Loving (A) wife. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Lower (The) depths, *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

M-R-S. *See* Two plays and a preface.

Macbeth (Shakespeare's); [in 5 acts] with notes and introduction, by Charles Robert Gaston. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1921] 120, [1] p. incl. front. 12mo. (Lippincott's classics)

Made in heaven. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Madonna Dianora. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Madretta. *See* Three one-act plays.

Maggie Ann. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Magic (The) fiddle; a musical fairy drama in 5 acts, by Thomas J. Livingstone. Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press [1921] 62 p. 12mo. [Words only]

Magic (The) theatre; a play translated from El Retablo de las Maravillas of Cervantes, by Edith Fahnstock and Florence D. White. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 234–43, Summer, 1921).

Magnanimous (The) lover. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Maid of France. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Make-believe. *See* Second plays, by A. A. Milne.

Maker (The) of dreams. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Maker (The) of dreams. *See also* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Makeshifts. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Digitized by Google

Making (The) of the flag; a patriotic masque, by H. B. Alexander. il. (*In* St. Nicholas 48: 726–31, Je. 1921).

Man (The) about the place. *See* Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn.

Man (The) in the stalls. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Man (The) within; a play of Napoleon in 4 acts, by Harry Durant. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1921. 157 p. 8vo.

Mansions; a play in one act by Hildegarde Flanner. Cincinnati, Steward & Kidd company [1921] 38 p. 12mo.

Mansions. *See also* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Mantle (The) of the Virgin; a miracle play, by Vida R. Sutton. il. (*In* Drama 12: 70–79, 99–100, D. 1921).

Mar-no-name; [a tabloid sketch in 1 act], by Al. Saroni [i. e. Alfred B. Saroni] cover-title, [8] p. 16mo.

March (A) wind. *See* One act plays.

Marriage (The) of Sir Gawain. *See* Red letter day plays.

"Marse Gawge de Lubines' man." *See* Plays for school days.

Martha Dixon's parlor; a play in 1 act, by Burns Kattenberg. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 15 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 416])

Mary, queen of Scots; a drama in verse, in two periods: eight scenes, by Ada Sterling. New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, 1921. viii p., 1l., 116 p. 12mo.

Mary Rose. *See* Best plays of 1920–21.

Mary Stuart; a play [in 1 act], by John Drinkwater. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1921. 4 p. l., [3]–73 p. 12mo.

Mary's wedding. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Masks and men; a play in 1 act, by Sarah Humason. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., [1921] 34 p. 12mo. (*In* Vassar series of plays edited by Gertrude Buck)

Masque (The) of morning, and other poems; by Edward Viets Boston, The Four seas company. 1921. 45 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: The masque of morning.—Noon, an interlude.—The masque of evening.

Masque (The) of the seasons; by J. Y. C. Anderson. [11] p. illus., port. 8vo. Printed.

Masque (The) of the two strangers. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Master Skylark. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

May (A) day play. *See* Plays for school days.

Digitized by Google

Mayflower (The); a play of the Pilgrim fathers in 4 acts and a prologue and epilogue, by W. Edward Stirling and Alfred Hayes; with a foreword by Dr. Rendel Harris. London, Mills & Boon, limited [1920] 92 p., 1 l. incl. front. 12mo.

Maypole morning. *See* Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn.

Me and Betty; a 1-act comedy, by R. B. Eskil. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 19 p. 12mo. ([Amateur series])

Me and my diary; a comedy in 1 act by Gertrude E. Jennings. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 32 p. diagr. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2581])

Meaning (The) of Thanksgiving day; a play in 1 act, by Carolyn Wells. il. (*in* Ladies' Home J. 38: 30, 79–80, N. 1921).

Medicine (The) show. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Medieval (A) Hun; a five act historical drama, by John L. Carleton. Boston, The Cornhill company [1921] 2 p. l., viii, 165 p. 12mo.

Memphis Mose of the A. E. F.; military ministrel afterpiece, by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 15 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Men and women of America. Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Mercader (El) de Venecia; por Guillermo Shakespeare, Edición comentada por H. L. Withers y M. W. Croll. Edición española por José Padín. Boston, Nueva York [etc.] D. C. Heath y Compañia [1921] xxx, [2], 172 p. 16mo. (Clásicos literaries en inglés de Heath)

Merely Anne Marie; [a play in 3 acts] by Beulah King. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 59 p. 12mo.

Merely Mary Ann; comedy in 4 acts, adapted by I. Zangwill from his story of the same name. [Rev. version] London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French [1921] 1 p. l., 5–80 p. incl. diagrs. 8vo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Middle (The) of the night. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Midsummer eve. *See* King Lear's wife.

Mikado (The) *See* All at sea.

Milk fairies; a play in 3 scenes [by Jenni Van Heyson McCrillis] Chicago, National dairy council [1920] 12 p. diagr. 12mo.

Milestone. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Milly dear. *See* One act plays.

Minstrel (The) encyclopedia; by W. B. Hare. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 222 p. 12mo.

Miss Burnett puts one over; a 1-act play for six

Digitized by Google

girls, by Ethellyn Sexton. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 15 p. 12mo.

Miss Lulu Bett; an American comedy of manners [in 3 acts] by Zona Gale. New York; London, D. Appleton & company, 1921. xvii, 182, [1] p. 12mo.

Miss Nibbs' novelty shop; a play in 2 scenes, by Alta Becker. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 10 p. 12mo.

Miss Tassey. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Missing lines; a sketch in 1 act, by C. Gordon Kurtz. Norwich, N. Y., Frank J. Stanton, 1921. [12] p. 16mo. ([Peerless series, no. 47])

Missouri, one hundred years ago; [the centennial drama] in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Missouri's admission to the Union [in 2 acts, proloque and epilogue] by T. W. Stevens. The St. Louis, Mo., centennial association, 1921. xii, 96 p. pls. 12mo.

Mr. Merchant of Venice. *See* Plays by Harry L. Dixson.

Mr. Pim passes by. *See* Second plays, by A. A. Milne.

Mr. Richy changes his mind; in 1 act and tableaux, by Lee Owen Snook. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 12 p. 12mo.

Mrs. Hodges; a comedy of rural politics in 2 scenes, by Margaret Macnamara. London, C. W. Daniel, ltd., 1920. 45 p. 12mo.

Mrs. Hoops-Hooper and the Hindu; a comedy in 1 act, by M. M. Parker. Chicago. T. S. Denison & company [1921] 24 p. 12mo. ([Amateur series])

Mrs. Marconi. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Mixed marriage. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Mock marriage; a play in 1 act, by W. W. Wagner. [2] p. 12mo.

Mock trial. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Money's (The) the thing; a play in 3 acts. by George Woden [pseud. of G. W. Slaney] Glasgow, Walter Wilson & co. (Glasgow) ltd.. 1921. 98 p. 24mo. ([Scottish national plays, series no. 2])

M. Lamblin. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Months (The): a pageant. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Moonshine; a 1 act play, by Arthur Hopkins. New York, S. French; [London] S. French, ltd. [1921] 16 p. 12mo.

Moral. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Morning (The) after; a comedy in 3 acts, by J. F. Bradley. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. viii, 136 p. diagr. 12mo.

Moth (The) and the flame. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Mother Nature's picnic; [a play in 2 acts] by Alice

Digitized by Google

Gay Judd. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 18 p. 12mo.

Mother-of-Pearl; a play in 1 act, by G[ertrude] E. Jennings. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 19 p. 12mo ([French's acting ed., no. 2578])

Mother's (A) faith. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Muffin (The) man. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Mysterious (The) suitcase; a minstrel sketch for two comedians, by A. L. Kaser. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 8 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Mysterious (The) will; an original playlet in 1 act, by Harold Selman. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. [3]-22 p. diagr. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 407]) [This play was previously copyrighted by the author under the title, At 2 A.M.]

Nativity (The); the Christmas story in song and tableaux, by Emmaus Lutheran Sunday school. Buffalo, N. Y., Emmaus Lutheran Sunday school [1920] 12 p. 8vo.

'Neath the scepter of Susan. *See* Red letter day plays.

Neighbor (A) and his work. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Nellijumbo. *See* Portmanteau adaptations.

Nero. *See* Collected plays.

Never again; a peace playlet in 1 act, by L. A. Patterson. 1 sheet folded to nar. 8vo.

New plays from old tales; arranged for boys and girls, by Harriet Sabra Wright, illustrated by Leon D'Emo. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. x p., 2 l., 180 p. col. front., illus. 12mo. Contents: Aucassin and Nicolette.—The birthday of the infanta, by Oscar Wilde.—The princess who hid her shoes, by Helena Nyblom.—Tamlane, from an old ballad.—Pilgrim's progress, pt. 1, 2, by John Bunyan. —Three Sundays in a week, by Edgar Allan Poe.—On the old plantation, by Louise Clarke Pyrnelle.—Feathertop, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.

New (The) word. *See* Old (The) lady shows her medals.

New York (The) idea. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Nice people. *See* Best plays of 1920-21.

Night. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Night (A) at an inn. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Noblesse oblige; a duologue for women, by Vera Beringer. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 12 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2577])

Nocturne; [a play in 1 act] by Anthony Wharton.

Digitized by Google

New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 34 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 406])

Noon. *See* Masque (The) of morning, and other poems.

Not smart. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Nursery (The) maid of heaven. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Octavia; [in 5 acts, by Lucius Annæus Seneca] with introduction and notes by Clara Louise Thompson. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company, 1921. 2 p. l., xxxiii, 77 p. 12mo.

The Oedipus tyrannus of Sophocles, tr. and explained by J. T. Sheppard . . . Cambridge, The University press, 1920. lxxix, 179, [1] p. 8vo. Greek and English on opposite pages.

Offering (The) plate that grew discouragd; [an exercise for boys and girls of intermediate age] by Lucy King De Moss. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White, 1921. cover-title, 7 p. 8vo.

Ohio (The) lady. *See* Country (The) cousin.

Olaf Liljekrans. *See* Early plays.

Old (The) lady shows her medals, by J. M. Barrie. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1921] 4 p. l., 3–168 p. 12mo. (*On cover:* The plays of J. M. Barrie) London edition, 1918, has title: Echoes of the war. Contents.—The old lady shows her medals.—The new word.—Barbara's wedding.—A well-remembered voice.

Old maids; a comedy in 3 acts, by Fanny Cannon. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 108 p. diagrs. 12mo.

Old (The) order; a play in 1 act, by Evelyn Emig. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 586–95, Winter, 1921).

Old (The) order; a play by Sara Neumann. (*In* Drama 11: 147–50, F., 1921).

Old (The) wife's tale. *See* Little theatre classics. v. 3.

Old (The) women; [a play in 2 acts] by A. de Lorde, adapted by Lewis Casson. 8 p. 8vo.

Oliver Cromwell; a play [in 8 scenes] by John Drinkwater. Boston and New York, Houghton, Mifflin company, 1921. 3 p. l., [3]–96 p. 12mo.

On the old plantation. *See* New plays from old tales.

On vengeance height; a play in 1 act, by A. Davis Cornelia C. Vencill. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington company, 1920. 34 p. 16mo. ([Vagabond plays, no. 2])

One act plays; by Alice Brown. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. 4 p. l., 235 p. 12mo. Contents: The hero.—Doctor Auntie.—The crimson lake.—Milly dear.—The web.—The loving cup.—Joint owners in Spain.—The sugar house.—A March wind.

One-act plays by modern authors; ed. by Helen

Digitized by Google

Louise Cohen. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1921. lxi, 342 p. plates. 12mo. Dramatic contents: The boy will [by] Robert Emmons Rogers.—Beauty and the Jacobin [by] Booth Tarkington.—The pierrot of the minute [by] Ernest Dowson.—The maker of dreams [by] Oliphant Down.—Gettysburg [by] Percy MacKaye.—Wurzel-Flummery [by] A. A. Milne.—Maid of France [by] Harold Brighouse.—Spreading the news [by] Lady Gregory.—Welsh honey-moon [by] Jeanette Marks.—Riders to the sea [by] John Millington Synge.—A night at an inn [by] Lord Dunsany.—The twilight saint [by] Stark Young.—The masque of the two strangers [by] Lady Alix Egerton.—The intruder [by] Maurice Maeterlinck.—Fortune and men's eyes [by] Joesphine Preston Peabody.—The little man [by] John Galsworthy.

One father of all. *See* Two world fellowship vesper services.

Only (The) jealousy of Emer. *See* Four plays for dancers.

Oolaff (The); musical extravaganza in four acts, lyrics by Nannie N. Hart and J. Harold Hart, music by J. Harold Hart. In two pts., libretto, and music.

'Op-O'-Me-Thumb. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Oresteia (The) of Aeschylus; Agamemnon, Choephori, Eumenides; the Greek text as arranged for performance at Cambridge, with an English verse translation by R. C. Trevelyan . . . Cambridge, For the Greek play committee by Bowes & Bowes, 1920. 3 p. l., 163, [1] p.

Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert. 2d series . . . London, Chatto & Windus, 1920. 4 p. l., [3]-338 p., 1 l. 24 mo. "St. Martin's library edition." Contents.—Broken hearts.—Engaged.—Sweethearts.—Dan'l Druce, blacksmith.—Gretchen.—Tom Cobb; or, Fortune's toy.—The sorcerer.—H. M. S. Pinafore; or, The lass that loved a sailor.—The pirates of Penzance; or, The slave of duty.

Osiris king of the dead; [a play in 4 acts, by Effie Searchrest] (*In her* Egyptian photoplays) Chicago, New York, Rand McNally & company [1921]

Our betters. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Our motherland; a patriotic pageant play in 8 episodes, by Edith Burrows. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 33 p. 12mo.

Outcome (The) of a secret. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Overtones. *See* Ten one-act plays.

P's and Q's; a farce comedy in 1 act, by A. N. Meyer. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 29 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 405])

Digitized by Google

Pageant (The) of Ixworth abbey; in 6 episodes, by B. de Bergerac. [Thetford, W. Broughton & sons, printers] 1921. 12 p. port. 8vo.

Pageant (A) of thanksgiving. *See* Technique (the) of pageantry.

Pageant (A) of world missions; by Bessie De Moss Ellis. Cincinnati, O., Powell & White [1921] cover-title, 11 p. 8vo.

Pair (A) of silk stockings; a comedy in 3 acts, by Cyril Harcourt. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1920 [1921] 96 p. diagrs. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Pan in ambush; a play in 1 act, by Marjorie Patterson. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington company, 1921. 45 p. 12mo. ([Vagabond plays, no. 3])

Paper (The) cavalier; a comedy in 2 acts, by Beulah King. New York, Fitzgerald publishing corporation, 1921. 40 p. 12mo.

Paris (The) doctor. *See* Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn.

Parisina Malatesta; dramatic poem in three episodes, by Armando Romano, English verse, by Ada Sterling New York, Il Carroccio publishing co., inc. [1921] 241, [2]p. illus. 8vo.

Partnership; a comedy in 3 acts, by Elizabeth Baker. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 109 p. diagrs. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2600])

Passing (The) of the third floor back; an idle fancy in a prologue, a play [in 1 act] and an epilogue, by Jerome K. Jerome. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1921. 197 p. 12mo.

Pasteur. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Path (The) of progress; a pageant drama of the nation, by Annah Robinson Watson . . . 1620–1920. Presented by Memphis Pilgrim tercentenary association, at the Memphis tri-state fair, Sept. 25th, 1920. Celebrating the tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers. [Memphis, Tenn., Press of Early ptg. co., c1920] 24 p. 8vo.

Patience. *See* All at sea.

Patsy; a comedy for female characters, in 2 acts, by F. B. Linsky. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 29 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Paul Kauvar. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Peggy of Primrose farm; a comedy in 3 acts, by W. N. Bugbee. Syracuse, N. Y., The Willis N. Bugbee co., 1921. 24 p. 12mo. (Bugbee's popular plays)

Penny (A) bunch; [a play in 1 act] by A. Neil Lyons and Vera Beringer. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 20 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2576])

Digitized by Google

Penrod; a comedy in 4 acts adapted for the stage from Booth Tarkington's [i. e. N. B. Tarkington's] Penrod stories, by Edward E. Rose. New York, Samuel French; London, Samuel French, ltd., 1921. 126 p. pls. 12mo. ([French's standard library ed.])

Pericles. *See* Little theater classics. v. 3.

Person (The) in the chair; a play in 1 act, by Frances Shaw. (*In* Drama 11: 171–4, F. 1921).

Philosopher (The) of Butterbiggens; a comedy in 1 act by Harold Chapin. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 16 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 396])

Philosopher (The) of Butterbiggins; a play in 1 act, by Harold Chapin. London and Glasgow, Gowans & Gray, ltd.; Boston, Le Roy Phillips, 1921. 30 p. 24mo. ([Repertory plays, no. 20])

Pierrot (The) of the minute. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Pierrot (The) of the minute. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Pietro of Siena. *See* Collected plays.

Pilgrim (The) and the Book; by Percy MacKaye. New York City, American Bible society [1920] xvii p., 1 l., 83 p. 8vo.

Pilgrim (The) spirit; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1620, written and produced by George P. Baker for the Pilgrim tercentenary commission of Massachusetts. Boston, Marshall Jones company [1921] 3 p. l., 5–136 p. 12mo.

Pilgrims (The) in their three homes. *See* plays for school days.

Pilgrim's progress. Pt. 1, 2. *See* New Plays from old tales.

Pinkie and the fairies. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Piper (The) *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Pirates (The) of Penzance. *See* All at sea.

Pirates (The) of Penzance. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Plays; by Harry L. Dixson. Memphis, Tenn., The National drama co., 1921. 39 p. 12mo. Contents: The professor's mummy.—Mr. Merchant of Venice. —The bug hunter.

Plays for amateurs, by Frederick Henry Koch and Elizabeth A. Lay. Chapel Hill, N. C., 1920. 67 p. 8vo. (The University of North Carolina record. Jan. 1920. no. 172. [Extension series. no. 36]) On cover: Community drama service. 1.

Plays for classroom interpretation; ed. by Edwin Van B. Knickerbocker, drawings by Olindo Ricci. New York. Henry Holt and company [1921] xviii, 264 p. illus. 12mo. Dramatic contents: The

Digitized by Google

golden doom [by] Lord Dunsany.—Two crooks and a lady [by] Eugene Pillot.—Will o' the wisp [by] Doris F. Halman.—Spreading the news [by] Lady Gregory.—The Turtle dove [by] Margaret Scott Oliver.—Allison's lad [by] Beulah Marie Dix.—Ulysses (Scene 2, Act III) [by] Stephen Phillips.

Plays for school days; 21 selected plays, for pupils of intermediate and grammar grades, compiled by Florence R. Signor. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [1921] 111 p. 12mo. (Instructor entertainment series) Contents: The traitor [by] Aileen Schofield.—How the Constitution saved the nation [by] Etta V. Leighton.—The toy's celebration [by] E. C. Tulip.—The first flag [by] Mary G. Reed.—Santa's helpers [by] Zelia Cornell Wiley.—The garden of flowers.—The circus comes to town [by] E. E. Preston.—A May day play [by] Grace M. Cole.—Rip Van Winkle [by] Etta M. Arnold.—"Marse Gawge de Lubines' man" [by] May L. Treadwell.—Stock [by] Harriet Harlan.—The Pilgrims in their three homes [by] Marie Sabin.—The crowning of King Corn [by] Willis N. Bugbee.—"Abe" Lincoln's neighbors [by] Myrtle L. Kaufmann and pupils.—The courtship of Miles Standish [by] Clara Childs.—A Columbus day play.—The quarrel of the days of the week [by] Mae Ihler.—The use in useless [by] May L. Treadwell.—A runaway Thanksgiving dinner [by] Bessie A. St. Clair.—The queen o' the May [by] Willis N. Bugbee.—How "The Star-Spangled Banner" was written [by] Beth Harris.

Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn; [four 1-act plays] by Harold Brighouse. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 112 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2589]) Contents: May pole morning.—The Paris doctor.—The prince who was a piper.—The man about the place.

Plays of Edmond Rostand; translated by Henderson Daingerfield Norman, illustrated by Ivan Glidden. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921. 2 v. fronts., plates. 8vo. Contents: v. 1. Romantics.—The princess far away.—The woman of Samaria.—Cyrano of Bergerac. v. 2. The eaglet.—Chantecleer.

Plays of old Japan: translated by Leo Duran. New York, Thomas Seltzer, 1921. xii, 127 p. col. front. 12mo. Dramatic contents: The daimyo.—The honor of Danzo.—The horns.—The hands in the box.—Forsaken love: a poetical comedy adapted from "Lay Priest Tagikuchi," a five-act comedy drama by Anizaki from the novel of R. Takayama.

Pocahontas and the dawn of our nation; [a play in 5 acts, by C. D. Platt, with preliminary verses by Althea Fitz Randolph Bedle] Dover, N. J., C. D. Platt [1921] 2 p. l., 19 p., 1 l. 8vo.

Poems and plays; by Isaac Rieman Baxley. San

Digitized by Google

Francisco, Calif., A. M. Robertson, 1921. 2 v. fronts. v. 1, port.; v. 2, col. pl.) 8vo. Dramatic contents: Cleopatra.—In the home of the poet.—Lais.—The Aegean.—The Parthenon.—The fool.—The sibyl.—The fire-woman.

The poems of Henry Van Dyke. A new and rev. ed., with many hitherto uncollected. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1920. xv, 582 p. front. (port.) 8mo. Contains: The house of Rimmon, a drama in four acts.

Poinsettia drill; for twelve girls, by Marie Irish [pseud. of Mayme Riddle Bitney] Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 9 p. diagrs. 12mo.

Polly wants a cracker; a comedy in 2 acts, by G. R. Bridgham. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 47 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Portmanteau adaptations; by Stuart Walker, ed., and with an introduction by Edward Hale Bierstadt. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd company [1921] 229 p. front. plates. 12mo. Dramatic contents: Gammer Gurton's needle.—The birthday of the Infanta.—Sir David wears a crown.—Nellijumbo.

Possession; a peep-show in paradise [in 1 act] by Laurence Housman. London, Jonathan Cape [1921] 3 p. l., 9–61, [1] p. 12mo.

Pot (The) boiler. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Pot (The) boiler. *See also* Ten one-act plays.

Pot (The) upon the wheel; [a play in eleven acts] by Patience Worth. Ed. by Casper S. Yost. St. Louis, Mo., The Dorset press [1921] 1 p. l., v-xii p., 2 l., 141 p.

Potentate (The) of weatherdom. *See* Red letter day plays.

President (The) *See* Builder (A) of dreams.

Prince (The) of Peace [and several poems]; by F. A. Lethert. [Revised ed.] [St. Paul, Minn., M. E. Marko] 1916 [1920] 3 p. l., 5–48 p. 12mo.

Prince (The) who was a piper. *See* Plays for the meadow and plays for the lawn.

Princess (The) far away. *See* Plays of Edmond Rostand.

Princess Rosy Cheeks; [a play in 1 act] by Effie Sammond Balph. Franklin, O.: Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 13 p. 12mo.

Princess (The) weaver of the skies; a tale of the festival of Tanabata—of the 7th night of the 7th moon; a Japanese fragment, by Ysabel DeWitte Kaplan. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 267–78, summer, 1921).

Princess (The) who hid her shoes. *See* New plays from old tales.

Priscilla's room; a farce in 1 act, by Louise Latham Wilson. Syracuse, N. Y., The Willis N. Bugbee co.,

Digitized by Google

1921. 11 p. 12mo. ([Bugbee's popular plays])

Prisoners in Millersville; a farcical drama in 4 acts, by Alice Norris-Lewis. Lebanon, O., March brothers [1921] 39 p. 12mo.

Prodigal (The) son; a comedy in 1 act, by Harry Kemp. New York, Egmont Arens, 1919. 28 p. 24mo. ([Flying stag plays for the Little theatre, no. 8])

Professor's magic. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.

Professor's mummy. *See* Plays by Harry L. Dixson.

Prohibition Mother Goose; [a play in 1 act] by A. P. George. New York, Christian nation publishing co. [1921] 14 p. 12mo.

Provincetown (The) plays; ed. and selected by George Cram Cook and Frank Shay, with a foreword by Hutchins Hapgood. Cincinnati, Stewart & Kidd company [1921] 1 p. l., 5–272 p. 12mo. Contents: Suppressed desires, a comedy, by George Cram Cook and Susan Glaspell.—Aria da capo, a fantasy, by Edna St. Vincent Millay.—Cocaine, a play, by Pendleton King.—Night, a play, by James Oppenheim.—Enemies, a play, by Neith Boyce and Hutchins Hapgood.—The angel intrudes, a comedy, by Floyd Dell.—Bound East for Cardiff, a play, by Eugene G. O'Neill.—The widow's veil, a comedy, by Alice Rostetter.—The string of the samisen, a play, by Rita Wellman [i. e. R. W. Leo]—Not smart, a farce, by Wilbur Daniel Steele.

Pumpkin pie Peter; a Thanksgiving play for intermediate grades [in 2 scenes] by Marie Irish [pseud. of Mayme Riddle Bitney] Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 14 p. 12mo.

Punch and go. *See* Six short plays.

Punch and Judy. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Quarrel (The) of the days of the week. *See* Plays for school days.

Queen (The): God bless her. *See* Angels & ministers.

Queen Loving Heart; a children's play in 1 act. by Jean Ross. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 18 p. 12mo.

Queen (The) o' the May. *See* Plays for school days.

Rainy day plays. *See* Red letter day plays.

Real Americans all. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

Realist (The) *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Recital (A) in song, story and dance of the old Scotch romance of bonnie Prince Charlie and Flora McDonald; dramatization and versification by Mrs. Clarence Crittenden Calhoun; historical data and music furnished by John Henderson Geddes . . . Washington, D. C., James William

Digitized by Google

Bryan press [c1921] 35 p. front. (port.) 1 illus. 8vo.

Recitations, drills and plays for children; by Bertha Irene Tobin. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 116 p. diagrs. 12mo. Dramatic contents: Long ago and now.—Dollies and girls.—Men and women of America.—For others.—"Laugh and the world laughs with you."—Real Americans all.—The uninvited guest.—The land of vacation.

Red (The) flower; a play of Armenia to-day, by Helen Harrington. New York, N. Y., Interchurch world movement of North America [c1920] 39 p. illus. (music) 8vo

Red letter day plays; by Margaret Getchell Parsons. New York City, The Womans press, 1921. x, 224 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: Fire-spirits.—The courtship of Miles Standish.—The Christmas message.—St. Nicholas.—In a valentine box.—The love lyric of letters.—Jack-i'-the-green.—The potentate of weatherdom.—'Neath the scepter of Susan.—Rainy day plays: Snow White and Rose Red; The wooden bowl.—Beauty and the beast.—Hansel and Gretel.—The little lame prince.—The marriage of Sir Gawain.—Little Rosette.

Release; a tragedy in 1 act, by E. H. Smith. Baltimore, The Norman, Remington company, 1921. 50 p. 12mo. ([Vagabond plays, no. 4])

Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors; selected, with biographical notes, by Barrett H. Clark. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1921. xiii, 477 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents:—The widow of Wasdale Head, by Sir A. Pinero.—The goal, by H. A. Jones.—Salome, by O. Wilde.—The man in the stalls, by A. Sutro.—'Op-o'-me-thumb, by F. Fenn and R. Pryce.—The impertinence of the creature, by C. Gordon-Lennox.—The stepmother, by A. Bennett.—Rococo, by G. Barker.—James and John, by G. Cannan.—The snow man, by L. Housman.—Fancy free, by S. Houghton.—Lonesome-like, by H. Brighouse.—Miss Tassey, by Elizabeth Baker.—Makeshifts, by Gertrude Robins.—The maker of dreams, by O. Downs.—The land of heart's desire, by W. B. Yeats.—Riders to the sea, by J. M. Synge.—Spreading the news, by Lady Gregory.—The magnanimous lover, by St. J. G. Ervine.—The golden doom, by Lord Dunsany.

Representative plays by American dramatists; ed. with an introduction to each play by Montrose J. Moses. [v. 3] 1856–1911. Illus. with portraits and original playbills. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1921. 4 p. l., 926 p. ports., facsims. 8vo. Contents: Rip Van Winkle; a legend of the Catskills, a comparative arrangement with the Kerr version, by Charles Burke.—Francesca da Rimini, by George Henry Boker.—Love in '76; an incident

Digitized by Google

of the Revolution, by Oliver Bell Bunce.—Paul Kauvar; or, Anarchy, by Steele Mackaye.—Shenandoah, W. Bronson Howard.—In Mizzoura, by Augustus Thomas.—The moth and the flame, by Clyde Fitch.—The New York idea, by Langdon Mitchell.—The easiest way, by Eugene Walter.—The return of Peter Grimm, by David Belasco.

Resurrection (The); a devotional interpretation of the Easter story, [by] O. G. Herbrecht. Chicago, Illinois, The practical Sunday school supplies co.]1921] cover-title, 8 p. 4to.

Return (The); a dialogue by Edward J. Morgan. (*In* Drama 11: 19–21, Ja. 1921).

Return (The) of Peter Grimm. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Return (The) of Prosperpine; a play for children, by Florence Kiper Frank, scene designs by Norman Bel Geddes. (*In* Drama 11: 423–7, Ag.–S. 1921).

Richard the Second (The tragedy of King); ed. by Llewellyn M. Buell. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1921. 4 p. l., 149, [1] p. 16mo. (The Yale Shakespeare)

Riders to the sea. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Riders to the sea. *See also* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Riding (The) to Lithend. *See* King Lear's wife.

Rights (The) of the soul. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Ring (The) of magic power. *See* Star-child and other plays.

Rip Van Winkle. *See* Plays for school days.

Rip Van Winkle. *See also* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Rivals (The); [a play in five acts] by Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Ed. by William Lyon Phelps. New York, Chicago, [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [1921] xx, 109 p. front. (port.) plates. 16mo. (Living literature series)

Robbery (The); a comedy in 1 act, by Clare Kummer. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd.; 1921. 2 p. l., 3–20 p. diagr. 12mo.

Robert E. Lee; a story and a play [in 4 acts, by] Ruth Hill. Boston, Richard G. Badger; The Gorham press [1921] 58 p. 12mo. (Little folks' plays of American heroes)

Robin Hood and the three kings. *See* Sherwood.

Rococo. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Roi (Le) d'Ys. *See* King (The) of Ys.

Romancers (The); a dramatic poem, by Edmond Rostand, tr. by Anna E. Bagstad. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 520–61, Winter, 1921).

Romantic (The) age. *See* Second plays, by A. A. Milne.

Digitized by Google

Romantics. *See* Plays of Edmond Rostand.
Ropes; a play in 1 act, by W. D. Steele. (*In* Harper 142: 193–208, Jan. 1921).
Rose (The) of Persia; a dramatic poem, by Lionel Haweis. (*In* Drama 11: 200–13, Mr. 1921).
Royal (A) cut-up; a musical comedy in 2 acts, by G. F. Morgan. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 38 p. 12mo. ([Denison's musical comedies and reviews])
Royal (A) reception; a comedy of errors in 2 scenes, by A. J. Schindler. Bloomfield, A. J. Schindler, 1921. 13 p. 16mo.
Runaway (The) song; a musical fantasy for young folks, in 3 acts, by Virginia Woods Mackall, music by Eliza McCalmont Woods. Book of words. New York, J. Fischer & bro. [1921] 16 p. 4to.
Runaway (A) Thanksgiving dinner. *See* Plays for school days.
Ruth; a harvest pageant [in a prologue and 1 act] by Eva Herbst. Cincinnati, Ohio, Department of synagog and school extension of the Union of American Hebrew congregations [1921] 16 p. illus. 12mo.
Sacrifice; a play in 1 act, by Lawrence I. MacQueen. (*In* Drama 11: 216–19, Mr. 1921).
St. Nicholas. *See* Red letter day plays.
Sallie-for-keeps; a play in 1 act, by Frances M. Jackson. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd. [1921] 38 p. 12mo. (In The Vassar series of plays edited by Gertrude Buck)
Salome. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.
Salvation (The) of Jemmy Slang, a comedy in 2 acts [by] Robert J. Fry . . . [Spokane, Wash., Union printing company] ᶜ1920. 16 p. 8vo.
Sampson's courtin'; a rube farce in 1 act, by O. E. Young. Syracuse, N. Y., The Willis N. Bugbee co., 1921. 12 p. 12mo. (Bugbee's popular plays)
Santa Claus gets his wish; a Christmas play in 1 act for young children, by Blanche Proctor Fisher. Boston, W. H. Baker company, 1921. 11 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])
Santa Claus, jr. in Midget town. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.
Santa conversazione. *See* Garments of praise.
Santa's helpers. *See* Plays for school days.
Savannah a hundred years ago. *See* Technique (The) of pageantry.
Savannah postpones her ascension; [a play in 3 scenes] by Emma Petty. Franklin, O.: Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 15 p. 12mo.
School days. *See* Six rehearsal-less entertainments.
School (The) of detecting; a rapid-fire sidewalk sketch [in 1 act] by F. G. Johnson. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 9 p. 12mo. ([Denison's vaudeville sketches])

Digitized by Google

Search (A) for a wife. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Seashell (The); a comedy in 1 act, by Fullerton L. Waldo. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 19 p. 12mo.

Second plays, by A. A. Milne. London, Chatto & Windus, 1921. xv, 266 p. 12mo. Contents.—Make-believe.—Mr. Pim passes by.—The Camberley triangle.—The romantic age.—The stepmother.

Secret (The) of success. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Settled out of court; a duologue for two men, by Stanley C. West. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 10 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2588])

Seven (The) old ladies of Lavender town. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Shadow (The) of the builder; the centennial pageant of the University of Virginia [in prelude and 2 interludes] by F. O. J. Gaither. [Charlottesville, Va., Suber-Arundale company, 1921] 36 p. 8vo.

Shadowed (The) star. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Shakespeare, a play in 5 episodes, by Harold F. Rubinstein and Clifford Bax; with a preface by A. W. Pollard. London, Benn brothers, limited, 1921. 6 p. l., 3–117, [1] p. 12mo.

Sham. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Sham (The) doctor. *See* Fu'st aid to Cupid.

Shenandoah. *See* Representative plays by American dramatists.

Shepherd (The) in the distance; a pantomine in 3 scenes, by Holland Hudson. Cincinnati. Stewart & Kidd company [c1921] 28 p. (*Half-title:* Stewart Kidd modern plays, ed. by Frank Shay)

Shepherd (The) in the distance. *See also* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Sherwood; or, Robin Hood and the three kings; a play in five acts, by Alfred Noyes. School and acting ed. with directions for production, by Milnor Dorey. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [1921] 3 p. l., 205 p. diagrs. 12mo.

Sibyl (The) *See* Poems and plays.

Silent night. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

Silent power; a drama in 3 acts, by Gordon Hammond [*i. e.* J. G. Hammond] and M. Moore. Toronto, Ont., Canada, The Diamond press, 1921. 24 p. 12mo.

Silver (The) sandals; [a play in 2 acts] by Blanche Thompson. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col.; Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 10 p. 12mo.

Silver (The) thread. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Sin of David. *See* Collected plays.

Sir David wears a crown; a play in 1 act, by

Digitized by Google

Stuart Walker. (*In* Ladies' Home J. 38: 6–7, 154, Je. 1921).

Sir David wears a crown. *See* Portmanteau adaptations.

Sittin' pretty; a musical comedy of the A. E. F., book by C. P. Anthony and M. Moore. New York, A. E. F. play library, 1921. cover-title, 20 p. fol. [Words only]

Six rehearsal-less entertainments; by A. W. Chaplin. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 88 p. 12mo. Contents: Around the world in bed.—Bachelor's dream.—Kitchen orchestra and semi-minstrel show.—School days.—Professor's magic.—Father Time's art gallery.—All ashore.—Freak quadrille.—Mock trial.

Six short plays; by John Galsworthy. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1921. 142 p. 12mo. Contents: The first and the last.—The little man.—Hall-marked.—Defeat.—The sun.—Punch and go.

Six who pass while the lentils boil; [a play in 1 act] by Stuart Walker. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd company [1921] 54 p. pls. 12mo. ([Stewart Kidd modern plays, ed. by Frank Shay])

Six who pass while the lentils boil. *See also* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Skin (The) game. *See* Best plays of 1920–21.

Slave (The) with two faces. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Slippers; a fantasy in 1 act, by Anne Macfarlane. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 425–30, Autumn, 1921).

Slump (The) *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Smile and laugh; a humorous play in 2 parts, by W. Grossman. Part 1. Playing school. New York, The author [1921] cover-title, 13, [2]. p. illus. (port. group) 24 mo.

Part 2. Playing mother. New York, The author [1921] cover-title, 19–29, [2] p. illus. (port. group) 24mo.

Smith college theatre workshop plays; an anthology (1918–1921); with a preface by Samuel A. Eliot, jr. Northampton, Mass., The Theatre workshop, Smith college, 1921. ix p., 2 l., 15–181 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: Isotta's triumph [by] Martha Tritch.—Made in heaven [by] Mathilde Shapiro.—Spineless [by] Elsie Garretson Finch.—Ingenuous grandmother [by] Mary Vaux Whitford.—At the end of the rope [by] Edith Levy.—The two prisoners [by] Judith Matlack.—The realist [by] Rosa Rosenthal.—In my day [by] Ruth O'Hanlon.—Avenues [by] Dorothy Butts.—Germelshausen [by] Marion Ellet.

Snow (The) man. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Snow White and Rose Red. *See* Red letter day plays.

Digitized by Google

Snow-white and the dwarfs; a play for marionettes in five scenes, by Anne Stoddard. (*In* McIsaac, F. J. The Tony Sarg marionette book, illus. by Tony Sarg; text by F. J. McIsaac; with two plays for home-made marionettes, by Anne Stoddard. New York, B. W. Huebsch, inc., 1921)

Snowbound for Christmas; [a play in 2 acts] by Edna I. Mackenzie. Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 22 p. 12mo.

Sob sister; a play in 1 act, by Lillian Saunders, founded on story by Fannie Hurst. (*In* Drama 11: 354–7, Jl. 1921).

Soldiers of peace; a play by Majorie Hill Allee and Charles Chambers Mather. Prologue and episodes 1, 2, 3, 4. (*In* Messenger of peace, v. 46, no. 7, July, 1921)

Soldiers of peace; conclusion, by Marjorie Hill Allee and Charles Chambers Mather. (*In* Messenger of peace, v. 46, no. 8, Aug., 1921)

Song (The) of Solomon; a play in 1 act, by Mark L. H. Odea. (*In* Drama 11: 154–7, F. 1921).

Sorcerer (The). *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Soul's medicine. *See* Garments of praise.

Spark (A) neglected burns the house. *See* Star-child and other plays.

Spineless. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Spirit (The) of Christmas; a play in 1 act, by G. E. Craig. New York City, The Womans press, 1920, 2 p. l., 11 p. 4to. Mimeographed.

Spirit (The) of Kiwanis; a patriotic play in 1 act, by Edward Saxon. Lexington, Ky. [Kiwanis club] 1921. [11] p. 8vo.

Spirit (The) of Rotary; a play in 1 act, by R. N. Burnham. 19 p. 12mo.

Spreading the news. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Spreading the news. *See also* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Spreading the news. *See also* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Stage-struck (The) darky. *See* Kiss me, Camille!

Star-child (The) and other plays; by Rita Benton, illus. by photographs of actual performances by children. New York City, The Writers publishing co., inc. [1921] 143, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 12mo. Contents: The star-child, from the story of Oscar Wilde.—Where love is, there God is also, from the story of Tolstoy.—The happy man (An old Greek legend) suggested by the John Hay poem.—A spark neglected burns the house, from the story by Tolstoy.—King Robert of Sicily, from the poem by Longfellow.—Yussouf, from the poem by James Russell Lowell.—The life beyond, from the story by Mrs. Alfred Gatty.—The ring of magic power, from a legend by Lessing.

Digitized by Google

Steamer (The) Tenacity; a comedy in 3 acts, by Charles Vildrac, tr. by John Strong Newberry. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 463–96, Winter, 1921).

Stepmother (The). *See* Second plays, by A. A. Milne.

Stepmother (The); a play in 1 act, by A. A. Milne. London, Samuel French, ltd.; New York, Samuel French, 1921. 20 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed. no. 2604])

Stepmother (The). *See also* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Stock. *See* Plays for school days.

Stolen (The) diamond ring; Mrs. Mockfeller vs. Mrs. Doolittle, the famous mock court, [in 1 act] by I. Collins. [Lakewood, N. J.] Lakewood citizen print. cover-title, 16 p. diagr. 16mo.

Store (The); a play in 1 act, by Elizabeth Kellam. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd. [1921] 21 p. 12mo. (In The Vassar series of plays edited by Gertrude Buck)

Story (The) of the birth of Christ with music and tableaux; [prologue and 8 tableaux] arranged by Mrs. Venice Bigelow Jackson. Chicago, Illinois, The practical Sunday school supplies co. [1921] cover-title, 6 p. 4to.

Straw (The) *See* Emperor (The) Jones, Diff'rent, The straw.

Strife, a drama in 3 acts, by John Galsworthy. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1920. 3 p. l., p. 169–263. 12mo.

String (The) of the samisen. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Subjection (The) of Kezia. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Sugar (The) house. *See* One act plays.

Suitors three; or, Her test for true love, a sketch [in 1 act] by C. Gordon Kurtz. Norwich, N. Y., Frank J. Stanton, 1921. [12] p. 16mo. ([Peerless series, no. 46])

Sump'n always happens; a blackface farce [in 1 act] by O. E. Young. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 13 p. 12mo. ([Denison's black-face series])

Sun (The) *See* Six short plays.

Sunny (A) morning. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Suppressed desires. *See* Provincetown (The) plays.

Susie pays a visit; a play with dance, for children [in 1 act] by Kittie Barne (Mrs. Eric Streatfeild) London, J. Curwen & sons, ltd. [1921] 10 p. 4to. (Curwen ed., 4906)

Sweet and twenty; a comedy in 1 act, by Floyd Dell. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd company [1921] 32 p. 12mo.

Sweet (The) girl graduate; a commencement day

Digitized by Google

play in 1 act, by Carolyn Wells. il. (*In* Ladies' Home J. 38: 19, 38, My. 1921).

Sweethearts. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Swords; by Sidney Howard. New York, George H. Doran company [1921] 171 p. front., plate. 8vo.

Sylvia's lovers; a light opera in 2 acts, libretto by Cosmo Gordon Lennox, from the French of Marivaux, words and music by Bernard Rolt. London, New York [etc., etc.] Chappell & co., ltd., 1921. 56 p. 8vo. [Words only]

Sympathy (The) of the people, a drama by John Pratt Whitman. [n. p., ᶜ1920] cover-title, 39 p. 8vo.

Taming (The) of Horrors; a girl scout play [in 4 acts] by Gladys I. Young. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 1 p. l., 5–25 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 417])

Taming (The) of the shrew; ed. by Henry Ten Eyck Perry. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, 1921. 4 p. l., 143, [1] p. 16mo. (The Yale Shakespeare)

Tamlane. *See* New plays from old tales.

Technique (The) of pageantry; by Linwood Taft. New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1921. viii, 168 p. front. 8vo. Dramatic contents: A pageant of Thanksgiving.—Historic festival and pageant, Savannah a hundred years ago.

Tempest (The); [by William Shakespeare] New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. lx, 116 p. front. (port.) facsim. 12mo.

Ten days later; a comedy in 1 act. by Carl Glick. il. (*In* Drama 11: 159–65, F. 1921).

Ten one-act plays; by Alice Gerstenberg. New York, Brentano's [1921] 4 p. l., 256 p. 12mo. Contents: He said and she said.—Overtones.—The unseen.—The buffer.—Attuned.—The pot boiler.—Hearts.—Beyond.—Fourteen.—The illuminatti in drama libre.

Ten P. M.; a problem play in 1 act, by Mary Aldis. il. (*In* Drama 11: 187–8, Mr. 1921).

Tenderfoot (The); [a play in 2 acts] by Elva Sawyer Cureton. New York, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 27 p. 12mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 411])

Tenor (The) *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Testing (The) of Sir Gawayne. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Thanksgiving (A) conspiracy; a Thanksgiving play for grammar and junior high grades [in 2 scenes] by Marie Irish [pseud. of Mayme Riddle Bitney] Dayton, O., Paine publishing company [1921] 21 p. 12mo.

Digitized by Google

Thanksgiving (A) service. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Their to-morrows; a play in 4 scenes, by Tacie May Hanna. Chicago, International association of Rotary clubs [1920] cover-title, 44 p. 8vo.

These wild young people. *See* University of Washington plays. 1st series.

Thing (The) happens. *See* Back to Methuselah.

Things we want. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

This way out; [a play in 1 act] by Gladys Ruth Bridgham. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 31 p. 12mo.

Three (The) bears (Les trois ours); a play for children in 1 scene, arr. to be given in English or French, by Caroline Wasson Thomason. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1921. 19 p. 12mo. [English and French]

Three centuries of American democracy—a patriotic festival. *See* Two patriotic pageants.

Three one-act plays; by Harold Chapin. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 75 p. 12mo. ([French's acting ed. 2582]) Contents: It's the poor that 'elps the poor.—The autocrat of the coffee stall.—Innocent and Annabel.

Three one-act plays; by Stark Young. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd company [1921] 66 p. 12mo. Contents: Madretta.—At the shrine.—Addio.

Three Sundays in a week. *See* New plays from old tales.

Three travelers watch a sunrise. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Three wishes; a comedy in 1 act, by Thomas Wood Stevens. New York, F. Shay [1920] 1 p. l., 10 p. 16mo. (Stage guild plays, no. 4)

Three (The) wishes; a play for marionettes in 2 acts, by H. G. Williamson in conjunction with Tony Sarg. 1 p. l., p. [241]–252, pl. 12mo.

Three (The) wishes. *See also* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Throne (The) of Cupid; an operatic comedy [in 2 acts] by Fred Madison Myers. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., The Valley press, 1921. 3 p. l., 126 p. 12mo. [Words only]

Thy Kingdom come; a play for Easter even, by Florence Converse. (*In* Atlantic Mo. 127: 352–62, Mr. 1921).

Thy Kingdom come. *See* Garments of praise.

Tickets for the Sheffield choir; a comedy in 1 act, by Edith Lowell, dramatized from the story by Elizabeth Weir. Boston, W. H. Baker company, 1921. 13 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Ties of blood; a drama in 1 act, by Lillian S. Pelée. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 572–80, Winter, 1921).

Tiny plays for tiny people; by E. M. Fotheringham and John Gemmell. London, S. French, ltd.; New

Digitized by Google

York, S. French, 1921. 72 p. 8vo. Contents: Good intentions.—The muffin man.—The middle of the night.—Why?—Whiney Piney.—Baby's ill.—Mrs. Marconi.—Authorship.—Maggie Ann.

Tip-top Christmas book; by W. N. Bugbee and Marie Irish. Syracuse, N. Y., The Willis N. Bugbee co., 1921. 47 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: Aunt Nancy's Christmas gifts.—Beanville (The) community tree.—Christmas at Timothy Corners.—Christmas (A) dilemma.—Hark! the herald angels sing.—Jus' 'fore Christmas.—Santa Claus, jr. in Midget town.—Silent night.—Things we want.—What became of the Christmas dinner.

Tom Cobb; or, Fortune's toy. *See* Original plays, by W. S. Gilbert.

Tongues of fire; a play in 1 act, by Patrick Kearney. (*In* Drama 11: 397–401, Ag.–S. 1921).

Tony Sarg (The) marionette book, illus. by Tony Sarg; text by F. J. McIsaac; with two plays for home-made marionettes, by Anne Stoddard. New York, B. W. Huebsch, inc., 1921. 2 p. l., 57, 1 p. illus. 12mo.

Tootsie's husband; a comedy in 3 acts, by W[illiam] A[lonzo] Stigler. Canadian, Tex., The Southern dramatic company [1920] 1 p. l., 36 p. 16mo.

Torch (The) bearer; a pageant commemorating the diamond jubilee anniversary of the founding of Illinois woman's college [in 6 periods, by J. Kearns] Jacksonville, Ill., 1921. cover-title, 31 p. 8vo.

Tote (Die) stadt (The dead city); opera in 3 acts founded on G. Rodenbach's Das trugbild, by Paul Schott, English version by R. H. Elkin, music by Erich Wolfgang Korngold. Mainz, B. Schott's söhne; New York, G. Ricordi & co., inc., 1921. 95 p. 8vo. [Libretto only, English and German]

Toymaker (The) of Nuremberg; a play in 3 acts and 2 scenes, by A. Strong. [Boston, Little, Brown & company, 1921] 2 p. l., p. [261]–318. 12mo.

Toymaker (The) of Nuremberg. *See also* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Toys' (The) celebration. *See* Plays for school days.

Tragedy of an elderly gentleman. *See* Back to Methuselah.

Tragedy (The) of love. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Training Mary; a 1-act play in 4 scenes, by Mary Shaw Page. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 16 p. 12mo.

Traitor (The) *See* Plays for school days.

Travelling (The) man. *See* Treasury (A) of plays for children.

Treasury (A) of plays for children; ed. by Montrose J. Moses, with illustrations by Tony Sarg. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1921. xiii. 550 p. col. front. plates. 8vo. Dramatic contents: The little princess, by Frances Hodgson Burnett.—

Digitized by Google

The silver thread, by Constance D'Arcy Mackay.—The testing of Sir Gawayne, by Marguerite Merington.—Pinkie and the fairies, by W. Graham Robertson.—Punch and Judy.—The three wishes, by Hamilton Williamson and Tony Sarg.—The toymaker of Nuremberg, by Austin Strong.—Six who pass while the lentils boil, by Stuart Walker.—Master Skylark, by John Bennett, dramatized by Anna M. Lütkenhaus.—Alice in Wonderland, by Lewis Carroll, dramatized by Alice Gerstenberg.—The traveling man, by Lady Gregory.—The months: a pageant, by Christina G. Rossetti.—The forest ring, by William C. DeMille and Charles Barnard.—The seven old ladies of Lavender town, by Henry C. Bunner.

Trial marriage; a satiric comedy in 3 acts, by harrier Holmes Haslett. Boston, R. G. Badger [1920] 123 p. 12mo. (American dramatists series)

Trials (The) of Mary; a comedy in 4 acts, by Marie Doran. New York. S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1921. 87 p. 16mo. ([French's international copyrighted ed. of the works of the best authors, no. 403])

Trifles. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Trois (Les) ours. *See* Three (The) bears.

Trugbild (Das) *See* Tote (Die) stadt.

Trying them out; a comedy in 1 act, by Lillian Stoll. Atchison, Kan., J. R. Hellener & co., 1921. 16 p. 12mo.

Turtle (The) dove. *See* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Tweedledum. *See* University of Washington plays. 1st series.

Twelfth night (Shakespeare's); or, What you will, ed. by Sumner Deane. New York and Boston, F. M. Ambrose and company, 1921. 186 p. front., plates. 16mo.

Twelve-pound (The) look and other plays. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1921] 4 p. l., 3–180 p. 12mo. (*Half-title:* The uniform edition of the plays of J. M. Barrie) At head of title: The plays of J. M. Barrie. New York editions 1914, 1919, have title: Half hours. Contents.—The twelve-pound look.—Pantaloon.—Rosalind.—The will.

Twilight (The) saint; [a play in 1 act, by S. Young] p. 227–237. 12mo.

Twilight (The) saint. *See also* One-act plays by modern authors.

Two blind men and a donkey; a play for marionettes, by Mathurin M. Dondo. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 391–402, Autumn, 1921).

Two crooks and a lady. *See* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Two (The) gentlemen of Verona. New York, The

Digitized by Google

Macmillan company, 1921. xix, [1], 110 p. front. 16mo.

Two in a trap; a duologue by Albert E. Drinkwater. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 22, [1] p. diagr. 12mo. ([French's acting ed. no. 2603])

Two mothers; by John G. Neihardt, New York, The Macmillan co., 1921. 6 p. l., 3–82 p. 12mo. Contents: Eight hundred rubles.—Agrippina.

Two patriotic pageants. Columbus—a dramatic festival. Three centuries of American democracy—a patriotic festival. Planned and written by classes in the English and History departments of the New Jersey State normal school, in Trenton . . . Boston, W. H. Baker & co., 1921. 132 p. 12mo.

Two plays and a preface; by Della J. Evans. Boston, Richard G. Badger, The Gorham press [1921] 1 p. l., 78 p. 12mo. Dramatic contents: "M-R-S."—The younger son.

Two (The) prisoners. *See* Smith college theatre workshop plays.

Two slatterns and a king; a moral interlude [in a prologue, 1 act and epilogue] by Edna St. Vincent Millay. Cincinnati, Stewart Kidd company [1921] 18 p. 12mo. (Stewart Kidd modern plays)

Two world fellowship vesper services; two dramatic services of worship. 3 p. l., 21, [1] p. 4to. Mimeographed. Contents: One father of all, by Pearl B. Forsyth and Martha Race.--In the light, by Marjory Lacey-Baker.

Ulstermen; a play in 3 acts, by Arnold Marsh. Dublin and London, Maunsel and Roberts, ltd., 1921. 2 p. l., 56, [2] p. 12mo.

Ulysses. *See* Collected plays.

Ulysses. *See also* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Uncle Jimmy; a play in 1 act, by Zona Gale. il. (*In* Ladies' Home J. 38: 18–19, 98, 101–4, O. 1921).

Understander (The); play in 1 act, by J. Swerling. (*In* New York American, Oct. 30, 1921)

Uneasy lies; a comedy for 1 act, by L. Kennedy. 24 p. 8vo. Privately printed.

Uninvited (The) guest. *See* Recitations, drills and plays for children.

University of Washington plays. 1st series. Selected and ed. with an introduction by Glenn Hughes. Seattle, University of Washington press [1921] 92 p. 8vo. Dramatic contents: Jet, by Esther Shepherd.—Imposition, by Max Miller.—These wild young people, by J. M. O'Connor, jr.—Tweedledum, by Otis Richardson.

Unknown (The), a play in 3 acts, by W. S. Maugham. London, W. Heinemann, 1920. x p., 1 l., 168 p. 16mo.

Unseen (The) *See* Ten one-act plays.

Digitized by Google

Uriel Acosta; a play in 10 scenes, by C. Reznikoff. New York, [Cooper press, 1921] 1 p. l., 42 p. 16mo. (With this: A fourth group of verse, p. 43–73)

Use (The) in useless. *See* Plays for school days.

Value (The) of preparation. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Vestal (The) virgin; a dramatic poem [in 4 acts] by J. P. D. Llwyd. Halifax, N. S., 1920. 58 p. 16mo.

Victory through conflict, written and presented by Mary W. Brownson and Vanda E. Kerst; the music written or arranged by Walter Wild, the dances directed by Marion Gifford, illustrated by Woodman Thompson . . . [Pittsburgh, ᶜ1920] xvii, 42 p. incl. front., illus., plan. 8vo. *On cover*: Fiftieth anniversary pageant, June 8th and 9th, on the campus' Pennsylvania college for women.

Village (The) photographer; an entertainment in 1 act, by A. L. Rice. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 26 p. 12mo. ([Denison's specialties])

Vulture (The) maiden. *See* Wally (La)

Wally (La) (The vulture maiden); an opera in 4 acts, founded upon the book by W. de Hillern, by Luigi Illica, music by Alfredo Catalani, English version by Percy Pinkerton. London, G. Ricordi & co., 1921. 45 [1] p. 8vo. [Words only]

Wandering (The) Jew; a play in four phases, by E. Temple Thurston. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1921. viii, 156 p. 12mo.

Warrior's (The) barrow. *See* Early plays.

Watcher (The) for the dawn; a masque of heritage . . . by Ethel Allen Murphy . . . [Louisville, Ky., Mayes printing company, ᶜ1920] 20 p. 8vo.

Way down along; a Cape Cod comedy in prologue and 2 acts, by G. R. Bridgham. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 68 p. 12mo. ([Denison's select plays])

Way (The) the noise began; a play in 1 act, by Don and Beatrice Knowlton. il. (*In* Drama 12: 20–21, O.–N. 1921).

Web (The) *See* One act plays.

Wedded (The) husband; a realistic Chinese play in 3 acts, by Shen Hung. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 110–35, Spring, 1921)

Well-remembered (A) voice. *See* Old (The) lady shows her medals.

Welsh honeymoon. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

What became of the Christmas dinner. *See* Tip-top Christmas book.

What happened at Brent's; a play for young people [in 2 acts] by Lindsey Barbee. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 31 p. 12mo.

Digitized by Google

What men live by; a play in 1 act, by Virginia Church, adapted from story by Leo Tolstoi. (*In* Drama 12: 33–38, O.–N. 1921).

What's in a name! a 1 act play, by Beulah King. Lebanon. O., March brothers [1921] 24 p. 12mo.

When Betty saw the Pilgrims; a play in 10 tableaux, by Margaret Howard. Franklin, O.; Denver, Col., Eldridge entertainment house, 1921. 11 p. 12mo.

When cork is king; new crossfire conversations, end gags and retorts for male, female and mixed minstrels; monologues, skits, and stump speeches, by Wade Stratton. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 116 p. 12mo.

When Jesus was born; [a play in 11 scenes] by J. H. Kuhlman. Londonville, O., J. H. Kuhlman, 1921. cover-title, 20 p. 8vo.

When the clock strikes twelve; a comedy-drama in 3 acts, by Lindsey Barbee. Chicago, T. S. Denison & company [1921] 102 p. 12mo. ([Denison's select plays])

Where love is, there God is also. *See* Star-child and other plays.

Where the Frenchman flows; 4 act comedy drama, by G. Kearns. McCook, Neb., Jacksonville, Ill., Kearns publishing co., 1921. 41 p. 12mo.

While the mushrooms bubble; a fantasy with or without music, as you please, by Dan W. Totheroh. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 251–61, Summer, 1921).

Whiney-Piney. *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Whiteheaded (The) boy; a comedy in 3 acts, by Lennox Robinson, with an introduction by Ernest Boyd. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons; The Knickerbocker press, 1921. xviii, 169 p. 8vo.

Who kissed Barbara? a farce in 1 act, by Franz and Lillian Rickaby. Boston, W. H. Baker company, 1921. 29 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Who's guilty? a dramatic comedy [in 2 scenes] by L. Jameson. East Liverpool, O., McNutt printing company, 1921. 22, [1] p. 8vo.

Why? *See* Tiny plays for tiny people.

Widow (The) of Wasdale Head. *See* Representative one-act plays by British and Irish authors.

Widow's (The) veil; a comedy in 1 act, by Alice Rostetter. New York, Egmont Arens, 1920. 31 p. 24mo. ([Flying stag plays for the Little theatre, no. 9])

Widow's (The) veil. *See also* Provincetown (The) plays.

Wiggins of Pop-over farm; comedy-drama in 4 acts, by Howard P. Taylor. New York, Fitzgerald publishing corporation, 1921. 63 p. 12mo.

Will o' the wisp. *See* Plays for classroom interpretation.

Digitized by Google

Wind (The) over the water, a play by Philip Merivale . . . Boston, The Four seas company, 1920. 4 p. l., 7–50 p. 32mo. (*On verso of half-title:* The contemporary series)

Witch (The); a drama in 1 act, for five women-players and a lighting-expert, by Margaret Macnamara. London, C. W. Daniel, ltd., 1920. 25, [1] p. mounted illus. (plan) 12mo. (*Half-title:* Plays for a people's theatre, viii)

Wives to burn; a farce in 3 acts, by J. C. McMullen. Boston, Walter H. Baker company, 1921. 93 p. 12mo. ([Baker's ed. of plays])

Woman (The) of no one; a play in 3 acts, by Cesare Lodovici, tr. from the Italian by Petronelle Sombart. (*In* Poet Lore 32: 159–200, Summer, 1921).

Woman (The) of Samaria. *See* Plays of Edmond Rostand.

Woman (A) who dared. *See* Dramatized Bible stories for young people.

Wonder (The) hat; a harlequinade in 1 act, by Kenneth Sawyer Goodman and Ben Hecht. [New ed.] New York, F. Shay [1920] 21 p. 16mo. (Stage guild plays, no. 3)

Wooden (The) bowl. *See* Red letter day plays.

Wooing (The) of Mary of Magdela; [a play in 1 act] by J. A. Alquist. 32 p. 12mo.

Wooing (The) of Rebekah; a pageant of Genesis 24 [in 5 scenes] by O. G. Herbrecht. Chicago, Illinois, The practical Sunday school supplies co. [1921] cover-title, 7 p. 4to.

Workhouse (The) ward. *See* Fifty contemporary one-act plays.

Wurzel-Flummery. *See* One-act plays by modern authors.

Yellow (The) jacket. *See* Chief contemporary dramatists. 2d series.

Young Mr. Santa Claus; a Christmas fantasy in 1 act, by Claudia L. Harris. (*In* Drama 12: 42–47, O.–N. 1921).

Young (The) person in pink; a comedy in 3 acts, by Gertrude E. Jennings. London, S. French, ltd.; New York, S. French, 1921. 73, [1] p. front., pls. (1 port.) 8vo. ([French's acting ed., no. 2583])

Young (The) wonder; a play in 1 act, by Eugene Pillot. (*In* Drama 11: 151–3, F. 1921).

Younger (The) son. *See* Two plays and a preface.

Yussouf. *See* Star-child and other plays.

THE END

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google